Descendants of Michael Walz

Generation No. 1

1. Michael[1] Walz was born 1628 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1688 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Treiber** 22 Aug 1654 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 28 Jun 1631 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1660/61 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Walz and Margaretha Treiber:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1654, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Michael Walz and Margaretha Treiber is:
+ 2 i. Jacob[2] Walz, born 04 Jun 1655 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1732/33 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 2

2. Jacob[2] Walz (Michael[1]) was born 04 Jun 1655 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1732/33 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Agnes Luz** 09 Oct 1677 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Luz and Maria Gutekunst. She was born 21 Jan 1654/55 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1721/22 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz and Agnes Luz:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1677, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Jacob Walz and Agnes Luz is:
+ 3 i. Johann[3] Walz, born 05 Apr 1682 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1751/52 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 3

3. Johann[3] Walz (Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 05 Apr 1682 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1751/52 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Schuh** 16 Oct 1708 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Mar 1681/82 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1757 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Anna Schuh:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1708, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Walz and Anna Schuh is:
+ 4 i. Jacob[4] Waltz, born 16 Jul 1709 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1791 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 4

4. Jacob[4] Waltz (Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 16 Jul 1709 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1791 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Zifle**

09 Oct 1731 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Nov 1710 in Igelsberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1777 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Waltz and Catharina Zifle:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1731, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Waltz and Catharina Zifle are:

+	5	i.	Johannes[5] Waltz, born 05 Aug 1733 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1812 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	6	ii.	Conrad Walz, born 20 Feb 1735/36 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1810 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	7	iii.	Maria Walz, born 18 Apr 1737 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1737 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	8	iv.	Catharina Walz, born 20 Feb 1750/51 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1820 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 5

5. Johannes[5] Waltz (Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 05 Aug 1733 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1812 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Krauss** 27 May 1755 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Jul 1736 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1794 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Waltz and Katharina Krauss:
Marriage: 27 May 1755, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Waltz and Katharina Krauss are:

	9	i.	Johann Martin[6] Waltz, born 11 Nov 1756 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1761 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	10	ii.	Jacob Waltz, born 08 Dec 1759 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1821 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	11	iii.	Johann Martin Waltz, born 02 Dec 1762 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1834 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	12	iv.	Johannes Waltz, born 16 Dec 1768 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	13	v.	Katharina Waltz, born 29 Nov 1773 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1815 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	14	vi.	Anna Maria Waltz, born 14 Apr 1776 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1820 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	15	vii.	Conrad Waltz, born 02 Apr 1781 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1840 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	16	viii.	Michael Walz, born 10 Dec 1765 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1843 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	17	ix.	Thomas Walz, born 21 Feb 1771 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1830 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6. Conrad[5] Walz (Jacob[4] Waltz, Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 20 Feb 1735/36 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1810 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 09 Oct 1759 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Walz and Anna Kuebler. She was born 18 Jun 1741 in Monhardt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1800 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Walz:
Occupation: mayor Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Walz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1759, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Walz and Anna Walz are:

18 i. Catharina[6] Walz, born 12 Apr 1761 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1762 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

19 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 14 Jul 1763 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1804 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

20 iii. baby Walz, born 03 Jan 1766 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1766 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

21 iv. Katharina Walz, born 01 Jan 1767 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1807 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

22 v. baby Walz, born 02 Sep 1769 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1769 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

23 vi. Barbara Walz, born 15 Nov 1770 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1846 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 24 vii. Jakob Walz, born 07 Jun 1773 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1818 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

25 viii. baby Walz, born 03 Aug 1776 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1776 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

26 ix. Christina Walz, born 26 Sep 1777 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1798 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

27 x. baby Walz, born 28 Dec 1780 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1780 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

28 xi. Anna Walz, born 01 Feb 1782 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 6

11. Johann Martin[6] Waltz (Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 02 Dec 1762 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1834 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Hoelzle** 22 Aug 1786 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Simon Hoelze and Margareta ?. She was born 01 Oct 1768 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1836 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Waltz and Barbara Hoelzle:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1786, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Waltz and Barbara Hoelzle are:

29 i. Margaretha Barbara[7] Walz, born 23 Mar 1787 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Karl Wilhelm Buerkle 09 Feb 1813 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Oct 1787 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1829 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (2) Conrad Krauss 16 Feb 1830 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 18 Jun 1782 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Buerkle and Margaretha Walz:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1813, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Krauss and Margaretha Walz:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1830, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

\+ 30 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 19 Oct 1788 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1855 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 31 iii. Katharina Walz, born 22 Apr 1793 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1861 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

32 iv. Johann Martin Walz, born 07 Dec 1794 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1863 in Wurtemberg. He married Rosina ?.

33 v. Christiana Walz, born 09 Dec 1799 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1879 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Daniel Freithaler 07 Feb 1827 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 1798; died 22 Jul 1878 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Freithaler and Christiana Walz:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1827, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

\+ 34 vi. Johanna Walz, born 02 Jan 1804 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Parma, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

\+ 35 vii. Christina Walz, born 13 Apr 1807 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1870 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

14. Anna Maria[6] Waltz (Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 14 Apr 1776 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1820 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob (Morhard) Mohrhardt** 06 May 1800 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mohrhardt and Magdalena Schumaker. He was born 13 Mar 1775 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1844 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Mohrhardt and Anna Waltz:
Marriage: 06 May 1800, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Waltz and Jakob Mohrhardt are:

36 i. Jakob[7] Mohrhardt, born 04 Feb 1801 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1802 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

37 ii. baby Mohrhardt, born 21 Oct 1802 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1802 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

38 iii. baby Mohrhardt, born 22 Aug 1803 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1803 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 39 iv. Jakob (Morehart or Morhard) Mohrhardt, born 06 Apr 1806 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1870 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

\+ 40 v. Christian Mohrhardt, born 07 Feb 1809 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1865 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 41 vi. Anna Maria Mohrhardt, born 22 Mar 1812 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1879 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 42 vii. Katharina (Monhard) Mohrhardt, born 12 Apr 1815 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

43 viii. baby Mohrhardt, born 18 Dec 1820 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1820 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

16. Michael[6] Walz (Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 10 Dec 1765 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1843 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Elisabetha Walz** 27 May 1794 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Aug 1771 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1801 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Agatha Mohrhardt** 26 Oct 1802 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mohrhardt and Magdalena Schumaker. She was born 30 Jul 1779 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1847 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Walz:
Occupation: harness maker Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Walz and Elisabetha Walz:
Marriage: 27 May 1794, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Walz and Agatha Mohrhardt:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1802, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Walz and Elisabetha Walz are:

44 i. Elisabetha Catharina[7] Walz, born 22 Feb 1795 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Michael Mohrhardt 06 Jul 1819 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Oct 1795 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1864 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Mohrhardt and Elisabetha Walz:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1819, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

\+ 45 ii. Christina Walz, born 14 Sep 1797 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1832 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

46 iii. baby Walz, born 08 Nov 1800 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1800 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

47 iv. baby Walz, born Bef. 1801 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1801 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Michael Walz and Agatha Mohrhardt are:

+ 48 i. Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, born 11 Jul 1804 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

49 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 30 Aug 1805 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1806 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

50 iii. Michael Walz, born 12 Oct 1806 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina (Monhard) Mohrhardt 17 Apr 1837 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 12 Apr 1815 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Walz and Katharina Mohrhardt:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1837, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

51 iv. Johannes Walz, born 27 Mar 1809 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1869 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Krauss; born Aft. 1808.

52 v. Anna Maria Walz, born 27 Oct 1811 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1834 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

53 vi. Konard Walz, born 25 Sep 1815 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1822 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 54 vii. Thomas Walz, born 18 Aug 1818 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1892 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

55 viii. Agatha Walz, born 05 Aug 1821 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1858 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Heer 19 Jan 1849 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 Apr 1822 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Heer and Agatha Walz:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1849, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

56 ix. baby Walz, born 10 Oct 1823 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1823 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 57 x. Bartholomaeus (John B. Waltz) Walz, born 28 Dec 1826 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1914 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

17. Thomas[6] Walz (Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 21 Feb 1771 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1830 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Rauschenberger** 02 May 1797 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Rauschenberger and Christina Buerkle. She was born 17 Dec 1778 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1849 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Thomas Walz:
Occupation: shoemaker

More About Thomas Walz and Christina Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 02 May 1797, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Thomas Walz and Christina Rauschenberger are:

+ 58 i. Katharina Magdalena[7] Walz, born 20 Oct 1798 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1864 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 59 ii. Christina Walz, born 18 May 1800 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

60 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 13 May 1802 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1803 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

61 iv. Andreas Walz, born 23 Nov 1803 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1806 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

62 v. Johannes Walz, born 23 Oct 1806 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1859 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

63 vi. Thomas Walz, born 21 Dec 1811 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1873 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

64 vii. Barbara Walz, born 07 Jul 1816 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1816 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

24. Jakob[6] Walz (Conrad[5], Jacob[4] Waltz, Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 07 Jun 1773 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1818 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He

married **Christina Seeger** 19 Apr 1796 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Mar 1773 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1832 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Walz:
Occupation: mayor Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Walz and Christina Seeger:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1796, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Walz and Christina Seeger are:

+	65	i.	Konrad[7] Walz, born 19 Jan 1797 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1824 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	66	ii.	Thomas Walz, born 31 Jul 1799 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1818 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	67	iii.	Jakob Walz, born 10 Mar 1802 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1803 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	68	iv.	Johann Jakob Walz, born 13 Jan 1804 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1806 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	69	v.	Anna Maria Walz, born 29 Dec 1806 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1863 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	70	vi.	Johann Georg Walz, born 11 Jul 1809 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1839 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	71	vii.	Jakob Walz, born 18 Sep 1811 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1869 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	72	viii.	Christina Magdalena Walz, born 20 Mar 1815 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1815 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	73	ix.	Thomas Walz, born 25 Jan 1819 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1819 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 7

30. Anna Maria[7] Walz (Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 19 Oct 1788 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1855 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Volz** 27 Oct 1814 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Volz and Dorothea Eiting. He was born 03 Jan 1786 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1863 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Volz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1814, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Michael Volz are:

+	74	i.	Anna Katharina[8] Volz, born 01 Jan 1812 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	75	ii.	Johann Georg Volz, born 18 Mar 1815 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1817 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	76	iii.	Dorothea Volz, born 23 Apr 1818 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	77	iv.	Margaretha Barbara Volz, born 16 Jan 1821 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1860 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Michael Braun; born Bef. 1825.
+	78	v.	Rev. Christian Volz, born 25 Feb 1824 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1906 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
+	79	vi.	Anna Maria Volz, born 07 Oct 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1913 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
	80	vii.	Christiana Volz, born 09 Nov 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

31. Katharina[7] Walz (Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 22 Apr 1793 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1861 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christina Friderich Seeger** 24 Nov 1819 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 29 Dec 1793 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christina Seeger and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1819, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Walz and Christina Seeger are:

81	i.	Katharina Barbara[8] Seeger, born 10 Aug 1820 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
82	ii.	Anna Maria Seeger, born 07 Jan 1822 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
83	iii.	Kartharina Magdalena Seeger, born 14 Apr 1823 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
84	iv.	Johann Christian Seeger, born 28 Sep 1824 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
85	v.	Johann Friedrich Seeger, born 27 Apr 1826 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
86	vi.	Johann Friedrich Seeger.
87	vii.	Margarete Barbara Seeger.
88	viii.	Karoline Friedrike Seeger.
89	ix.	Johann Gottlob Seeger.
90	x.	Wilhelmine Seeger.

34. Johanna[7] Walz (Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 02 Jan 1804 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in Parma, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **Georg Christian Teufel** 21 Jul 1824 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rudolph Teufel. He was born 25 Dec 1799 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Georg Teufel and Johanna Walz:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1824, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanna Walz and Georg Teufel are:

	91	i.	Jacob[8] Teufel, born 05 Dec 1824 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1827 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
	92	ii.	Johann Georg Teufel, born 12 Oct 1826 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1827 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+	93	iii.	Barbara Elisabetha Teufel, born 10 May 1828 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1889 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.
	94	iv.	Jacob Teufel, born 28 Dec 1830 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1832 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
	95	v.	Johannes Christian Teufel, born 15 Nov 1832 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1898 in Parma, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
	96	vi.	Jacob Teufel, born Aug 1823 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Aug 1834 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
	97	vii.	Johanna Teufel, born 08 Sep 1835 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1897 in Independence, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
	98	viii.	Elisabeth Justine Teufel, born 24 Feb 1838 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1896 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
	99	ix.	Johann Martin Teufel, born 10 Jan 1840 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1910 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
	100	x.	Christina Teufel, born 16 Aug 1841 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1841 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
	101	xi.	Johannes Teufel, born 02 Nov 1842 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1842 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
	102	xii.	Katharina Teufel, born 06 Jan 1844 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1900 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
	103	xiii.	Christine Teufel, born 04 Jan 1848 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1919 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

35. Christina[7] Walz (Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 13 Apr 1807 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1870 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Mohrhardt** 03 May 1835 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Mohrhardt and Anna Waltz. He was born 07 Feb 1809 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1865 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Mohrhardt:
Occupation: harness maker Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Mohrhardt and Christina Walz:
Marriage: 03 May 1835, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Christian Mohrhardt are:

	104	i.	Johannes[8] Mohrhardt, born 31 Dec 1835 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	105	ii.	Christine Mohrhardt, born 26 Jan 1838 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	106	iii.	baby Mohrhardt, born 02 Jul 1839 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1839 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	107	iv.	Christian Friedrich Mohrhardt, born 31 Oct 1840 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1889 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	108	v.	Karl Jakob Mohrhardt, born 14 Aug 1843 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1865 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
	109	vi.	Anna Maria Mohrhardt, born 30 Jan 1846 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	110	vii.	baby Mohrhardt, born 03 Nov 1846 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1846 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	111	viii.	Johann Martin Mohrhardt, born 20 Oct 1848 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1889 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

39. Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7] Mohrhardt (Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 06 Apr 1806 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1870 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Schittenhelm** 18 May 1830 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Adam Schittenhelm and Christina Kuebler. She was born 17 Oct 1804 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob (Morehart or Morhard) Mohrhardt:
Burial: Feb 1870, Lutheran Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 13 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 323b worth $2,500/800
Occupation: 1860, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Mohrhardt and Anna Schittenhelm:
Marriage: 18 May 1830, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Mohrhardt and Anna Schittenhelm are:

+	112	i.	Christian[8] Mohrhardt, born 19 Nov 1831 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1909 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+	113	ii.	Jacob Mohrhardt, born 12 Apr 1833 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1915 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+	114	iii.	Anna Maria Mohrhardt, born 13 Apr 1836 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1898 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
	115	iv.	Katharina Mohrhardt, born 01 May 1837 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1838 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	116	v.	Friedrich Mohrhardt, born 14 Oct 1838 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1838 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	117	vi.	Anna Katharina Mohrhardt, born 10 Nov 1840 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1915 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+	118	vii.	Friedrich (Frederick) Mohrhardt, born 28 Apr 1843 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1913 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
	119	viii.	Margaret Mohrhardt, born 28 Mar 1845 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1874 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
	120	ix.	Agnes Mohrhardt, born 30 Dec 1848 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1892 in Gaines Twp, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Samuel W. Crumback 09 Dec 1873 in Gaines Twp, Kent Co, Michigan; born 29 Aug 1836 in Waterloo Co, Ontario, Canada; died 20 Dec 1881 in Gaines Twp, Kent Co, Michigan.
			More About Samuel Crumback and Agnes Mohrhardt: Marriage: 09 Dec 1873, Gaines Twp, Kent Co, Michigan
	121	x.	Fredericka Mohrhardt, born 1859 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1860.

40. Christian[7] Mohrhardt (Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 07 Feb 1809 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1865 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Walz** 03 May 1835 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Waltz and Barbara Hoelzle. She was born 13 Apr 1807 in Oberschwandorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1870 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Mohrhardt:
Occupation: harness maker Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Mohrhardt and Christina Walz:
Marriage: 03 May 1835, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (35) Christina Walz.

41. Anna Maria[7] Mohrhardt (Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 22 Mar 1812 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1879 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Walz** 02 Aug 1832 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Walz and Barbara Hoelzle. He was born 17 May 1809 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1870 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Walz and Anna Mohrhardt:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1832, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Mohrhardt and Michael Walz are:

	122	i.	Katharina[8] Walz, born 04 Jan 1833 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1837 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	123	ii.	Johannes Walz, born 31 Aug 1836 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1837 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	124	iii.	John M. (Waltz) Walz, born 06 Jul 1840 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
+	125	iv.	Barbara Walz, born 12 Oct 1842 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1897 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	126	v.	Johann Lukas Walz, born 06 Nov 1844 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1875 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	127	vi.	Christian Paul Walz, born 03 Jan 1847 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1931 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	128	vii.	baby Walz, born 14 Aug 1851 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1851 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	129	viii.	Gottlieb Wilhelm Walz, born 04 Apr 1853 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1853 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	130	ix.	Gottlieb (Waltz) Walz, born 24 Sep 1854 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1917 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

42. Katharina (Monhard)[7] Mohrhardt (Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 12 Apr 1815 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Michael Walz** 17 Apr 1837 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Walz and Agatha Mohrhardt. He was born 12 Oct 1806 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Walz and Katharina Mohrhardt:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1837, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina (Monhard) Mohrhardt are:

	131	i.	Christian[8] Mohrhardt, twin, born 09 Mar 1836 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	132	ii.	Anna Maria Mohrhardt, twin, born 09 Mar 1836 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

45. Christina[7] Walz (Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 14 Sep 1797 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1832 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Brenner** 15 Apr 1823 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 15 Nov 1799 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1866 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Brenner and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1823, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Michael Brenner are:

+	133	i.	Christina Friderika[8] Brenner, born 27 Mar 1824 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	134	ii.	Gabriel Brenner, born 28 Jan 1826 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1832 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	135	iii.	Anna Maria Brenner, born 28 Jan 1829 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	136	iv.	Elisabeth Catharina Brenner, born 24 Aug 1831 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

48. Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz (Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 11 Jul 1804 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Krauss** 22 Apr 1828 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Krauss and Anna Schapp. She was born Bet. 15 Jul 1808 - 21 Apr 1811 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1865 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob (Jakob) Walz:
Burial: Aug 1876, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 381b worth $600 name shown as Welch; children: Michael 19, Jacob 17, Mary 15, Christiana 13, Agalade 10, Catharine 7, Barbary 5, Joanna 3 & George 1
Census 2: 07 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 16 name shown as Jacob Walts; wife Barbara 35; children: Mary 20, Catharine 18, Barbara 13, Christine 11, Jacob 9, John 6 & Anna 2
Emigration: 1846, left port of Havre, France on the ship 'Eli Whitney'
Emigration 2: 13 Aug 1846, arrived port New York City, New York
Naturalization: 30 Mar 1855, final
Occupation: 1830, harness maker Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: Bet. 1850 - 1860, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 11 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Walz and Anna Krauss:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1828, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Anna Krauss are:

+	137	i.	Michael[8] Waltz, born 08 Jun 1831 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1912 in Fowler, Clinton Co, Michigan.
	138	ii.	Margaret Waltz, born 1832 in Wurtemberg.
+	139	iii.	Jacob (Waltz) Walz, born 22 Nov 1832 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1885 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
	140	iv.	Anna Maria Waltz, born 22 Sep 1834 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	141	v.	Christian Conrad Waltz, born 07 Mar 1836 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1836 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	142	vi.	Christina Walz, born 15 Mar 1837 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1907 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+	143	vii.	Agatha (Agnes Katharina) Waltz, born 02 Dec 1839 in Schwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1897 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	144	viii.	Elizabeth Catharina Walz, born 03 Nov 1842 in Schwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
	145	ix.	Barbara Waltz, born 1845 in Wurtemberg.
+	146	x.	Johanna (Jane) Waltz, born 06 Jan 1847 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	147	xi.	Johann Georg Walz, born 11 May 1849 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1927 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	148	xii.	Christina Walz, born 19 Mar 1854 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

54. Thomas[7] Walz (Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 18 Aug 1818 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1892 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Walz** 04 Feb 1845 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg,

daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Walz. She was born 06 Sep 1814 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1865 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Barbara Hoelzle** 29 Apr 1866 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlob Hoelzle and Anna Schoettle. She was born 14 Mar 1834 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1917 in Bloomington, McLean Co, Illinois.

More About Thomas Walz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1845, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Hoelzle:
Emigration: 14 May 1895, US

More About Thomas Walz and Anna Hoelzle:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1866, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Thomas Walz and Anna Walz are:

149 i. Katharina[8] Walz, born 20 Apr 1846 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1846 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
150 ii. Louise Katharine Walz, born 14 Aug 1847 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1847 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
151 iii. Thomas Cornelius Walz, born 07 Mar 1850 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 15 May 1867 in US.
152 iv. Jacob Gottfried Walz, born 30 Mar 1854 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1879 in US.
153 v. Anna Maria Walz, born 21 Jan 1860 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1861 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Thomas Walz and Anna Hoelzle are:

\+ 154 i. Katharina Barbara[8] Walz, born 18 Jan 1867 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1948 in Bloomington, McLean Co, Illinois.
155 ii. Bartholomaeus Walz, born 12 Jun 1868 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1897 in Bloomington, McLean Co, Illinois.
156 iii. Johann Friedrich Walz, born 22 Dec 1869 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1870 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
157 iv. Ernst Friedrich Walz, born 12 Jan 1873 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1951 in Bloomington, McLean Co, Illinois.

57. Bartholomaeus (John B. Waltz)[7] Walz (Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 28 Dec 1826 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1914 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married **Amelia Groll** May 1850 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Apr 1831 in Heshire, Kassel, Hesse, Germany, and died 02 Jan 1897 in Mussey Twp, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Bartholomaeus (John B. Waltz) Walz:
Census 4: 01 Jun 1900, Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan ED 93 SD 7 sheet 1a
Census 5: 10 Apr 1910, Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan ED 105 SD 7 sheet 1b living w/ son Frank Waltz's family
Emigration: 1847, left port Le Havre, France on ship 'Henry'
Emigration 2: 15 Jun 1847, arrived port New York, New York
Occupation: 1900, shoe maker Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Notes for Amelia Groll:
Died, Saturday, Jan.2, 1897, Mrs. John B. Waltz, at the family residence on Main Street, aged 65 years, 8 months and 6 days.The cause of death was paralysis from which she suffered for several weeks.The funeral of the deceased was held from theBaptist church Monday at 1:30 p.m., Rev. J. W. Wallace officiated, assisted by Rev. Rutledge. Notwithstanding the bad roads a large congregation was present. The interment took place at the German Ev. cemetery.

Amelia Groll was born in Heshire, Germany, April 26, 1831, and was brought to this country by her parents when she was only six months old, and settled in Detroit. She was married to John B. Waltz in

May, 1850, at Detroit; from Detroit they moved to Lansing, back to Detroit, to Romeo and finally to Capac after the war, in April, 1866. Here Mr. Waltz worked at his trade as cobbler for many years, and then moved onto a farm which he had bought in Emmet township, three and a half miles east of this village. In 1890, after having settled three of their sons upon farms, they built themselves a comfortable home in this village and moved here, where they had since resided.

For forty-six years this couple had walked together and many had been the hard struggles they encountered and triumphed over. To them were born ten children, seven boys and three girls. The girls and three of the boys have passed over the river. Thebereaved husband was seventy years of age on Dec. 28, 1896.The family have the sympathy of the entire community.

More About Bartholomaeus Walz and Amelia Groll:
Marriage: May 1850, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Bartholomaeus Walz and Amelia Groll are:

+ 158 i. William[8] Waltz, born 09 Jul 1853 in Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1941 in Wales, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

+ 159 ii. John Waltz, born Jul 1857 in Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1906 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

160 iii. Thomas Waltz, born 19 Jan 1859 in Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1937 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married (1) Katie Campbell 04 Nov 1891 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan; born 1866 in Ontario, Canada; died Aug 1892 in Emmett, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married (2) Ida Sophia Foe 21 Sep 1893 in Dryden, St. Clair Co, Michigan; born 1865 in Germany; died 1945.

More About Thomas Waltz:
Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis; progressive physical and cerbral impairment

More About Katie Campbell:
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Thomas Waltz and Katie Campbell:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1891, Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Waltz and Ida Foe:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1893, Dryden, St. Clair Co, Michigan

161 iv. Frank Waltz, born 1862 in Michigan; died 28 Apr 1867 in Mussey, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

162 v. Charles Waltz, born 1866 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1873 in Mussey, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Waltz:
Cause of Death: scarlet fever

163 vi. Harriett Waltz, born 1868; died 15 Apr 1873 in Mussey, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Harriett Waltz:
Cause of Death: scarlet fever

164 vii. Rosa (Rosey) Waltz, born 1871 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1873 in Mussey, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Rosa (Rosey) Waltz:
Cause of Death: scarlet fever

+ 165 viii. Frank Henry Waltz, born 22 Jul 1872 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 1957 in Michigan.

58. Katharina Magdalena[7] Walz (Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 20 Oct 1798 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1864 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Walz** 14 Jun 1826 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Walz and Anna Rauschenberger. He was born 22 Jun 1800 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1877 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1826, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Walz and Johann Walz are:

+	166	i.	Michael[8] Walz, born 06 Sep 1825 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1885 in Kansas.
	167	ii.	Christina Walz, born 25 Aug 1827 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
	168	iii.	Anna Barbara Walz, born 18 Jan 1829 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1903 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	169	iv.	Catharina Walz, born 11 Sep 1830 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1899 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	170	v.	Thomas Walz, born 09 May 1832 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1882 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	171	vi.	Johann Georg Walz, born 16 Sep 1834 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1839 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	172	vii.	Jacob Gottfried Walz, born 12 Apr 1837 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1905 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	173	viii.	Anna Maria Walz, born 15 Apr 1839 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	174	ix.	Gottliebin Walz, born 13 Apr 1842 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
	175	x.	Christiane Walz, born 30 Jan 1845 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

59. Christina[7] Walz (Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 18 May 1800 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Rauschenberger** 22 Nov 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauschenberger and Judith Eiting. He was born 24 Jul 1791 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rauschenberger:
Occupation: farmer & mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Rauschenberger and Christina Walz:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1832, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Johannes Rauschenberger are:

	176	i.	Christina[8] Rauschenberger, born 18 Feb 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	177	ii.	Thomas Rauschenberger, born 17 Jun 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	178	iii.	Christine Rauschenberger, born 19 Dec 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	179	iv.	Christiane Rauschenberger, born 15 Nov 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+	180	v.	Gottlob Rauschenberger, born 15 Dec 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

65. Konrad[7] Walz (Jakob[6], Conrad[5], Jacob[4] Waltz, Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 19 Jan 1797 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1824 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Barbara Hoelzle** 16 Nov 1819 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 1800, and died 1844.

More About Konrad Walz and Elisabetha Hoelzle:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1819, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Konrad Walz and Elisabetha Hoelzle is:

	181	i.	Jacob[8] Walz, born 18 May 1821 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

69. Anna Maria[7] Walz (Jakob[6], Conrad[5], Jacob[4] Waltz, Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 29 Dec 1806 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1863 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 19 Apr 1831 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 01 Mar 1809 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1865 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1831, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johann Walz are:

182 i. Christine[8] Walz, born 24 Feb 1832 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
183 ii. Johann Georg Walz, born 16 Mar 1834 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1876.
184 iii. Jakob Walz, born 23 Sep 1836 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1836 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
185 iv. Thomas Jakob Walz, born 06 Feb 1838 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1838 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
186 v. Elisabetha Catharina Walz, born 19 Jun 1839 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1884.
187 vi. baby Walz, born 13 Apr 1842 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1842 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
188 vii. Anna Maria Walz, born 16 Feb 1843 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
189 viii. Christiana Barbara Walz, born 24 May 1845 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1882.
190 ix. Gottliebin Walz, born 30 Mar 1849 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1850 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
191 x. Gottliebin Walz, born 28 Oct 1851 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1858 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

70. Johann Georg[7] Walz (Jakob[6], Conrad[5], Jacob[4] Waltz, Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 11 Jul 1809 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1839 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Kempf** 16 Apr 1837 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Jun 1815 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1877 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Maria Kempf:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1837, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Maria Kempf are:

192 i. Christine Magdalene[8] Walz, born 04 Feb 1838 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1840 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
193 ii. Georg Jakob Walz, born 19 Jul 1839 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1840 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

71. Jakob[7] Walz (Jakob[6], Conrad[5], Jacob[4] Waltz, Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 18 Sep 1811 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1869 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Rauschenberger** 12 Mar 1840 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Rauschenberger and Gottliebin Frank. She was born 02 Mar 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1898 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Walz and Katharina Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1840, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Walz and Katharina Rauschenberger are:

194 i. Albert Johannes[8] Walz, born 03 Sep 1847 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
195 ii. Christoph Walz, born 06 Mar 1849 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1867 in US.

More About Christoph Walz:
Emigration: 04 Mar 1867, US

196 iii. Conrad Emil Walz, born 23 Oct 1851 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 8

74. Anna Katharina[8] Volz (Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 01 Jan 1812 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married

Jakob Bross 20 Apr 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Bross and Maria Walz. He was born 16 Sep 1813 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1902 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bross and Anna Volz:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1837, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Volz and Jakob Bross are:

197 i. Johann Adam[9] Bross, born 26 Jan 1838 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
198 ii. Katharina Dorothea Bross, born 04 Aug 1842 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 199 iii. Anna Barbara Bross, born 24 Jan 1845 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
200 iv. Jakob Bross, born 19 Jul 1847 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1848 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
201 v. Jakob Johannes Martin Bross, born 25 Dec 1849 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1849 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
202 vi. Christian Bross, twin, born 13 Jan 1851 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1851 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
203 vii. Christiana Bross, twin, born 13 Jan 1851 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1856 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

78. Rev. Christian[8] Volz (Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 25 Feb 1824 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1906 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothea Walz** 17 Feb 1852 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Katharina Walz. She was born 04 Nov 1828 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1902 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rev. Christian Volz:
Burial: Apr 1906, Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: minister St John Lutheran Church (formerly the town of Middle Franken) Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Volz and Dorothea Walz:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1852, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Volz and Dorothea Walz are:

\+ 204 i. Christine[9] Volz, born 08 Mar 1853 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1889 in Fair Haven, Huron Co, Michigan.
205 ii. Anna Maria Volz, born 08 Jun 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1855 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
\+ 206 iii. Christian J. Volz, born 01 Nov 1855 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1934 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
\+ 207 iv. Jacob Volz, born 10 Sep 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1928 in Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan.
\+ 208 v. Catharina Volz, born 21 Sep 1863 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1935 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
209 vi. John A. Volz, born 09 Mar 1868 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1946 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Mary A. Beamer 09 Mar 1893 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; born Jun 1867 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1955 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About John A. Volz:
Burial: Aug 1946, Brady Hill Cemetery
Funeral Home: Reitz Funeral Home Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer

More About John Volz and Mary Beamer:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1893, Saginaw Co, Michigan

79. Anna Maria[8] Volz (Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 07 Oct 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1913 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Daniel Walz** 08 Nov 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 20 Jan 1816 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18

Nov 1896 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel Walz:
Burial: Nov 1896, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Census: 23 Jun 1860, Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania page 134 name shown as Daniel Walts
Census 2: 25 Jul 1870, 3rd ward East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan page 196b worth $1,000/300 name shown as Waltz
Census 3: 06 Nov 1880, East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 301 SD 3 sheet 34
Emigration: 1852, US
Emigration 2: 1858, Pennsylvania
Emigration 3: 1862, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1860, laborer Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: 1870, laborer East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Walz and Anna Volz:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1846, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Volz and Daniel Walz are:

+ 210 i. Anna Barbara[9] Walz, born 20 Nov 1847 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1940 in US.

211 ii. Johannes Walz, born 28 May 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1873 in Michigan.

+ 212 iii. Christian (Christopher) Walz, born 13 Jan 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1919 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

+ 213 iv. Mary Walz, born 25 Mar 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

+ 214 v. Michael Fred Walz, born 06 Dec 1856 in Columbia, Pennsylvania; died 17 Aug 1912 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

215 vi. Anna Margaret Walz, born 07 Apr 1858 in Columbia, Pennsylvania; died 11 Aug 1905 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Margaret Walz:
Burial: 15 Aug 1905, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cirrhosis of liver
Residence: 1905, 1624 Johnson; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

+ 216 vii. Jacob E. Walz, born 08 Sep 1860 in Pennsylvania; died 1948 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota.

+ 217 viii. Caroline D. (Clara) Walz, born 16 May 1863 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1936 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

+ 218 ix. Pauline Walz, born 17 Jul 1865 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.

219 x. Louis Oscar Walz, born 16 Jun 1867 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 1937 in California. He married (1) Ella Jane Laymance Aft. 1886; born 1862 in Georgia; died 20 Jul 1893 in Healdsburg, Sonoma Co, California. He married (2) Maude Irene Cook Aft. 1895; born 02 Apr 1877; died 14 Dec 1955 in California.

More About Louis Oscar Walz:
Burial: 1937, Oak Mound Cemetery Healdsburg, Sonoma Co, California
Census: 1920, Healdsburg, Sonoma Co, California
Census 2: 1930, Healdsburg, Sonoma Co, California
Residence: 1888, Petaluma, Sonoma Co, California

More About Ella Jane Laymance:
Burial: Jul 1893, Oak Mound Cemetery Healdsburg, Sonoma Co, California

More About Louis Walz and Ella Laymance:
Marriage: Aft. 1886

More About Maude Irene Cook:
Burial: Dec 1955, Oak Mound Cemetery Healdsburg, Sonoma Co, California

More About Louis Walz and Maude Cook:
Marriage: Aft. 1895

+ 220 xi. Franklin Daniel (David Frank) Walz, born 31 Jul 1868 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California.

+ 221 xii. Elisabeth Louisa (Lizzie) Walz, born 10 Oct 1869 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

222 xiii. Jane (Jennie) Walz, born 30 Jan 1872 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1974 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married August C. Reinke 10 May 1911; born 24 Jul 1872 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co,

Michigan; died 02 Oct 1953 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About August Reinke and Jane Walz:
Marriage: 10 May 1911

93. Barbara Elisabetha[8] Teufel (Johanna[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 10 May 1828 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1889 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio. She married **Christian Hauck**. He was born 03 Mar 1817 in Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1895 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

Children of Barbara Teufel and Christian Hauck are:

223 i. Jacob[9] Hauck, born 29 Jan 1851 in Wurtemberg; died 1927.
224 ii. John Hauck, born 27 Aug 1859 in Parma, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 1934.
225 iii. Lizzie Hauck, born 1862 in Ohio.
226 iv. Carl Hauck, born 22 May 1863 in Ohio.
227 v. William Fred Hauck, born 05 Jan 1866 in Valley City, Ohio; died 1942.
228 vi. Barbara Hauck, born 16 Feb 1867 in Ohio; died 1929.
229 vii. Anna Hauck, born 28 Mar 1869 in Ohio; died 1953.
230 viii. Gottlieb Hauck, born 07 Jul 1871 in Ohio; died 1897.
231 ix. Madgalena Hauck, born 05 Nov 1875 in Ohio.

107. Christian Friedrich[8] Mohrhardt (Christian[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 31 Oct 1840 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1889 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Albertina Flogaus** 19 Apr 1865 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Sep 1846 in Ausdingerin, Germany, and died 15 May 1932 in Germany.

More About Christian Mohrhardt and Albertina Flogaus:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1865, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Mohrhardt and Albertina Flogaus are:

\+ 232 i. Johannes[9] Mohrhardt, born 10 Jul 1866 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1907 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan.
\+ 233 ii. Johann Martin Mohrhardt, born 06 Oct 1867 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
\+ 234 iii. Christian F. Mohrhardt, born 08 Feb 1869 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1949.
235 iv. Wilhelmine Mohrhardt, born 07 Nov 1870 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1941. She married Gottlieb Schoettle 24 Aug 1891 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 1865; died 1945.

More About Gottlieb Schoettle and Wilhelmine Mohrhardt:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1891, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

\+ 236 v. Gottlob Ernst Mohrhardt, born 08 Jan 1875 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1941.
237 vi. Emil Leonhardt Mohrhardt, born 15 Sep 1877 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

111. Johann Martin[8] Mohrhardt (Christian[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 20 Oct 1848 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1889 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Anna (Heintzelman) Wagner** Aft. 1871. She was born 1853 in Germany, and died Aft. 1910.

More About Johann Martin Mohrhardt:
Emigration: 12 Feb 1866, US

More About Johann Mohrhardt and Anna Wagner:
Marriage: Aft. 1871

Children of Johann Mohrhardt and Anna Wagner are:

\+ 238 i. Amelia[9] Mohrhardt, born Dec 1873 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1954.
239 ii. Edward J. Mohrhardt, born 14 Feb 1876 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1952 in Lebanon Twp,

Clinton Co, Michigan. He married Theresa Witkowska 11 May 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1889.

Notes for Edward J. Mohrhardt:
Carson City, Michigan - Edward J. Mohrhardt, 76, of rural Hubbardston, died Thursday night April 10, 1952 at the home, after suffering a stroke on April 5. A Spanish-American war veteran. Mr. Mohrhardt had lived at the farm home for the past 20 years.
Surviving besides the widow, Therese, are a brother, John of Detroit; and two sisters, Mrs. Millie Wilkinson and Mrs. Emma Henley, both of Lansing.
The body will be at the family home until Monday when it will be taken to the St. John the Baptist Catholic church at Hubbardston for funeral services at 10 a. m. Rev. E. R Fox will officiate. Burial will be In the St. Joseph cemetery in Lansing. Funeral arrangements are in charge of the Ford Burns funeral home in Carson City.

More About Edward Mohrhardt and Theresa Witkowska:
Marriage: 11 May 1914, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

+ 240 iii. Albert Frederick Mohrhardt, born 20 Feb 1878 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1947 in Lebanon Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.
+ 241 iv. John Stephen Mohrhardt, born 18 Mar 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1953 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
+ 242 v. Emma Katharina Mohrhardt, born Aug 1882 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1970 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

112. Christian[8] Mohrhardt (Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 19 Nov 1831 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1909 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Carolina Bergmann** 21 Dec 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Jun 1839 in Bavaria, and died 30 Oct 1890 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Mohrhardt:
Burial: May 1909, Lutheran Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 12 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 320b worth $600/500 name shown as Christian Morehart 28, wife Caroline 19, children: Jacob 2, Catherine 1 & Christina 5/12; also living w/ family Elizabeth Bartman 16
Census 2: 27 Jul 1870, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 767
Census 3: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1860, carpenter Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christian Mohrhardt and Carolina Bergmann:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1856, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Mohrhardt and Carolina Bergmann are:
+ 243 i. Jacob Henry[9] Mohrhardt, born Oct 1857 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 244 ii. Katharina Wilhelmina Mohrhardt, born 30 Nov 1858 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1935 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 245 iii. Johann Christian Mohrhardt, born Bet. 01 Feb 1860 - 1861 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1948 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
+ 246 iv. Mary Caroline (Carrie) Mohrhardt, born 1862 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1896.
+ 247 v. Frederick C. Mohrhardt, born Jul 1864 in Michigan; died 09 Mar 1921 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
248 vi. William Frederick Mohrhardt, born 24 Jun 1866 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Mattie Sophie (Martha) Katz 19 Mar 1890 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 12 Aug 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Frederick Mohrhardt:
Burlington - William F. Mohrhardt, 87, a Burlington Township formerly of Battle Creek, in a local nursing home at p.m. Friday June 26, 1953 after an illness one month. He was born June 1866 in Burlington Township, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob and had lived his entire in Calhoun County. His wife, former Miss Mattie S. Katz, he married on March 21, 1890 Fredonia Township, died Sept. 1952. He was a member of the Street Methodist church in Battle Creek.
Survivors include a Mrs. Thomas Foster of Fredonia Township; a brother, Frank Mohrhardt of Burlington,

and three grandchildren.

More About William Frederick Mohrhardt:
Burial: 29 Jun 1953, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 41 section 6
Census: 18 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 11b name shown as Mohardt
Census 4: 1930, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Katz Nursing Home Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Mattie Sophie (Martha) Katz:
Burial: 18 Sep 1952, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 41 section 6
Children: 1900, none

More About William Mohrhardt and Mattie Katz:
Marriage: 19 Mar 1890, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

249 vii. Sarah V. Mohrhardt, born 05 Jun 1867 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1952 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Lewis W. Phillips, twin 24 Mar 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 23 Aug 1868 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1933 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Lewis Phillips and Sarah Mohrhardt:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1896, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

250 viii. Agnes (Aggie) Mohrhardt, born May 1869 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1904 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married ? French; born Aft. 1862.

More About Agnes (Aggie) Mohrhardt:
Burial: 19 Nov 1904, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: premature labor; shock
Census: 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 348d w/ brother-in-law Jacob Kiefer's family

\+ 251 ix. Peter Daniel (David) Mohrhardt, born 28 Jul 1870 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1929 in Walker, Kent Co, Michigan.
\+ 252 x. Elizabeth Mohrhardt, born 1873 in Michigan; died 1948 in Las Vegas, San Miguel Co, New Mexico.
253 xi. Gertrude Mohrhardt, born 08 Jul 1880 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

113. Jacob[8] Mohrhardt (Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 12 Apr 1833 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1915 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Catharine ?** Bef. 1858. She was born 1842 in Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1900. He married **(2) Christiana Katz** 27 Mar 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Katz and Martha Walz. She was born 10 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Mohrhardt:
Burial: 17 Jun 1915, Lutheran Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis
Census: 29 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 503 name shown as Moorehart; living w/ O. D. Stephens's family
Census 3: 27 Jul 1870, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 767
Census 5: 20 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 8
Census 6: 16 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 1a living w/ son-in-law Earl Brushart's family
Emigration: 1847, left port Havre, France to US
Naturalization: 06 Sep 1856, final Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1850, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1860, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1910, retired farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Mohrhardt and Catharine ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1858

More About Jacob Mohrhardt and Christiana Katz:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1885, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Mohrhardt and Catharine ? are:

+ 254 i. Anna E.[9] Mohrhardt, born Aug 1862 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1948 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

255 ii. Wilhelmina (Minnie) Mohrhardt, born 1865 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Johann Georg Paul 30 Nov 1887 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 13 Oct 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 1937 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Paul:
Burial: 20 Jan 1937, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan row 14
Cause of Death: apoplexy; arterio sclerosis
Occupation: 1900, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1909, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Paul and Wilhelmina Mohrhardt:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1887, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

+ 256 iii. Lydia Katherine Mohrhardt, born 24 Jun 1866 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

257 iv. Helen Mohrhardt, born Feb 1869 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1946 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married ? Paul; born Aft. 1863.

+ 258 v. Franklin Henry (Frank) Mohrhardt, born 12 Oct 1871 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Bet. 1940 - 1956.

259 vi. Jacob Albert Mohrhardt, born 01 Mar 1874 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1951 in McAllen, Hidalgo Co, Texas. He married Rose E. Traukle 16 Oct 1900 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 14 Mar 1874 in Norwich, Connecticut; died 17 Sep 1956 in Hidalgo Co, Texas.

More About Jacob Albert Mohrhardt:
Burial: 12 Jan 1951, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Rose E. Traukle:
Burial: 19 Sep 1956, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Mohrhardt and Rose Traukle:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1900, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

114. Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt (Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 13 Apr 1836 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1898 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Lutz** Bet. 1854 - 1863, son of Georg Lutz and Saloma Habrer. He was born 06 Aug 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1920 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Mohrhardt:
Burial: Oct 1898, Lutheran Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Michael Lutz:
Burial: 09 May 1920, Lutheran Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: heart disease; endocarditis
Census: 27 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 598R
Census 2: 22 Jun 1880, Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 28
Census 3: 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 4: 18 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 2a living w/ son Jacob Lutz's family
Census 5: 20 Jan 1920, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 3 sheet 3a living w/ son-in-law Nelson Francisco's family
Emigration: 1857, US
Occupation: 1870, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Property: Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property 2: Aft. 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 40 acres
Property 3: 1897, section 36 Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 80 acres
Property 4: 11 years in Kent Co, Michigan

More About Michael Lutz and Anna Mohrhardt:
Marriage: Bet. 1854 - 1863

Children of Anna Mohrhardt and Michael Lutz are:

+	260	i.	Frederick Mohrhardt[9] Lutz, born 05 Feb 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+	261	ii.	Michael Lutz, born 01 Jan 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1911 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
	262	iii.	Lewis Lutz, born 07 Oct 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	263	iv.	Carl Jacob Lutz, born 08 Nov 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+	264	v.	Christina Barbara (Tina) Lutz, born 09 Dec 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1928 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
+	265	vi.	Anna Mary Catherine Lutz, born 15 Aug 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1955 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+	266	vii.	Carolina Louisa (Carrie) Lutz, born 27 Jun 1872 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1958 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+	267	viii.	John Christian Lutz, born 08 Oct 1875 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+	268	ix.	Ida Sarah (Addie) Lutz, born 06 Jun 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1939 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

117. Anna Katharina[8] Mohrhardt (Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 10 Nov 1840 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1915 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Christoph (Katz) Kaz**, son of Joseph Kaz and Anna Walz. He was born 16 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1925 in Sherwood, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Katharina Mohrhardt:
Burial: 03 Feb 1915, Union City, Branch Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: la grippe
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 8 w/ 8 living

More About Christoph (Katz) Kaz:
Burial: 08 Feb 1925, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: valvular disease of heart; paralysis acute
Census: 08 Aug 1870, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 514 name shown as Christopher Katze age 38
Census 2: 08 Jun 1880, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 46 SD 1 sheet 14 name shown as Christopher Katze
Census 3: 15 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 10a name shown as Christoper Katz
Census 4: 03 May 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 10a
Census 5: 15 Jan 1920, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 25 SD 3 sheet 6b living w/ son-in-law Presley F. Wolf's family
Emigration: 1854, US
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Mohrhardt and Christoph Kaz are:

+	269	i.	Franklin J.[9] Katz, born 06 Aug 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+	270	ii.	Anna Catherine Katz, born Jan 1862 in Michigan; died 07 Jul 1911 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

271 iii. George J. Katz, born 06 May 1863 in Michigan; died 06 Mar 1956 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About George J. Katz:
Occupation: 1880, butcher Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 556-12-0876

272 iv. Joseph Katz, born Aug 1865 in Michigan; died 1935 in Michigan. He married (1) Jennie E. Pangburn 28 Dec 1888 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 17 Apr 1868 in New York; died 20 May 1910 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (2) Jennie Evelyn Latta 21 Feb 1911 in Colon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; born Aug 1875 in Indiana; died 1956.

More About Joseph Katz:
Burial: 1935, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan
Census: 15 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 10a
Census 2: 03 May 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 10a
Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 7b also living w/ family niece Mable L. Silborgh 17
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jennie E. Pangburn:
Burial: 23 May 1910, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: exhaustion & scirrhus of liver
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Joseph Katz and Jennie Pangburn:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1888, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jennie Evelyn Latta:
Census: 1910, Colon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Katz and Jennie Latta:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1911, Colon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

\+ 273 v. Wilhelmina Alwina (Minnie) Katz, born 06 Jan 1868 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Michigan.

\+ 274 vi. Christopher Katz, Jr., born 08 Dec 1870 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1951 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

275 vii. Frederick Jacob Katz, born 19 Dec 1872 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1956 in Caddo Parrish, Louisiana. He married Olive Gertrude Pangburn 22 Jan 1897 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 20 Jul 1876 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 12 Jul 1941 in Shreveport, Caddo Parrish, Louisiana.

More About Frederick Jacob Katz:
Census: 03 Jun 1900, Burlington, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 2b living w/ father-in-law Edgar S. Pangburn's family
Census 3: Jan 1920, 110-1/2 Fannie; 4th ward Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana ED 43 SD 123 sheet 19a
Census 4: 12 Apr 1930, 243 Dalzell Street; 4th ward Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana ED 9-46 SD 1 sheet 11b
Census 5: 09 Apr 1940, 245 Dalzell; Shreveport, Caddo Parrish, Louisiana ED 9-64 SD 9 sheet 4b
Occupation: 1900, school teacher Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, teacher oil business Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana
Occupation 3: 1930, secretary Baptist Board Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana
Occupation 4: 1940, secretary-treasurer Baptist Board Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana
Residence: 1934, 245 Dalzell; Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana

More About Olive Gertrude Pangburn:
Children: 1900, none
Occupation: 1900, school teacher Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, manager Baptist Board Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana

More About Frederick Katz and Olive Pangburn:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1897, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

\+ 276 viii. Edward Christian Katz, born 11 Oct 1878 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1955 in Centerville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

118. Friedrich (Frederick)[8] Mohrhardt (Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 28 Apr 1843 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1913 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Maria**

Klais 12 May 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Klais and Margaretha Wackenhut. She was born 15 Apr 1845 in Woemersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Regina D. Spathelf** 02 May 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1845 in Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich (Frederick) Mohrhardt:
Burial: 17 Dec 1913, Lutheran Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Census: 23 Jun 1880, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 13
Census 2: 22 Jun 1900, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 13
Occupation: 1880, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Property: 1897, section 6 Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About Anna Maria Klais:
Burial: Sep 1868, Zion Cemetery
Cause of Death: child birth

More About Friedrich Mohrhardt and Anna Klais:
Marriage: 12 May 1867, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Mohrhardt and Regina Spathelf:
Marriage: 02 May 1869, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Mohrhardt and Anna Klais are:

277 i. Michael[9] Mohrhardt, born 20 Mar 1867 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Mohrhardt:
Census: 21 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 40 name shown as Morhardt; living w/ uncle Emanuel Beck's family
Children: 1900, 7 children 6 living
Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1923, Macon, Michigan

\+ 278 ii. Michael (Morehardt or Morhardt) Mohrhardt, born 05 Oct 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

124. John M. (Waltz)[8] Walz (Anna Maria[7] Mohrhardt, Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 06 Jul 1840 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Mary A. Zinser** 03 Nov 1870 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Zinser and Agatha Mohrhardt. She was born 02 May 1852 in Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About John M. (Waltz) Walz:
Burial: 05 Jul 1920, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: arteris selerosis; nephritis
Census: 01 Jun 1880, 41 W. Bridge; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 4
Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, 41 W. Bridge; 7th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 120 sheet 19b
Census 3: 21 Apr 1910, 156 Madison Ave; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 60 SD 5 sheet 12a
Emigration: 1857, US to Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan for two months with relatives
Emigration 2: 1857, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Emigration 3: 1859, California in search of gold with cousin John Mohrhard
Emigration 4: 1868, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1857 - 1858, butcher with father-in-law John M. Zinser Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1858 - 1880, butcher Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1900, meat market Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, 320 Madison; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Mary A. Zinser:
Burial: 19 Oct 1920, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: bronchial astma; acute myocardial
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John Walz and Mary Zinser:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1870, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of John Walz and Mary Zinser are:

279 i. Mary[9] Waltz, born Aug 1871 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1910.
\+ 280 ii. William F. Waltz, born Mar 1875 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

125. Barbara[8] Walz (Anna Maria[7] Mohrhardt, Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 12 Oct 1842 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1897 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Ludwig Keppler**. He was born 07 Nov 1837 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1912 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Barbara Walz and Friedrich Keppler are:

281 i. Katherine[9] Keppler, born 28 Jul 1866 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1920.
282 ii. Friedrich Ludwig Keppler, born 21 Apr 1868 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1870 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
283 iii. Maria Friederike Keppler.
284 iv. Barbara Keppler.
285 v. Gottliebin Keppler.
286 vi. Friedrich Bernhard Keppler.
287 vii. Christiane Keppler.
288 viii. Johannes Gottlieb Keppler.
289 ix. Emilie Keppler.

126. Johann Lukas[8] Walz (Anna Maria[7] Mohrhardt, Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 06 Nov 1844 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1875 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Katharina Walz**. She was born 19 Jun 1839 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1884 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Walz and Elisabetha Walz are:

290 i. Christiane[9] Walz, born 14 Feb 1871 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
291 ii. baby Walz, born 03 Jun 1872 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1872 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
292 iii. Johannes Walz, born 02 Sep 1875 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1875 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

127. Christian Paul[8] Walz (Anna Maria[7] Mohrhardt, Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 03 Jan 1847 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1931 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Bechtold** 06 Apr 1874 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Dec 1853 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1908 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz and Anna Bechtold:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1874, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Walz and Anna Bechtold are:

293 i. Anna Maria[9] Walz, born 24 Mar 1875 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1942 in Pfalgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

294 ii. Katharine Pauline Walz, born 22 Jul 1876 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1947 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gottlob Rauschenberger 24 Jul 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Dec 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Rauschenberger and Katharine Walz:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1900, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

295 iii. Christian Paul Walz, born 12 Apr 1878 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1914 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

\+ 296 iv. Christiane Walz, born 14 Jun 1880 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1929 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

297 v. Johann Georg Walz, born 30 Aug 1882 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1883 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

298 vi. Barbara Walz, born 20 Apr 1884 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1966.

299 vii. Johann Georg Walz, born 29 May 1886 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1947.

300 viii. Christine Walz, born 11 Aug 1888 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1889 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

301 ix. Gottlieb Michael Walz, twin, born 19 Feb 1891 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1892 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

302 x. Jacob Friederich Walz, twin, born 19 Feb 1891 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

303 xi. Johannes Lucas Walz, twin, born 24 Jul 1892 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1956.

304 xii. Wilhelmine Walz, twin, born 24 Jul 1892 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1962.

\+ 305 xiii. Christina Walz, born 24 Mar 1895 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1954 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

130. Gottlieb (Waltz)[8] Walz (Anna Maria[7] Mohrhardt, Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 24 Sep 1854 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1917 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Auguste Schuh** 22 Jan 1880 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Dec 1861 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb (Waltz) Walz:
Burial: 09 Oct 1917, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: endoendile
Emigration: 1871, US

More About Auguste Schuh:
Burial: 1926, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Walz and Auguste Schuh:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1880, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Walz and Auguste Schuh are:

\+ 306 i. Johannes Adam[9] Waltz, born 27 Feb 1881 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1921 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

307 ii. George Christian Waltz, born 11 Aug 1886 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Jun 1975. He married Christine Zimmermann 02 Oct 1926 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan; born 04 Jun 1898 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan; died May 1983 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About George Christian Waltz:
Census 2: 1940, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About George Waltz and Christine Zimmermann:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1926, Clare, Clare Co, Michigan

133. Christina Friderika[8] Brenner (Christina[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 27 Mar 1824 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Hoelzle** 22 Feb 1848 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 05 Sep 1822 in

Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Hoelzle and Christina Brenner:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1848, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Brenner and Gottlob Hoelzle are:

308 i. Gottlob Emil[9] Hoelzle, born 21 Jun 1852 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
309 ii. Andreas Hoelzle, born 30 Nov 1853 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1854 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
310 iii. Jacob Hoelzle, born 06 May 1855 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
311 iv. Elisabethe Catharine Hoelzle, born 01 Nov 1856 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1871 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
312 v. Gabriel Hoelzle, born 01 Nov 1858 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
313 vi. Johannes Friedrich Hoelzle, born 20 Oct 1861 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
314 vii. Christin Gottlieb Hoelzle, born 27 Dec 1863 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

137. Michael[8] Waltz (Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 08 Jun 1831 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1912 in Fowler, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **Caroline Stickel** 1870. She was born 02 Jul 1846 in Germany, and died 02 Dec 1912 in Fowler, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Waltz and Caroline Stickel:
Marriage: 1870

Children of Michael Waltz and Caroline Stickel are:

\+ 315 i. Caroline (Carrie)[9] Waltz, born 1869 in Dallas, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

316 ii. Jacob Waltz, born 18 Apr 1870 in Clinton Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1917 in Bath, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married Nellie Sperry 26 Feb 1917 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 16 Sep 1892 in Kansas; died 18 Nov 1917 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Waltz:
Cause of Death: typhoid fever

More About Nellie Sperry:
Cause of Death: eclampaia of pregnancy (deep coma) 8 months pregnant

More About Jacob Waltz and Nellie Sperry:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1917, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

317 iii. Michael Waltz, born 20 Oct 1871 in Dallas Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.

More About Michael Waltz:
Occupation: 1930, tinner tin shop DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan

\+ 318 iv. Frederick John Waltz, born 14 Apr 1873 in Clinton Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1957.
\+ 319 v. Gottlieb Carl (Godlup) Waltz, born 08 Oct 1878 in Clinton Co, Michigan; died Aug 1964.
\+ 320 vi. John Waltz, born 28 Jul 1880 in Dallas Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

139. Jacob (Waltz)[8] Walz (Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 22 Nov 1832 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1885 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Friederika (Reka) Koch** 18 Sep 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Koch and Friedrica Hornung. She was born 15 Dec 1837 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob (Waltz) Walz:
Census: 14 Jun 1870, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan page 87 in-laws lived with them Jacob & Rickey Cook

Census 2: 08 Jun 1880, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 1 sheet 12 name shown as Waltz
Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Friederika (Reka) Koch:
Burial: 13 Apr 1915, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: gall stone & old age
Census: 18 Jun 1900, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 2 sheet 16b
Occupation: 1900, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Walz and Friederika Koch:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1860, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Walz and Friederika Koch are:

\+ 321 i. Anna Maria (Mary)[9] Walz, born Dec 1862 in Michigan; died 1939 in Michigan.

322 ii. Jacob H. Walz, born 30 Apr 1864 in Michigan; died 06 Apr 1939 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida. He married Sophia Horning 26 Nov 1890 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 27 Feb 1866 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob H. Walz:
Census: 11 Jun 1900, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 2 sheet 13a
Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 2 sheet 2a
Census 3: 24 Jan 1920, 418 Hill Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 12a
Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 418 Hill Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 5a lodger w/ Gunner Johnson's family
Occupation: 1900, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, retail merchant general store Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, machinist Steel Ball Factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sophia Horning:
Burial: 26 Jan 1922, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, nurse & maid Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Walz and Sophia Horning:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1890, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

\+ 323 iii. Sarah Jane Walz, born 29 Mar 1867 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1957 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

324 iv. John Walz, born 1870 in Michigan.

\+ 325 v. John George Walz, born 14 May 1872 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

326 vi. Lewis Herman Walz, born 18 Jan 1876 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1918 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married ?; born Aft. 1876.

More About Lewis Herman Walz:
Burial: 29 Mar 1918, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: hemorrhage into bowels
Occupation: 1900, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

\+ 327 vii. Albert Henry Walz, born 13 Jun 1878 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Feb 1967.

142. Christina[8] Walz (Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 15 Mar 1837 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1907 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Andreas (Andrew) Heydlauff** 12 Feb 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Heydlauff and Elizabeth Notten. He was born 25 Jul 1832 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1909 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Walz:
Burial: 22 Jun 1907, Waterloo Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: paralysis

More About Andreas (Andrew) Heydlauff:
Census: 24 Jun 1870, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan page 466R worth $3,000/1,000
Occupation: 1870, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Andreas Heydlauff and Christina Walz:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1857, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Walz and Andreas Heydlauff are:

+ 328 i. John Martin[9] Heydlauff, born 25 Dec 1857 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1937 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

+ 329 ii. Christiana Maria Heydlauff, born 18 Apr 1859 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1954 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

330 iii. Christina Maria Heydlauff, born 26 May 1860 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1933 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christina Maria Heydlauff:
Miss Mary Heydlauff, lifelong resident of Waterloo Township died Sunday afternoon, September 17, 1933, on the farm where she was born May 1860, the daughter of Andrew and Christina Heydlauff. She survived by two sisters, Mrs. Henry Winter of Chelsea and Mrs. Christ Fahrner of Sylvan, and five brothers, John and Jacob of Waterloo, Fred, Christ, and George of Sylvan.
Funeral services were held at 2:30 Tuesday afternoon at St, Jacob's Lutheran Church, Waterloo; Rev. Koch officiating, Interment was in St. Jacob's Cemetery.

331 iv. Jacob Heydlauff, born 11 Jun 1861 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1934 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Mary ?; born 1860.

More About Jacob Heydlauff:
Census: 1930, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

+ 332 v. Elizabeth Catherine Heydlauff, born 23 Jun 1863 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 1938 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 333 vi. Christian Andrew Heydlauff, born 14 Jun 1865 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1942 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

334 vii. William Frederick Heydlauff, born 11 Nov 1871 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1946 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Frederick Heydlauff:
Wilhelm Frederick Heydlauff died, suddenly Friday night December 6, 1946 at the home of Miss Ricka Kalmbach, where he had been employed and made his home for the past 54 years. Mr. Heydlauff, who was 75 years old, was born in Waterloo Township, Jackson County, on November 11, 1871, a son of Andrew and Christina Waltz Heydlauff. He had never married.
Survivors are a brother, George Heydlauff, of Sylvan Township, and a sister, Mrs. Henry Winter of Chelsea, and several; nieces and nephews.
Prayer services were held at the residence at 2 o'clock Monday afternoon, and funeral services at Salem Grove Church at 2:30, with Rev. E. O. Davis officiating. Burial took place in Salem Grove Cemetery.

More About William Frederick Heydlauff:
Census: 1930, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 335 viii. George David Heydlauff, born 14 Aug 1873 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1953 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

143. Agatha (Agnes Katharina)[8] Waltz (Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 02 Dec 1839 in Schwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1897 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Andreas (Andrew) Kappler** 25 Feb 1865 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Kappler and Anna Weber. He was born 14 Apr 1839 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1921 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Agatha (Agnes Katharina) Waltz:
Burial: Nov 1897, North Sharon Baptist Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andreas (Andrew) Kappler:
Burial: 04 Sep 1921, North Sharon Baptist Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis
Census: 17 Jun 1870, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 374 worth $984
Census 4: 22 Apr 1910, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ son Reuben Kappler's family
Emigration: Mar 1847, left port Bremen, Germany to US
Naturalization: 20 Oct 1868, final
Occupation: 1870, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Section Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andreas Kappler and Agatha Waltz:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1865, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Agatha Waltz and Andreas Kappler are:

+ 336 i. Maria Agnes[9] Kappler, born 12 Dec 1865 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

337 ii. Wallace George Kappler, born 1867 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Leona ?; born Aft. 1866.

More About Wallace George Kappler:
Occupation: 1920, checker freight house Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, 114 Burnett Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

+ 338 iii. George Reuben Kappler, born 01 Sep 1869 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1947 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

339 iv. Carl Friedrich Kappler, born 28 Mar 1871 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1947.

More About Carl Friedrich Kappler:
Baptism: 29 Apr 1871, J. G. Kappler, uncle's home Lodi Twp - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

340 v. Katharina Barbara (Kate) Kappler, born 03 Jun 1873 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Barbara (Kate) Kappler:
Baptism: 02 Aug 1873, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Johann G. & Katharina Kappler
Burial: 23 Jan 1915, Sharon Lutheran Cemetery Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: la grippe

+ 341 vi. Martha Agatha Kappler, born 18 May 1877 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1948 in Michigan.

342 vii. Wilhelm Friedrich (William) Kappler, born 19 Jan 1879 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1916 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich (William) Kappler:
Baptism: 06 Feb 1879, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Georg & Katharina Kappler
Burial: 12 Nov 1916, Sharon Lutheran Cemetery Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: acute alcoholism
Occupation: bartender Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, laborer odd jobs Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 343 viii. Emanuel John (Manny) Kappler, born 18 Jul 1883; died Aug 1973 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

144. Elizabeth Catharina[8] Walz (Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 03 Nov 1842 in Schwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Kappler** 04 Jul 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Kappler and Anna Weber. He was born 17 Oct 1840 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Catharina Walz:

Burial: 20 May 1921, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: acute cardial dilatation
Census 2: 1910, 13 w/ 9 living
Children: 1900, 14 w/ 10 living

More About Johann Georg Kappler:
Census: 16 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 204b worth $3,200/1,000
Census 3: 12 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 7a children: Herman R. 26, Louis E. 21 & Edward R. 12
Census 4: 29 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ son Edward D. Kappler
Census 5: 21 Jan 1920, 523 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 24b
Emigration: Mar 1847, US
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Kappler and Elizabeth Walz:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1861, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Walz and Johann Kappler are:

344 i. baby[9] Kappler, born 15 Oct 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 345 ii. Andreas Immanuel (Andrew Emanuel) Kappler, born 03 Mar 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

346 iii. Johann Georg Kappler, born 19 Jun 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 347 iv. John George Kappler, born 04 Mar 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 348 v. Jakob Friedrich (Jacob Frederick) Kappler, born 13 Jan 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 349 vi. Amanda Maria Kappler, born 01 Oct 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 350 vii. Emma Johanna Kappler, born 24 Mar 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

351 viii. Herman Robert Kappler, born 27 Mar 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1921 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Robert Kappler:
Census: 21 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ brother-in-law Henry Vogel's family
Confirmation: 02 May 1886, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, laborer carpenter Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1918, restaurant Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 352 ix. Klara Mathilda Kappler, born 19 Mar 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1920.

353 x. Luisa Agatha (Agnes) Kappler, born 06 Sep 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Luisa Agatha (Agnes) Kappler:
Baptism: 30 Sep 1877, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 1877, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: bone marrow of the back

354 xi. Ludwig Ernst (Lewis) Kappler, born 31 Dec 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ludwig Ernst (Lewis) Kappler:
Baptism: 26 Jan 1879, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 02 Jun 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: accidental drowning
Census: 29 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ brother Edward D.

Kappler
Confirmation: 22 Apr 1894, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 355 xii. Lydia Katharina Kappler, born 24 May 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

356 xiii. Alfred Kappler, twin, born 21 Jan 1883 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1883 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Kappler, twin:
Baptism: 1883, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 22 Jan 1883, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

357 xiv. Albert Kappler, twin, born 21 Jan 1883 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1883 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Kappler, twin:
Baptism: 1883, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Jan 1883, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 358 xv. Elisa Berta (Alice) Kappler, born 14 Oct 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

359 xvi. Edward David Kappler, born 16 Oct 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward David Kappler:
Baptism: 06 Nov 1887, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 29 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5b
Occupation: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, packer milling company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

146. Johanna (Jane)[8] Waltz (Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 06 Jan 1847 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Mar 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Friedrich (Frederick) Buss** 23 Dec 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Buss and Fredericka Strieter. He was born 29 Jan 1847 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1916 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johanna (Jane) Waltz:
Burial: Mar 1922, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 29 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ son Samuel G. Buss's family
Children: 1900, 7 w/ 4 living
Children 2: 1910, 8 w/ 4 living

More About William Friedrich (Frederick) Buss:
1: 25 Nov 1845, birth date indicated at death
Burial: 03 Oct 1916, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 12 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 21 living w/ parents; also son George S. 3
Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 5b also living w/ family: brother Frederick Buss 50 & niece Clara C. Walz 12
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Buss and Johanna Waltz:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1875, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johanna Waltz and William Buss are:

\+ 360 i. Samuel Georg[9] Buss, born 22 Oct 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1945 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

361 ii. Joseph Frederick Buss, born 09 Jun 1878 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1878 in

Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

362 iii. Martha Friederike Buss, born 14 Jun 1879 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1879 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

363 iv. Oscar Emanuel Buss, born 07 Oct 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1962 in Michigan.

More About Oscar Emanuel Buss:
Burial: Jun 1962, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 25 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 7b
Census 2: 04 Apr 1940, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 1b
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

364 v. Clara Lydia Buss, born 17 Apr 1882 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1882 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

365 vi. William Emanuel Buss, born 23 Sep 1883 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1918 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Emanuel Buss:
Burial: 27 May 1918, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: paralysis

366 vii. Albert Heinrich Buss, born 07 Nov 1886 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1924 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Heinrich Buss:
Census: 13 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 9b living w/ Fred W. Mayer's family
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

147. Johann Georg[8] Walz (Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 11 May 1849 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1927 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Barbara Raus** 13 Dec 1881 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Raus and Sara Seeger. She was born 13 Feb 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Walz:
Census: 14 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 8b
Census 2: 03 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 7a
Census 3: 30 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 6a name shown as George Waltz
Occupation: 1900, day laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 15 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres
Residence: 7821 Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Barbara Raus:
Burial: 19 Feb 1899, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: blood poisoning in child birth; peripural fever

More About Johann Walz and Christina Raus:
Marriage: 13 Dec 1881, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Walz and Christina Raus are:

367 i. Ida Lydia[9] Waltz, born 20 Oct 1882 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1949.

More About Ida Lydia Waltz:
Baptism: 19 Nov 1882, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Aug 1949, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 29 Mar 1896, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

368 ii. Martha Anna Waltz, born 08 Jun 1884 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1964 in Freedom Twp,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George K. (O.) Hildinger; born Oct 1884 in Michigan; died 06 Mar 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Martha Anna Waltz:
Services were held here Wednesday for Mrs. Martha Hildinger, 80, of 7821 Pleasant Lake Rd., Lodi Township, a resident at that address for her entire life. She died Saturday night October 3, 1964 at Saline Community Hospital following a one day illness. Mrs. Hildinger was born on June 8, 1884, in Lodi Township, a daughter of George and Barbara Raus Waltz. She and George Hildinger were married on October 10, 1906, m Lodi Township. He died six months later. She was a lifelong member of St. Thomas Lutheran Church in Freedom Township and of the Ladies' Auxiliary of the church.
Survivors include a brother, George Waltz of the Pleasant Lake Rd. address; two sisters Mrs. Fred (Mate) Hieber of Scio Township and Mrs. Albert (Matilda) Heimerdinger of Freedom Township; and several nieces and nephews. Mrs. Hildinger was preceded in death by four sisters. Funeral services were held at St. Thomas Lutheran Church, with the Rev. Herbert C. Spomer officiating. Burial was in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Thomas Lutheran Church building fund.

More About Martha Anna Waltz:
Baptism: 29 Jun 1884, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 1964, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 25 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17b living w/ Emanuel Apill's family
Census 2: 03 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 7a; widow, living w/ parents John G. Waltz's family
Census 4: 21 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 6a living w/ brother George E. Waltz; noted her as a widow
Census 5: 29 May 1940, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 23b living w/ George Vogel
Occupation: 1900, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, house keeper private family Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George K. (O.) Hildinger:
Burial: 09 Mar 1907, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: accidental death in a mill
Census: 20 Jun 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ Theo. Westphal's family
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

369 iii. Emma Pauline Walz, born 14 Jun 1886 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1888.

More About Emma Pauline Walz:
Burial: 1888, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

370 iv. Clara Katharina Waltz, born 07 Oct 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Katharina Waltz:
Baptism: 02 Oct 1887, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 20 May 1918, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic interstitial nephritis; dropsy, enlarged heart and uremic coma
Census: 09 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ uncle William Buss's family

\+ 371 v. Matilda Bertha (Meta B.) Waltz, born 31 Dec 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 372 vi. Tina Christina (Tema) Waltz, born 27 Mar 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1944 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

373 vii. George Immanuel Waltz, born 16 Dec 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Immanuel Waltz:
Baptism: 01 Jan 1894, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 21 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 6a
Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 5b also living w/ him sister Ida L. 58
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 374 viii. Mathilda Emilia Waltz, born Bet. Jun - 11 Jul 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1979 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

375 ix. Frida Magdalena Walz, born 01 Feb 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 1900 in Freedom

Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frida Magdalena Walz:
Baptism: 12 Feb 1899, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 27 Jun 1900, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pentonistis; heart failure
Census: 11 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ uncle Martin Raus's family

148. Christina[8] Walz (Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 19 Mar 1854 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Emanuel (Samuel) Stierle** 08 Feb 1877 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Stierle and Regina Laubengayer. He was born 29 Sep 1853 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christina Walz:
Mrs. Christina Walz Stierle, 82, wife of Emmanuel Stierle, died at her home, 216 South Liberty at 6 p.m. Friday April 24, 1936. She had been an invalid for a number of years. Mrs. Stierle was born March 10, 1854 at Ann Arbor. She was united in marriage with Mr. Stierle February 13, 1877. They celebrated their 59th wedding anniversary last February. Mr. and Mrs. Stierle resided in Washtenaw County for a year after their marriage and then moved to a farm in Newton Township Mr. Stierle retired in 1913 and they came to Marshall where they have resided for 23 years. Mrs. Stierle was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church and was confirmed by one of the first Lutheran missionaries who came to Michigan.

Surviving is the husband, also two daughters. Mrs. L. F. Maus of Hastings and Miss Ola Stierle who resided with her parents.

The funeral will be held at 2:30 o'clock Sunday afternoon at the Kelser and More funeral home. The Rev. Chr. Heidenreich will be in charge and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

A resident of Marshall the past twenty-three years, Mrs. Christina Walz Stierle, passed away at her home, 216 South Liberty Street, last evening April 24, 1936 at 6:30 o'clock following a protracted illness. Mrs. Stierle was born in Ann Arbor, March 19, 1854, being eighty- two years of age at the time of the passing. She was married to Emanuel Stierle in Ann Arbor, Feb. 8, 1877. Following her marriage, they lived in Washtenaw County for one year, and then moved to Newton Township where they resided until 1913 when they took up their residence in Marshall. She was a charter member of the Zion Lutheran church and was confirmed by the first Lutheran missionary to come to Michigan.

She is survived by her husband, Emanuel; two daughters, Mrs. L. F. Maus of Hastings and Miss Ola Stierle at home.

Funeral services will be held Sunday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the Kelser-More funeral home. Rev. Chr. Heidenreich will have charge of the services and interment will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Christina Walz:
Burial: 26 Apr 1936, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 43 section 12
Cause of Death: myocarditis; cerebral hemorrhage
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living
Occupation: 1931, bookkeeper Marshall Laundry Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Emanuel (Samuel) Stierle:
Emanuel Stierle, 86, died at 1:45 this morning Oct. 13, 1939 in his home at 216 South Liberty, Marshall, Michigan after a long illness. Mr. Stierle was born Sept. 30, 1853, in Ann Arbor. In 1878 he married Miss Christina Walz In Ann Arbor. They moved to Newton Township and in 1912, to Marshall. Mrs. Stierle died in 1936. Mr. Stierle was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church.

Surviving are two daughters. Miss Ola Stierle of Marshall and Mrs. L. F. Moss of Hastings; two brothers, Joseph and William of Ann Arbor, and a grandchild.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p. m. Sunday from the Kelser and More funeral home. The Rev. Chr. Heidenreich will be in charge. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Emanuel (Samuel) Stierle:
Burial: 15 Oct 1939, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 43 section 12
Cause of Death: senility; arterio sclerosis heart disease
Census: 04 Jun 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 1 sheet 5 name shown as Emanuel
Census 2: 20 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 8 name shown as Steerly
Census 3: 26 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 5a name shown as Emanuel Stierle; children: Olivia 28 & Lulu 17
Census 4: 03 Jan 1920, 216 S. Liberty Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 80 SD 3 sheet 3b
Census 5: 05 Apr 1930, 216 S. Liberty Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED13-55 SD 16 sheet 4b
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, laborer shipping department factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1897, Section 25 Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 80 acres worth $1,700
Residence 2: 1931, 216 S. Liberty; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Christina Walz and Emanuel Stierle:
Feb. 6, 1936 - Mr. and Mrs. Emanuel Stierle of South Gordon Street, will observe their 59th wedding anniversary, Saturday Feb. 8, 1936. They were married Feb. 8, 1877. Mrs. Stierle was formerly Miss Christina Walz. She was born in Freedom, Michigan, March 19, 1854, being 81 years old at the present time. Mr. Stierle was born in the same town, Sept. 30, 1853, being now 82 years old. Both were baptized and confirmed by the Rev. Frederick Schmid, who came to America as the Lutheran first missionary to the state Michigan in 1833. Rev. Schmid founded the present Lutheran church in Marshall 81 years ago.

More About Emanuel Stierle and Christina Walz:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1877, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Walz and Emanuel Stierle are:

376 i. Olivia (Ola)[9] Stierle, born 09 Sep 1881 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1965 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Olivia (Ola) Stierle:
Miss Ola Stierle, 83, of 216 S. Liberty St., Marshall, Michigan was found dead at her home Monday afternoon May 24, 1965. She had been apparently in good health, said neighbors who discovered her. Death was believed to have happened about 1 a.m. Monday, said the medical examiner. She was born Sept. 9, 1881, in Newton Township, daughter of Emmanuel and Christina (Walz) Stierle. All of her life was spent in this vicinity. She attended the Caines rural school in Newton Township. She was employed by the Marshall Laundry Co. for 61 years, and for the last several years had been a bookkeeper for the Stewart Laundry in Battle Creek, doing her work in her home. She was a member of the Rebekah Lodge No. 103 in Marshall, and was a past noble grand of the lodge. She is survived by a sister, Mrs. Lorenzo (Lulu) Maus of Hastings; a niece and a grandnephew.

More About Olivia (Ola) Stierle:
Burial: 26 May 1965, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 43 section 12
Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper laundry Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1931, bookkeeper Marshall Laundry Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1931, boards 216 S. Liberty; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

\+ 377 ii. Lulu Stierle, born Bet. 15 Sep - 02 Nov 1892 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1996 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

154. Katharina Barbara[8] Walz (Thomas[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 18 Jan 1867 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1948 in Bloomington, McLean Co, Illinois. She married **Friedrich Wilhelm Schilling** 15 Oct 1891 in Bloomington, McLean Co, Illinois. He was born 08 Nov 1857 in Klein Krossen, East Prussia, and died 12 Aug 1946 in Bloomington, McLean Co, Illinois.

More About Friedrich Schilling and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1891, Bloomington, McLean Co, Illinois

Children of Katharina Walz and Friedrich Schilling are:

378 i. Anna Maria[9] Schilling, born 27 Jul 1892 in Bloomington, McLean Co, Illinois; died 1984.
379 ii. Elsa Ernestine Schilling, born 08 Apr 1896 in Bloomington, McLean Co, Illinois; died 1987.
380 iii. Friedrich Aufust Ernest Schilling, born 06 Feb 1904 in Bloomington, McLean Co, Illinois; died 1980.

158. William[8] Waltz (Bartholomaeus (John B. Waltz)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 09 Jul 1853 in Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 1941 in Wales, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married **Sophia Houghton**. She was born 27 May 1853 in Spegness, England, and died 19 Jun 1939 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

Children of William Waltz and Sophia Houghton are:

\+ 381 i. Maude Amelia[9] Waltz, born 22 Jul 1881 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1969 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
\+ 382 ii. Amy Frances Waltz, born 07 Dec 1883 in Mussey Twp, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 1961.
\+ 383 iii. Florence Sofia Waltz, born 23 Oct 1885 in Mussey Twp, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 1970.

159. John[8] Waltz (Bartholomaeus (John B. Waltz)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born Jul 1857 in Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1906 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Matilda Grant** 01 Jul 1882 in Mussey, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She was born 15 Oct 1858 in Ontario, Canada, and died 06 Jun 1897 in Mussey, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Mary Elizabeth Johnson** 08 Oct 1897 in Pinconning, Bay Co, Michigan. She was born 17 Jul 1864 in Springfield, Ontario, Canada, and died 02 Apr 1942 in Marengo, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About John Waltz and Matilda Grant:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1882, Mussey, St. Clair Co, Michigan

More About John Waltz and Mary Johnson:
Divorce: 21 Mar 1906, St. Clair Co, Michigan
Marriage: 08 Oct 1897, Pinconning, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of John Waltz and Matilda Grant are:

\+ 384 i. Charles Thomas[9] Waltz, born 29 Jun 1883 in Emmett, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1963 in Almont, Lapeer Co, Michigan.
\+ 385 ii. Alfred Edward Waltz, born 14 Feb 1885 in Emmett, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1966 in Daytonia Beach, Florida.
386 iii. Mabel Waltz, born 20 May 1886 in St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1905 in Mussey, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Mabel Waltz:
Cause of Death: tubarculosis

387 iv. Clara Emily Waltz, twin, born 24 Feb 1888 in Emmett, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1893 in Mussey, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
\+ 388 v. Harry Herman Waltz, twin, born 24 Feb 1888 in Emmett, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1957 in Michigan.

165. Frank Henry[8] Waltz (Bartholomaeus (John B. Waltz)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 22 Jul 1872 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 1957 in Michigan. He married **Carrie M. Rie** 23 Feb 1898 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She was born Feb 1879 in Michigan, and died 1955.

More About Frank Henry Waltz:
Census: 01 Jun 1900, Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan ED 93 SD 7 sheet 1a
Census 2: 10 Apr 1910, Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan ED 105 SD 7 sheet 1b
Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, N. Main Street; Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 7 sheet 7a

Census 6: 08 Apr 1950, 313 N. Main Street; Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan ED 74-46 sheet 14
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, butcher own shop Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, retail merchant meat market Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1950, butcher meat market Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan

More About Frank Waltz and Carrie Rie:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1898, Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Child of Frank Waltz and Carrie Rie is:

+ 389 i. Clarence Fred[9] Waltz, born 08 Mar 1901 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died Feb 1973 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

166. Michael[8] Walz (Katharina Magdalena[7], Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 06 Sep 1825 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1885 in Kansas. He married **Anna Maria Bechtold** 01 Feb 1853 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Dec 1830 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1885 in Kansas.

More About Michael Walz:
Census 2: 10 Jun 1880, Center Twp, Atchison Co, Kansas ED 9 SD 3 sheet 22
Census 3: 01 Mar 1885, Grasshopper, Atchison Co, Kansas
Emigration: 13 Apr 1867, left port Hamburg, Germany on ship "Cimbria" Michael Walz 42, Maira 37, Catharina 7, Jacob 5 and Anna
Emigration 2: 1867, arrived port New York
Occupation: 1867, plowman
Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Center Twp, Atchison Co, Kansas
Occupation 3: 1885, farmer Grasshopper, Atchison Co, Kansas

More About Michael Walz and Anna Bechtold:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1853, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Walz and Anna Bechtold are:

390 i. Gottlieb Michael[9] Walz, born 16 Oct 1854 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1885 in Kansas.

More About Gottlieb Michael Walz:
Emigration: 09 Apr 1867, US
Emigration 2: 1880, arrived port New York thru port of Liverpool, England

+ 391 ii. Johann Georg Wilhelm Walz, born 17 Jul 1856 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1933 in Jefferson Co, Kansas.
+ 392 iii. Catharina Christiane Walz, born 26 Oct 1858 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1949 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
393 iv. Anna Maria Walz, twin, born 09 Sep 1860 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1860 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
394 v. Christina Walz, twin, born 09 Sep 1860 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1860 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 395 vi. Jacob Thomas Walz, born 21 Feb 1862 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1923 in Kansas.
396 vii. Anna Maria Walz, born 26 Jan 1864 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1864 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
397 viii. Johannes Walz, born 26 Jan 1864 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1864 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
398 ix. Anna Maria Walz, born 18 Oct 1865 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880 in Kansas.

170. Thomas[8] Walz (Katharina Magdalena[7], Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 09 May 1832 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1882 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Maria Oesterle** Bef. 1869. She was born 13 Feb 1833 in Woernersburg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1877 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Thomas Walz and Eva Oesterle:
Marriage: Bef. 1869

Children of Thomas Walz and Eva Oesterle are:

+ 399 i. Catharina[9] Walz, born 20 Jun 1869 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1936 in Jefferson Co, Kansas.
400 ii. Gottliebin Walz, born 12 Jan 1871 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
+ 401 iii. Johann Friedrich Walz, born 09 Jan 1872 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1955 in Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas.

172. Jacob Gottfried[8] Walz (Katharina Magdalena[7], Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 12 Apr 1837 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1905 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Schaefer**. She was born 10 Feb 1842 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1927 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jacob Walz and Anna Schaefer are:

402 i. Jacob[9] Walz, born 22 Sep 1872 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1872 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
403 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 09 Feb 1875 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
404 iii. Jacob Walz, born 11 May 1877 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1950 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Catharina Walz; born 18 Jan 1874 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1941 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
405 iv. Catharina Walz, born 26 Jan 1880 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1955 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Klenk; born 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

174. Gottliebin[8] Walz (Katharina Magdalena[7], Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 13 Apr 1842 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Reichert**. He was born 25 Oct 1839 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1926 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Gottliebin Walz and Johannes Reichert is:

406 i. Jacob Gottfried[9] Reichert, born 08 Aug 1869 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

177. Thomas[8] Rauschenberger (Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 17 Jun 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Rosina Barbara Katz** 04 Apr 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Katz and Magdalena Schuh. She was born 11 Jun 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Catharina Haas** 26 Aug 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Haas and Anna Renner. She was born 21 Sep 1841 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Thomas Rauschenberger:
History of Washtenaw County, Michigan: together with sketches of its cities, villages and townships...and biographies of representative citizens: history of Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Furniture Manufactory - The furniture manufactory of Thomas Rauschenberger & Co. is situated on the west side of Jewett, between Huron and Liberty streets, in Ann Arbor, and was built in 1870 by John Rauschenberger, who operated the factory for about seven years, when he sold out to the present proprietors. Although a small building, only 30x40 feet, one and a half stories high, the firm does quite an extensive business and employs seven hands. The furniture manufactured was sold at Detroit for some time, but of late years the firm has sold all their furniture inside the county. The machinery is run by water-power, furnished by a race about one-fourth of a mile long, this race being fed by about a dozen springs.

More About Thomas Rauschenberger:
Burial: 20 Mar 1906, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Census: 14 Jul 1860, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 644b worth $250 name shown as Thomas Rousenberger; children: Jacob 2 & Barbara 10/12
Census 2: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 55 worth $1,200/300; children: Jacob 12, Barbara 11, John 9, Mary 3 & Pauline 4/12
Census 4: 11 Jun 1900, 427 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 15a
Emigration: 1855, left port of Le Favre, France of the ship 'Mercury'
Emigration 2: 23 May 1855, arrived in New York
Naturalization 2: 18 Mar 1870, final
Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1900, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1900, 427 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Rauschenberger and Rosina Katz:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1858, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharina Haas:
Burial: 11 Jun 1914, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Census: 20 Apr 1910, 427 W. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 6b
Children: 1900, 8 w/ 7 living
Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Thomas Rauschenberger and Catharina Haas:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1865, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Thomas Rauschenberger and Rosina Katz are:

+ 407 i. Jacob[9] Rauschenberger, born 02 Jul 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
+ 408 ii. Rosina Barbara Rauschenberger, born 05 Sep 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jan 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 409 iii. John W. Rauschenberger, born 21 Sep 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1949 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Thomas Rauschenberger and Catharina Haas are:

410 i. Catharina[9] Rauschenberger, born 15 Jun 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
411 ii. Anna Maria Rauschenberger, born 21 Sep 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bet. 1920 - 1930. She married John Charles Hormann 25 Sep 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bet. 06 Jul - Sep 1869 in South East Hope, Perth Co, Ontario, Canada; died 10 Jul 1943.

More About Anna Maria Rauschenberger:
Census: 20 Apr 1910, 427 W. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ mother Catharina Rauschenberger
Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, Pontiac State Hospital 4th ward Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 193 SD 6 sheet 1a
Occupation: 1920, helper sewing room Pontiac State Hospital Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About John Charles Hormann:
Burial: Jul 1943, Oxford Co, Ontario, Canada
Census: May 1910, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 144 SD 2 sheet 9a
Census 3: 22 Apr 1930, 118 Miller Ave; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 14 sheet 10a lodger w/ William D. Schmidt's family
Emigration: 1894, US
Occupation: 1910, farmer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1937, 410 N. State Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Hormann and Anna Rauschenberger:
Divorce: Bef. 1910
Marriage: 25 Sep 1900, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 412 iii. Paulina Catharina Rauschenberger, born 28 Jan 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 413 iv. Emma Bertha Rauschenberger, born 26 Aug 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1956 in Michigan.
+ 414 v. Caroline Louise Rauschenberger, born 26 Jun 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1954 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

178. Christine[8] Rauschenberger (Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 19 Dec 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Theurer** 24 Jun 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Theurer and Katharina Gutekunst. He was born 07 May 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Theurer:
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Theurer and Christine Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1862, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Rauschenberger and Johannes Theurer are:
415 i. Johann Philipp[9] Theurer, born 28 Mar 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1931 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Losch 30 May 1893 in Horb, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1863.

More About Johann Theurer and Elise Losch:
Marriage: 30 May 1893, Horb, Wurtemberg

+ 416 ii. Johannes Theurer, born 29 Aug 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 417 iii. Christiane Theurer, born 01 Mar 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
418 iv. Christian Theurer, born 06 Dec 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1940 in Grafeneck.
419 v. Christine Catharina Theurer, born 30 Dec 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

179. Christiane[8] Rauschenberger (Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 15 Nov 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Gottlieb Haasis** 1860. He was born 07 Jul 1823 in Truchtelfingen. She married **(2) Siegfried Gutekunst** 24 Oct 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Gutekunst and Katharina Zinser. He was born 03 Sep 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Haasis and Christiane Rauschenberger:
Friends: 1860

More About Siegfried Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman & farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Christiane Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1865, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiane Rauschenberger and Gottlieb Haasis is:
420 i. Gottlob[9] Haasis, born 26 Dec 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1924 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christiane Rauschenberger and Siegfried Gutekunst are:

+ 421 i. Siegfried[9] Gutekunst, born 17 Nov 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1935 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 422 ii. Christine Gutekunst, born 04 Mar 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1947 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 423 iii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 05 Jan 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
424 iv. Pauline Gutekunst, born 02 Jan 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
425 v. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 15 Dec 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
426 vi. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 25 Sep 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1966 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Rosine Gutekunst 25 Mar 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Oct 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1954 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Marianne Luise ? 16 Jul 1955 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1886.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Rosine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1912, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Marianne ?:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1955, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg

180. Gottlob[8] Rauschenberger (Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 15 Dec 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Christiane Hehr** 21 Sep 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Hehr and Christina Naegle. She was born 13 Apr 1843, and died 25 Nov 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Rauschenberger and Johanna Hehr:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1865, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Rauschenberger and Johanna Hehr are:

427 i. Juditha[9] Rauschenberger, born 26 Jan 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Kirgis 30 Mar 1894 in Germany; born 16 Aug 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kirgis and Juditha Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1894, Germany

428 ii. Karl Gottlob Rauschenberger, born 13 Dec 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Pauline Walz 24 Jul 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Jul 1876 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1947 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Rauschenberger and Katharine Walz:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1900, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

+ 429 iii. Christiane Caroline Rauschenberger, born 16 Apr 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1933 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 430 iv. Rosine Barbara Rauschenberger, born 12 Jan 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
431 v. Wilhelmine Rauschenberger, born 25 Feb 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Siegfried Sattler 21 Mar 1899 in Germany; born Bef. 1879.

More About Karl Sattler and Wilhelmine Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1899, Germany

432 vi. Christiane Friedrike Rauschenberger, born 08 Aug 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 433 vii. Maria Friedrike Rauschenberger, born 03 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1962 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
434 viii. Friederike Rauschenberger, born 22 Dec 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 25 May 1919 in Germany; born Bef. 1899.

More About ? and Friederike Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 25 May 1919, Germany

Generation No. 9

199. Anna Barbara[9] Bross (Anna Katharina[8] Volz, Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 24 Jan 1845 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Zeiter** 30 Nov 1871 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Zeiter and Anna Guenther. He was born 30 Mar 1844 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1883 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Zeiter and Anna Bross:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1871, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Bross and Jacob Zeiter are:

+ 435 i. Jacob Gottlieb[10] Zeiter, born 25 Apr 1871 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
436 ii. Anna Maria Zeiter, born 16 Dec 1873 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
437 iii. Gottlieb Zeiter, born 07 Feb 1876 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1876 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
438 iv. Johannes Zeiter, born 31 Jul 1877 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
439 v. Gottlieb Zeiter, born 04 Mar 1879 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
440 vi. Adam Zeiter, born 11 Oct 1881 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

204. Christine[9] Volz (Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 08 Mar 1853 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1889 in Fair Haven, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Friedrich Volz** 20 Jul 1875 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, son of Andreas Volz and Katharina Lutz. He was born 25 Aug 1852 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1929 in Brookfield, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Volz and Christine Volz:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1875, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Christine Volz and Johann Volz are:

441 i. Christina Katharina[10] Volz, born 27 Nov 1876 in Oliver, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Volz:
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

442 ii. Wilhelmine Carolina Volz, born 27 Oct 1880 in Oliver, Huron Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1913 in Fair Haven, Huron Co, Michigan. She married Lewis Johnston 20 Jun 1901 in Huron Co, Michigan; born 1870 in England.

More About Lewis Johnston and Wilhelmine Volz:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1901, Huron Co, Michigan

443 iii. Elizabeth Dorothea Volz, born 31 Mar 1884 in Oliver, Huron Co, Michigan; died 1965.
444 iv. Magdalina (Mathilda) Volz, born 12 Mar 1886 in Fair Haven, Huron Co, Michigan. She married Conrad Aug Cramer 21 Jul 1908 in Kilmanagh, Huron Co, Michigan; born Feb 1874 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Magdalina (Mathilda) Volz:
Emigration: Feb 1913, arrived Winnipeg, Manitoba

More About Conrad Cramer and Magdalina Volz:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1908, Kilmanagh, Huron Co, Michigan

+ 445 v. Francis Volz, born 23 Feb 1888 in Fair Haven, Huron Co, Michigan.
446 vi. John Frederick Volz, born 14 Nov 1889 in Fair Haven, Huron Co, Michigan. He married Regina Rothe 04 May 1915 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; born 1895 in Russia.

More About John Volz and Regina Rothe:
Marriage: 04 May 1915, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

206. Christian J.[9] Volz (Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 01 Nov 1855 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1934 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Maria (Elizabeth) Dehn** 30 Oct 1879 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Peter Dehn and Barbara Stolz. She was born 25 Dec 1858 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1927 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christian J. Volz:
Portrait and Biographical Record of Saginaw and Bay Counties Michigan. Chicago - Biographical Company, 1892:

Christian Volz was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, November 1, 1855, and came, in the spring of 1867, to America with his parents. In the meantime he had received a good education, which is always accorded German children, and has supplemented that knowledge with judicious reading. The parents of our subject located in Buena Vista Township a few months after their advent into Saginaw County, and our subject continued to reside at home until his marriage, although he spent four years in Detroit, being employed in gardening.

October 30, 1879, was the date of our subject's marriage with Miss Louisa Dehn. their nuptials being celebrated in Saginaw. Mrs. Volz was born in the township in which they now reside, December 25, 1858. To them have been born a family of six children, via: Yettv, Christian J., Katie, John M., Louisa and George.I. Our subject's father was Christian Volz and his mother's maiden name was Dora Walz. both of whom were natives of Wurtemberg, Germany. They are now residing in Buena Vista Township, having removed hither in the fall of 1867. The parents of Mrs. Volz were Peter and Barbara (Stolz) Dehn, natives of Bavaria, Germany. The mother died in Buena Vista Township in 1882.

Our subject has been Justice of the Peace for about two years and fulfilled the duties of the office to the full satisfaction of his fellow-townsmen. In politics he is a staunch Republican, believing that party to be in the right. Both our subject and his wife are influential and popular members of the German Lutheran Church and are liberal contributors to the support of the same. They are good citizens and desirable acquisitions to society.

More About Christian J. Volz:
Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Janes Road; Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-9 SD 9 sheet 6a
Occupation: 1930, farmer Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Volz and Louisa Dehn:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1879, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Volz and Louisa Dehn are:

+ 447 i. Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)[10] Volz, born 01 Aug 1880 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1960 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
+ 448 ii. Christian John Volz, born 15 May 1882 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1973 in Burt, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
+ 449 iii. Katharina (Katie) Volz, born 01 Aug 1884 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1944 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
+ 450 iv. John M. Volz, born 12 Aug 1886 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1933 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
+ 451 v. Louisa M. Volz, born 15 Oct 1888 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1972 in Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan.
+ 452 vi. George J. Volz, born 18 Jan 1891 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1944 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
+ 453 vii. Mary J. (Mamie) Volz, born 12 Oct 1892 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1959 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
454 viii. Martha Marie Dorothy Volz, born 27 Feb 1896 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1987 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Henry Hartner 04 Sep 1919 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Aug 1895 in Bridgeport Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1969 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Marie Dorothy Volz:
Burial: May 1987, Roselawn Cemetery

More About Henry Hartner:

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 119 S. 12th Street; 5th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 180 SD 8 sheet 7b
Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 1307 S. 15th Street; 21st ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-60 SD 9 sheet 15b
Occupation: 1920, carpet layer wholesale merchant Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, carpet layer department store Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Hartner and Martha Volz:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1919, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

+ 455 ix. Martin J. Volz, born 05 Dec 1898 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1982 in Vassar, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
+ 456 x. Frederick C. Volz, born 03 Jun 1901 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1967 in Burt, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

207. Jacob[9] Volz (Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 10 Sep 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1928 in Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Johanna Barbara Reitter** Bet. 30 Mar 1890 - 31 Mar 1891 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Reitter and Anna Walz. She was born 12 Nov 1863 in Frankenmuth, Sagniaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 1936 in Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jacob Volz:
History of Genesee County, Michigan, her people, industries and institutions. Federal Publishing Company – Indianapolis, Indiana, 1916. By Edwin Orin Wood & William Vernon Smith. Page 451:

Jacob Volz. One of the most painstaking and enterprising farmers of Montrose township, this county, is Jacob Volz, who hails from Germany, and he has evidently inherited many of the sterling characteristics of his Teutonic ancestors. He was born in Wittenberg, September 10, 1857, and is a son of Christian and Thordy (Walz) Volz, both natives of Germany, the former torn in the year 1824 and the latter in 1828. They grew up and were married there and continued to reside in the Fatherland until the spring of 1868, when they sailed for America, arriving in Saginaw, Michigan, on May 10th of that year. The father followed the trade of weaver in Germany, but turned his attention to farming upon coming to this state, owning a farm in Saginaw County on which he and his wife spent the rest of their lives, his death occurring in 1908, at the age of eighty-three years. His wife had preceded him to the grave in 1904, at the age of seventy-seven. Their family consisted of six children, namely: Christ, who lives in Saginaw County; Jacob, the subject of this sketch; John, who lives in Saginaw County; Katherine, the wife of John Reinke, and two deceased.

Jacob Volz was nine years old when his parents brought him to Michigan. He grew to manhood on the home farm in Saginaw county and there received a public-school education. He worked in the lumber woods, driving a team, for four or five winters. After his marriage he bought forty acres in Saginaw county, later thirty acres more, making a good farm of seventy acres, which he operated until 1910, when he sold out and bought two hundred acres in Montrose township, this county, and has resided on this latter place ever since. He has made many improvements on the place and has recently built a modern residence, also a new barn. He is successfully carrying on general farming and stock raising, specializing in Holstein cattle, Duroc-Jersey hogs and Shropshire sheep.

On March 30, 1889, Jacob Volz was married to Jennie Reider, who was born in Saginaw County, Michigan, in October, 1863, and to this union eight children have been born, namely: John, who is teaching school in Saginaw City; Jacob, Jr., Arthur, Walter, Hulda, Marie, Gertrude and one who died young.

Mr. Volz is a Republican and while living in Saginaw County he served as justice of the peace very ably and acceptably for a period of fifteen years; also as township assessor for twelve years, as township treasurer for four years, and as moderator of his school district for three years. He belongs to the Lutheran Church.

More About Jacob Volz:
Burial: 17 Dec 1928, Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: myocardial failure; acute lobar pneumonia
Census 2: 1910, Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Volz and Johanna Reitter:
Marriage: Bet. 30 Mar 1890 - 31 Mar 1891, Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Volz and Johanna Reitter are:

+ 457 i. Johanna L.[10] Volz, born 21 Dec 1891 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1970 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

458 ii. Mary L. Volz, born 24 Jun 1893 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1894 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

459 iii. Jacob John Volz, born 05 Nov 1894 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1967 in Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married (1) Gladys A. Stevens 20 Jun 1916 in Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 1896 in Brent Creek, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1939 in Genesee Co, Michigan. He married (2) Blanche Bowen 03 May 1941 in Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 04 Nov 1896 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1992 in Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob John Volz:
Burial: Oct 1967, Montrose Cemetery Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan
Emigration: 1911, Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Home
Religion: Methodist

More About Jacob Volz and Gladys Stevens:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1916, Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Volz and Blanche Bowen:
Marriage: 03 May 1941, Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan

+ 460 iv. Arthur Frederick Volz, born 17 Oct 1895 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1986 in Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan.

461 v. Walter Wilfred Volz, born 30 Sep 1896 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1953 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married Ruth Iva Starkweather 13 Aug 1925 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 02 Nov 1910 in Midland Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1975 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Wilfred Volz:
Burial: Jun 1953, Montrose Cemetery
Emigration: 1911, Montrose, Michigan
Religion: Methodist

More About Ruth Iva Starkweather:
Burial: Oct 1975, Montrose Cemetery

More About Walter Volz and Ruth Starkweather:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1925, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

+ 462 vi. Hulda M. Volz, born 13 May 1898 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1984 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

+ 463 vii. Maria D. Volz, born 15 Feb 1900 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1981.

+ 464 viii. Gertrude Louise Volz, born 30 Jan 1903 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1998.

208. Catharina[9] Volz (Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 21 Sep 1863 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1935 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Christian Reinke** 10 Dec 1885 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Reinke and Christina Timm. He was born 03 Dec 1861 in Germany, and died 15 Jun 1929 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catharina Volz:
Census: 09 Apr 1930, 1303 Lapeer Street; 5th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 8 sheet 8a
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living
Emigration: 1867, US

More About John Christian Reinke:

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 1303 Lapeer Street; 4th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 8 sheet 11b
Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 1303 Lapeer Street; 5th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 8 sheet 8a
Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 1303 Lapeer Street; 4th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 180 SD 8 sheet 2b
Emigration: 1866, US
Occupation: 1900, US Graphite works Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, superintendent brick plant Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, millinicht boiler shop Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About John Reinke and Catharina Volz:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1885, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Catharina Volz and John Reinke are:

+ 465 i. Marie Dorothy[10] Reinke, born 21 Nov 1886 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1957 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
+ 466 ii. Clara Christina Reinke, born 18 Apr 1888 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1953 in Breckenridge, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
467 iii. Jennie Reinke, born 11 Jul 1890 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1974.
468 iv. John Christian Reinke, Jr., born 29 Jul 1892 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1961 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Marie W. Palm 08 Feb 1916 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Jan 1894 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1972 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Reinke and Marie Palm:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1916, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

210. Anna Barbara[9] Walz (Anna Maria[8] Volz, Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 20 Nov 1847 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1940 in US. She married **(2) Adolph A. Pinet** 14 Feb 1914 in Santa Ana Co, California. He was born 1849 in France, and died 04 Feb 1929 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Anna Barbara Walz:
Census: 09 Jun 1880, Park Street; East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 303 SD 3 sheet 30 boarder w/ Jane Schrepperman
Census 3: 15 Apr 1910, 236 N. Fairagut Street; 3rd ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 10 sheet 1a living w/ brother Michael F. Walz's family
Census 5: 1930, 4238 Whittier Blvd; Montebello Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 12-1175 SD 19 sheet 3a
Census 6: 17 Apr 1940, 4108 Whittier Blvd; East Los Angeles, Montebello Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-405 SD 12 sheet 19b
Occupation: 1880, dress making East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Adolph A. Pinet:
Census: 14 Jan 1920, 4404 Stephenson Ave; San Antonio Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 554 SD 8 sheet 4b
Occupation: 1920, grocer own store San Antonio Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Adolph Pinet and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1914, Santa Ana Co, California

Child of Anna Barbara Walz is:

+ 469 i. Frank Daniel[10] Walz, born 30 Jul 1868 in Michigan; died 24 Mar 1949 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

212. Christian (Christopher)[9] Walz (Anna Maria[8] Volz, Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 13 Jan 1851 in Walddorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1919 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Florence (Flora) Wells** 1881 in Michigan, daughter of Simon Wells and Hannah O'Neil. She was born Bet. 10 Oct 1861 - 1863 in Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1916 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian (Christopher) Walz:
Burial: 11 Mar 1919, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cancer of stomach
Census: 07 Jun 1900, 224 Warren Street; 3rd ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 46 SD 8 sheet 7a name shown as Waltz
Emigration: 1852, US
Occupation: 1900, saloon Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Florence (Flora) Wells:
Burial: 19 Jul 1916, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic bronchitis
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Christian Walz and Florence Wells:
Marriage: 1881, Michigan

Children of Christian Walz and Florence Wells are:

470 i. Harry Christian[10] Walz, born 21 Jun 1883 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1962 in Standish, Michigan. He married Edna ? Bef. 1918; born 1885 in Michigan.

More About Harry Christian Walz:
Census: 07 Jan 1920, 114 S. Arms; 1st ward Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico ED 14 SD 211 sheet 7a roomer w/ Bethune Smith's family
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair dark
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, assistant foreman Wilton Body Company Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 517 Washington; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-16-6987

More About Harry Walz and Edna ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1918

471 ii. George Walz, born Aft. 1885.

213. Mary[9] Walz (Anna Maria[8] Volz, Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 25 Mar 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **William Henry Skillen** 1878, son of Robert Skillen and Rebecca ?. He was born 22 Feb 1845 in New York or Pennsylvania, and died 12 May 1912 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Walz:
Census: 13 Jan 1920, 911 Orchard Court; 2nd ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 27 SD 6 sheet 7a
Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 906 Garland Street apartment 3; 5th ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-47 SD 10 sheet 18a living w/ daughter Mary SKillen
Children: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About William Henry Skillen:
Burial: May 1912, Brady Hill Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Census 3: 16 Apr 1910, 1921 S. Washington Ave; 11th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 60 SD 8 sheet 2a

More About William Skillen and Mary Walz:
Marriage: 1878

Children of Mary Walz and William Skillen are:

472 i. Nellie May[10] Skillen, born 23 Dec 1873.

473 ii. Jennie Bell Skillen, born 06 May 1876 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 474 iii. Cora Estella Skillen, born 03 Sep 1878 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 1968.

475 iv. Mary Elizabeth Skillen, born 26 May 1881 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920. She married Edgar Allen Seibert 24 Nov 1920 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 18 Aug 1884 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa; died 02 Sep 1972 in Ft. Laudersale, Broward Co, Florida.

More About Mary Elizabeth Skillen:
Occupation: 1910, clerk factory Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, bookkeeper auto shop Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Edgar Seibert and Mary Skillen:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1920, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

476 v. William Henry Skillen, Jr., born 31 Jul 1883 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1952 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married Elsie May Johnson 26 Jun 1915 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 1888 in Ohio.

More About William Henry Skillen, Jr.:
Census 2: 1930, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, tool maker factory Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Elsie May Johnson:
Census: 1920, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan living w/ mother Jane E. Johnson's family

More About William Skillen and Elsie Johnson:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1915, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

477 vi. Mabel Clara Skillen, born 01 May 1886 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died May 1979 in Macomb, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Mabel Clara Skillen:
Census: 14 Apr 1930, 906 Garland Street apartment 3; 5th ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-47 SD 10 sheet 18a
Occupation: 1910, stenographer insurance Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, stenographer auto shop Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, stenographer Modern Hose Company Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

\+ 478 vii. Eleanor E. Skillen, born 01 May 1896 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1944 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

214. Michael Fred[9] Walz (Anna Maria[8] Volz, Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 06 Dec 1856 in Columbia, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Aug 1912 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth R. (Lizzie) Schrepferman** 1899 in Michigan. She was born Bet. 26 May 1866 - 1868 in Michigan, and died 25 Aug 1954 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Michael Fred Walz:
Burial: 20 Aug 1912, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: asthma bronchial
Census: 1880, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin also living w/ him siblings Jacob 19, Anna 22 & Louis 13
Census 3: 15 Apr 1910, 236 N. Fareagnt Street; 3rd ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 10 sheet 1a
Occupation: 1880, meat market Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Occupation 2: 1910, school professor Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: music teacher

More About Elizabeth R. (Lizzie) Schrepferman:
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living
Occupation: 1910, instrumental music teacher Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Michael Walz and Elizabeth Schrepferman:
Marriage: 1899, Michigan

Child of Michael Walz and Elizabeth Schrepferman is:
479 i. Karl Michael[10] Walz, born 09 Jun 1900 in Michigan; died Oct 1975 in Palm Springs, Riverside Co, California.

216. Jacob E.[9] Walz (Anna Maria[8] Volz, Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 08 Sep 1860 in Pennsylvania, and died 1948 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota. He married **Emma Maria Grosse**, daughter of ? Grosse and Elisabeth ?. She was born 26 Sep 1864 in New York, and died 1955 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota.

More About Jacob E. Walz:
Burial: 1948, Woodlawn Cemetery Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota
Census: 1900, Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota
Census 2: 1910, Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota
Census 3: Jan 1920, 277 E. 3rd Street; 3rd ward Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota ED 205 SD 1 sheet 12b
Census 5: 05 Apr 1940, 279-1/2 E. 3rd Street; 3rd ward Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota ED 85-37 SD 1 sheet 4b
Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor meat shop Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota

More About Emma Maria Grosse:
Burial: 1955, Woodlawn Cemetery Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota

Children of Jacob Walz and Emma Grosse are:
+ 480 i. Arthur J.[10] Walz, born 17 Aug 1884 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota; died 1975 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota.
+ 481 ii. Norman John Walz, born 26 Jun 1894 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota; died 1988 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota.

217. Caroline D. (Clara)[9] Walz (Anna Maria[8] Volz, Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 16 May 1863 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1936 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles August (Gus) Werner** 01 Dec 1887 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of August Werner and Louise Sloker. He was born 14 Jul 1865 in Delstern, Hagen, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany, and died 13 Aug 1946 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline D. (Clara) Walz:
Burial: 10 Oct 1936, Oakwood Cemetery
Cause of Death: senile dementia; arterio sclerosis; heart disease

More About Charles August (Gus) Werner:
Census: 1900, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1910, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Emigration: 1884, US

More About Charles Werner and Caroline Walz:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1887, East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Walz and Charles Werner are:
+ 482 i. Mayme Elizabeth[10] Werner, born 13 Mar 1889 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1976 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
483 ii. Sarah Werner, born May 1892 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
484 iii. William Werner, born Jun 1894 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
485 iv. Charles Werner, born May 1897 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
+ 486 v. Elsie Elizabeth Werner, born 14 Jan 1896 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1989 in Saginaw Co,

Michigan.

218. Pauline[9] Walz (Anna Maria[8] Volz, Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 17 Jul 1865 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1930. She married **William F. Schorfheide** 04 Apr 1900 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Fred Shorfheide and Elizabeth Miller. He was born 1865 in Germany.

More About William F. Schorfheide:
Census: 1900, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1910, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1920, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Census 4: 1930, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About William Schorfheide and Pauline Walz:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1900, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Pauline Walz and William Schorfheide is:
487 i. Fred[10] Schorfheide, born 1900 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

220. Franklin Daniel (David Frank)[9] Walz (Anna Maria[8] Volz, Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 31 Jul 1868 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Maude Ermina Bartlett** 1895 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, daughter of Franklin Bartlett and Ermina Fry. She was born 10 Jun 1878 in Arenac, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1947 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Franklin Daniel (David Frank) Walz:
1: some records show mother is Barbara A. Waltz born Nov 20, 1847
Census: 14 Jun 1900, 115 Grand Ave; Plankinton House; 5th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 26 SD 294 sheet 5b boarder
Occupation: 1900, cook Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Residence: 1905, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Franklin Walz and Maude Bartlett:
Marriage: 1895, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Child of Franklin Walz and Maude Bartlett is:
+ 488 i. Louis Daniel Michael[10] Walz, born 16 Jan 1897 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota; died 07 Jun 1985 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

221. Elisabeth Louisa (Lizzie)[9] Walz (Anna Maria[8] Volz, Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 10 Oct 1869 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. She married **James Cudney** 18 Oct 1891 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of James Cudney. He was born 1870 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940.

More About James Cudney:
Census: 1900, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1910, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1920, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Census 4: 1930, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Census 5: 1940, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About James Cudney and Elisabeth Walz:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1891, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabeth Walz and James Cudney are:

489 i. Arthur James[10] Cudney, born 21 Apr 1892 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Ella Sielliran 23 Dec 1918 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1889 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Cudney and Ella Sielliran:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1918, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

490 ii. Norma Cudney, born 11 Dec 1897 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

491 iii. Norman Cudney, born 12 Jan 1899 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1899 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Cudney:
Burial: 29 Jan 1899

492 iv. William F. Cudney, born Apr 1900 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

493 v. Clarence J. Cudney, born 10 Apr 1904 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died Nov 1967 in Michigan.

232. Johannes[9] Mohrhardt (Christian Friedrich[8], Christian[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 10 Jul 1866 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1907 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **Margaretha Feuchter** 1891. She was born 19 Aug 1867 in Germany, and died 31 Mar 1954 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Mohrhardt and Margaretha Feuchter:
Marriage: 1891

Children of Johannes Mohrhardt and Margaretha Feuchter are:

494 i. Albertina[10] Mohrhardt, born 1891 in Michigan; died 1916.

495 ii. Christian Mohrhardt, born 28 Oct 1892 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1927.

496 iii. Elmer Mohrhardt, born 12 Dec 1903 in Michigan; died 1950.

233. Johann Martin[9] Mohrhardt (Christian Friedrich[8], Christian[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 06 Oct 1867 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Maude Acker** 12 Aug 1891 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan. She was born 1871 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1956.

Notes for Johann Martin Mohrhardt:
Martin J. Mohrhardt, 80, since 1914 in the meat business here, died at his home at 1010 Hickory Street, Lansing, Sunday Jan. 4, 1948. Mr. Mohrhardt was born in Oberschorndorf, Germany, and came to this country when 14 years of age. He married Maude Acker of Grand Rapids in 1891. He is survived by the widow, a son, Carl; one brother, Christian, here, and three brothers in Germany.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the Gorsline-Runciman funeral home. Rev. E. E. Boats of the Pilgrim Congregational church will officiate, with burial in Glendale cemetery.

More About Johann Martin Mohrhardt:
Census 3: 1930, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Census 4: 1930, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Census 5: 1940, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Maude Acker:
Lansing, April 23, 1956 - Funeral services for Mrs. Maude Mohrhardt were held from the Gorsline-Runciman funeral home Monday at 1 p.m., Rev. Charles Goudey officiating. Interment in Glendale cemetery, Okemos. Rebekah Lodge No. 443 took part in the service.

More About Johann Mohrhardt and Maude Acker:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1891, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Christian Mohrhardt & Margaretha Fuechter

Child of Johann Mohrhardt and Maude Acker is:
+ 497 i. Carl M.[10] Mohrhardt, born 30 Dec 1893 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1951 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

234. Christian F.[9] Mohrhardt (Christian Friedrich[8], Christian[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 08 Feb 1869 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1949. He married **Pauline A. Broedersdorf** 03 Nov 1894 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of John Broedersdorf. She was born 1876 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1971.

Notes for Christian F. Mohrhardt:

July 30, 1928 - It is doubtful if many Lansing residents are aware of the fact that sausage, frankfurts, bolognas and luncheon hams, or what have you in the line of cold meats, are manufactured right here in the city. In the factory of C. F. Mohrhardt and Sons which is operated at 119 E. Grand River Avenue by the company, a very complete line of cold meat is manufactured. Service Riven by the local dealers in meats, is the best possible. C. Mohrhardt suited Saturday. He said that it was the aim of the concern to have a truck at the door of its customers' establishments every morning. In this way retail meat and grocery dealers may always supply their patrons with fresh cold meats because of the fine service given them by the Mohrhardt firm.

"Unexcelled" luncheon hams are a particular specialty with the concern, which also make veal loaf, minced ham, boiled ham, corned beef and other cold meat products which serve to make luncheons and picnic dinners so appetizing. For over 14 years C. F. Mohrhardt and Sons have been manufacturing moat products in Lansing and the firm has come to be known as maintaining a factory which is sanitary to the highest degree. This factor is especially important in making food and meat products, as impure foods are the cause of much sickness and digestive trouble.

The line of meats made by the firm is distributed wholesale to grocers and meat dealers in this vicinity and some are also dis posed of to the retail patrons the concern enjoys. Ten men are employed by the company at present and Christian F. Mohrhardt, proprietor, states that the firm has a very brisk business at present, with prospects that it will pick up to an even greater extent when the picnic season opens.

July 30, 1936 - Harold Mohrhardt, formerly in the wholesale meat business in this city with his father. Christian Mohrhardt, was reported in critical condition Wednesday night in a hospital in Denver, Colorado. Upon receipt of telegraphic news of Mr. Mohrhardt s condition, his mother left Immediately for Denver.

C. F. Mohrhardt, 80, former North Lansing merchant, died Friday evening May 6, 1949 at the home, 1116 Hickory St., after a lingering illness. A resident of Lansing since 1915, he was proprietor of the firm of Mohrhardt and Sons, wholesale and retail meat dealers until 1942. He was born in Germany, but came to this country while a young man.

He a is survived by the widow, Pauline; two sons, Edward W. Mohrhardt and Harold Mohrhardt, both of Lansing: two daughters. Mrs. Bernice Waltz and Mrs. Beatrice Morofsky, both of Lansing, and two grandchildren.

Mr. Mohrhardt was a life member of P. & A.M. Lodge No. 66. Funeral services will be held at o'clock Monday afternoon from the Gorsline-Runciman funeral home. Rev. JE. E. Hosts of the Pilgrim Congregational church will officiate. Burial will be in Evergreen cemetery. The Masonic lodge will have part in the service.

Notes for Pauline A. Broedersdorf:

Mrs. Pauline A. Mohrhardt of 1116 Hickory St., age 95, died May 11, 1971, at a local hospital. Born

Nov. 29, 1875 in Grand Rapids. Mrs. Mohrhardt had been a lifelong resident of Lansing, and was a member of the Lansing Rebekah Lodge 443. She was a life member of the Order of the Eastern Star, member of the White Shrine and member of the Canton Auxiliary No. 2.

Surviving are 2 daughters, Mrs. Beatrice Morofsky and Mrs. Frank Bernice Waltz, one son, Edward W., 2 grandchildren and six great-granddaughters, all of Lansing.

Funeral services will be held Thursday. 1 p.m. at the Gorsline-Runciman Funeral Home, with Rev. Thos. Toy officiating. Lansing Rebekah Lodge Ko. 443 will give their services. Interment in Evergreen Cemetery.

Marriage Notes for Christian Mohrhardt and Pauline Broedersdorf:

Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Mohrhardt, 1116, Hickory Street, celebrated their 54th wedding anniversary Monday Nov. 3, 1947. They were married in Grand Rapids November 3, 1893, and have been in Lansing since 1915. Mr. Mohrhardt operated the firm of Mohrhardt and Sons, wholesale and retail meat dealers, from 1915 until 1942. They have four children: Mrs. Prank Waltz, Mrs. C. P. Morofsky and Edward Mohrhardt of Lansing, and Harold Mohrhardt, Denver, Colorado.

More About Christian Mohrhardt and Pauline Broedersdorf:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1894, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Mohrhardt and Pauline Broedersdorf are:

+ 498 i. Edward William[10] Mohrhardt, born 26 Dec 1894 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigann; died Mar 1980.

499 ii. Harold Mohrhardt, born Dec 1896 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1950. He married Leona ?; born Aft. 1890.

Notes for Harold Mohrhardt:

Death of Harold Mohrhardt, 53, former Lansing resident, in a Veterans hospital at Denver, Colorado, was reported here Saturday. Edward Mohrhardt, brother of the dead man, said the ex-Lansingite died Friday morning June 23, 1950. He had been confined at the hospital for a long period. Mr. Mohrhardt formerly was associated with the C. F. Mohrhardt and Son wholesale meat dealership on E. Grand River Ave. He had moved to Colorado 15 years ago and had made his home at Englewood. He was a native of Lake Odessa.

He is survived by the widow, Leona; his mother, Mrs. C. F. Mohrhardt; the brother, Edward, and two sisters, Mrs. Beatrice Morofsky and Mrs. Bernice Waltz, all of Lansing. The two sisters were with him when he died. Funeral services are to be held Monday at Englewood, Colorado.

500 iii. Beatrice Mohrhardt, born Aft. 1897. She married ? Morofsky; born Aft. 1890.

501 iv. Bernice Mohrhardt, born Aft. 1898. She married Frank Waltz; born Aft. 1890.

236. Gottlob Ernst[9] Mohrhardt (Christian Friedrich[8], Christian[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 08 Jan 1875 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1941. He married **Katharina Brenner** 30 Nov 1899 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 1877, and died 1953.

More About Gottlob Mohrhardt and Katharina Brenner:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1899, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Mohrhardt and Katharina Brenner are:

502 i. Gottlob Friedrich[10] Mohrhardt, born 03 Mar 1900 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1989.

503 ii. Katharina Albertine Mohrhardt, born 13 Apr 1901 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

504 iii. Maria Mohrhardt, born 31 Aug 1902 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1904 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

505 iv. Emliie Wilhelmine Mohrhardt, born 07 Jan 1905 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

506 v. Johanna Mohrhardt, born 04 Jun 1906 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

507 vi. Rosa Mohrhardt, born 06 Sep 1907 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1913 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

508 vii. Frieda Mohrhardt, born 19 Jan 1912 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1912 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

238. Amelia[9] Mohrhardt (Johann Martin[8], Christian[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4],

Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born Dec 1873 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 1954. She married **Ellsworth Wilkinson** 10 Jun 1896 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Dec 1865 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1921 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

Notes for Amelia Mohrhardt:

Mrs. Amelia Wilkinson of 118 Lathrop St., age 80, died Monday, April 26, 1954 at a local hospital. Mrs. Wilkinson had been a resident of Lansing for the past 1-1/2 years, coming from Detroit. She was a member of Church of the Resurrection.

Surviving are son, Don M. Wilkinson of Royal Oak; grandson, Don M. Wilkinson. Jr.; sister, Mrs. Emma Henley of Lansing; several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 10:30 a. m. Thursday, April 29, 1954 at Church of the Resurrection. Msgr. John A. Gabriels officiating. Interment in St. Johns cemetery, Hubbardston. Pallbearers will be Charles Mohrhardt, Jack Mohrhardt, Victor Henley, Ted Donnelly, Joseph Richard, and Paul Henley. The rosary will be recited Wednesday evening at 8 o'clock at Palmer-Bush funeral home.

More About Amelia Mohrhardt:
Census: 1910, Main Street; Bloomer, Montcalm Co, Michigan living w/ mother Anna Mohrhardt
Occupation: 1910, milliner own store Bloomer, Montcalm Co, Michigan

More About Ellsworth Wilkinson and Amelia Mohrhardt:
Divorce: 09 Feb 1903, Ionia Co, Michigan
Marriage: 10 Jun 1896, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Amelia Mohrhardt and Ellsworth Wilkinson are:

509 i. Joseph Herold[10] Wilkinson, born 10 Mar 1897 in Michigan; died 01 Mar 1905 in Lebanon, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Herold Wilkinson:
Cause of Death: peritonitis

510 ii. Donald Michael Wilkinson, born 21 May 1899 in Hubbardston, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1958 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Martha M. Duruk 27 Jun 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 23 Apr 1901 in Michigan; died 15 Oct 1979 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Michael Wilkinson:
Census: 1920, Van Dyke Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan living w/ uncle Edward Mohrhardt's family
Occupation: 1920, salesman real estate company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Donald Wilkinson and Martha Duruk:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1923, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

240. Albert Frederick[9] Mohrhardt (Johann Martin[8], Christian[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 20 Feb 1878 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1947 in Lebanon Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **Altie S. (Alice) Bennett** 29 Aug 1903 in Hubbardston, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 20 May 1879 in North Plains, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1972 in Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Mohrhardt and Altie Bennett:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1903, Hubbardston, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Mohrhardt and Altie Bennett are:

\+ 511 i. Charles Martin[10] Mohrhardt, born 03 Aug 1904 in Hubbardston, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1990 in Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.

\+ 512 ii. Foster Edward Mohrhardt, born 07 Mar 1907 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1992 in Alexandria, Arlington, Virginia.

241. John Stephen[9] Mohrhardt (Johann Martin[8], Christian[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 18 Mar 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and

died 21 Jul 1953 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Maude B. Mustaine** 07 May 1907 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 13 Jan 1883 in Montgomery, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 18 Jan 1980 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Stephen Mohrhardt:

Detroit - Funeral services will be held here Friday for John S. Mohrhardt, an automotive pioneer who began his career in the industry in 1903 with the Olds Motor Works. Mohrhardt, 73, died Tuesday July 21, 1953. After leaving the Olds firm he shifted to the Maxwell and Warren-Detroit companies. And in 1908 he drove a Warren car across the country from Detroit to California. The following year Mohrhardt helped to build the first Hudson automobile and in 1912 was one of the organizers of the King Motor Car company. Four years later he founded his own firm, the Columbia Motor Car company. Mohrhardt retired several years ago from the Dodge division of Chrysler corporation.

The widow, Maud; a son, Jack, of Saginaw, and a daughter, Virginia, survive.

More About John Mohrhardt and Maude Mustaine:
Marriage: 07 May 1907, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of John Mohrhardt and Maude Mustaine are:

513 i. Virginia[10] Mohrhardt, born 27 Nov 1907 in Michigan; died May 1972 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.

\+ 514 ii. John Martin (Jack) Mohrhardt, born 17 Jan 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 2002 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

242. Emma Katharina[9] Mohrhardt (Johann Martin[8], Christian[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born Aug 1882 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1970 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Dennis Michael Henley** 17 Jun 1912 in Clinton Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Sep 1879 in Hubbardston, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1950 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Dennis Henley and Emma Mohrhardt:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1912, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Mohrhardt and Dennis Henley are:

\+ 515 i. Paul Edward Gerald[10] Henley, born 17 Apr 1914 in Hubbardston, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1998 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

\+ 516 ii. Victor Vincent Henley, born 05 Apr 1917 in Hubbardston, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 11 May 2000 in Shelby, Oceana Co, Michigan.

243. Jacob Henry[9] Mohrhardt (Christian[8], Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born Oct 1857 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Florella Good** 08 Apr 1886 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Good and Marietta Fox. She was born 29 Dec 1857 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1938 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jacob Henry Mohrhardt:

Jacob H. Mohrhardt, 72, died at his home 703 West Green, Christmas morning Dec. 25, 1929 at 3:45 o'clock following an illness of seven years. He is survived by his wife Ida Mohrhardt, three daughters, Mrs. I. W. Frink, of Las Vegas, New Mexico; Mrs. Lewis Phillips, of Burlington, and Mrs. Jacob Keifer of Marshall; three sons, John Mohrhardt of Grand Rapids; William Mohrhardt, of Coopersville and Ralph Mohrhardt, of Marshall.

Funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Reiser and More funeral home with the Rev. Christian Heidenreich in charge. Burial will be made at Oakridge cemetery.

More About Jacob Henry Mohrhardt:
Burial: 26 Dec 1929, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 24 section 5
Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: farmer

Notes for Ida Florella Good:
Marshall - Funeral services for Mrs. Ida F. Mohrhardt, 80, who died Sunday morning Feb. 6, 1938 in the home or her son, Ralph, 111 East Mulberry, Albion, will be held at 4 p. m. Tuesday from the Kelser and More funeral home here. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery. Mrs. Mohrhardt had been ill for six weeks. She had spent her entire life in Calhoun County. She was born in Fredonia Township in December, 1857, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Good. In 1885 she married Jacob H. Mohrhardt and for 30 years lived on a farm adjoining the one where she was born. The remainder of her life was spent in Marshall except 1925 and 1936 when she was in Albion. She was a member of the German Lutheran church.

Surviving are the son in Albion; three grandchildren, and two half-sisters. Mrs. Mina Goodrich of California and Mrs. William C. Eldred of Ann Arbor.

More About Ida Florella Good:
Burial: 08 Feb 1938, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 24 section 5
Cause of Death: coronary occllusion; generalized arterio sclerosis
Census: 04 Apr 1930, 708 W. Green Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 3a
Residence: 1931, 708 W. Green; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Mohrhardt and Ida Good:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1886, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Mohrhardt and Ida Good are:

+	517	i.	Ralph Henry[10] Mohrhardt, born 09 Aug 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1974 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
	518	ii.	John Mohrhardt, born Aft. 1886.
	519	iii.	William Mohrhardt, born Aft. 1888.

244. Katharina Wilhelmina[9] Mohrhardt (Christian[8], Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 30 Nov 1858 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 1935 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob (Keifer) Kiefer** 24 Jul 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Georg Kiefer and Katharina Schafer. He was born 1852 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Katharina Wilhelmina Mohrhardt:
Marshall - Mrs. Jacob Kiefer, age 76, a lift long resident of this vicinity passed away this morning June 11, 1935 at 7:00 o'clock at her home near Ellis Corners, following an extended illness. Before her marriage to Mr. Kiefer she was Miss Katherine Mohradt.

Surviving relatives include her husband, three children, Miss Bessie Kiefer, who teaches in the schools; William of Fredonia and John of Marshall, also granddaughter, Miss Blanche Kiefer. Funeral announcements will be later.

June 28, 1935 - Katherine W. Mohrhardt Kiefer, daughter of Christian and Caroline Mohrhardt, was born in Washtenaw County, Michigan November 30, 1858. She was one of a family of twelve children four brothers and four sisters having preceded her in death. She came to Newton Township with her parents when very young and spent her girlhood days in that vicinity. At the age of fifteen she was confirmed in the Lutheran church in Fredonia. She was united in marriage to Jacob Kiefer. To this union three children were born, William of Fredonia, John of Marshall, and Bessie who resides at home.

She passed away at her home in Fredonia Township, Tuesday morning, June 11, 1935.

Funeral services were held at the home, Friday, June 14 at 2:30 o'clock. The Reverend Robert Mohrhardt, a nephew, of Grand Rapids, assisted by the Reverend Chris Heidenreich, of Marshall, officiated. Interment was given in Oakridge cemetery, nephews acting as pallbearers.

Besides her husband and three children she leaves to mourn her loss one granddaughter, Miss Blanche Kiefer of Marshall, two sisters, Mrs. L. W. Phillips of Burlington and Mrs. R. M. French of Las Vegas, New Mexico; also, one brother, John C. Mohrhardt of Grand Rapids.

She will be greatly missed by friends and neighbors for:
"Her life was a beautiful life." "Her soul forever lives in God, Whose grace His pardon hath bestowed. Who through His son redeemed her here, From bondage unto sin and fear. Her trials and her griefs are past, A blessed end is her's at last, She bore Christ's yoke and did His will, And though she died, she liveth still. She lives where none do mourn and weep, And calmly shall her body sleep; “Till God shall death Himself destroy, And raise it into glorious joy. She suffered grief and pain below. Christ heals her now from all her woe; For her hath endless joy begun She shines in glory like the sun.”

More About Katharina Wilhelmina Mohrhardt:
Baptism: 08 Jan 1859, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf
Burial: 14 Jun 1935, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 36 section 12

Notes for Jacob (Keifer) Kiefer:
Marshall - Services will be held at 3 p. m. Wednesday from the Kelser chapel for Jacob Kiefer, 93, retired farmer, who died Sunday night April 28, 1946 at his home at 109 North Mulberry. He is survived by a daughter, Miss Bessie Kiefer, a local high school teacher; a son, John of Burlington Township; two brothers, Daniel of Homer and Fred of St. Petersburg, Florida, and a sister, Mrs. Ida Eldridge of Marshall. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Jacob (Keifer) Kiefer:
Burial: 01 May 1946, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 35 section 12
Census: 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 348d
Census 4: 17 Jan 1920, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 3a
Census 5: 21 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 4b
Occupation: 1880, laborer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Kiefer and Katharina Mohrhardt:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1879, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Katharina Mohrhardt and Jacob Kiefer are:

520 i. William Daniel (Willie)[10] Kiefer, born 15 Feb 1880 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1945 in Fedonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Minnie Julia Hess 21 Feb 1906 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 26 Feb 1884 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1971 in Springfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Daniel (Willie) Kiefer:
Marshall - William D. Kiefer, 65, passed away at his home in Fredonia Township Friday August 10, 1945 after being in ill health for several years. He was born in Burlington Township, Feb. 15, 1880, the son of Jacob and Katherine Kiefer and was confirmed in the Fredonia Lutheran church when 14 years of age. He married Minnie Hess Feb. 21, 1906 in Fredonia Township. For several years he was a blacksmith at Ellis corners moving to a farm three miles north of the corners in 1914 where he resided the rest of his life.
He is survived by his wife, Minnie, his father, Jacob Kiefer of Marshall; one brother, John Kiefer of Burlington Township and one sister, Bessie Kiefer of Marshall.
Services will be held Monday at 2 p. m. at the Kelser chapel and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About William Daniel (Willie) Kiefer:
Burial: 13 Aug 1945, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 36 section 12
Census 3: 24 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 5a
Occupation: 1930, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Minnie Julia Hess:
Marshall - Services will be 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at Kelser Funeral Home for Mrs. Minnie J. (Hess) Kiefer, 86, of 324 W. Green St. Mrs. Kiefer, widow of William D. Kiefer, died Saturday Feb. 13, 1971 in the American Legion Hospital, Battle Creek, where she had been a patient four months. She resided in Fredonia Township until

moving here in 1945. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church. Surviving is a sister, Mrs. Hattie Gahan of Fort Wayne, Indiana.

More About Minnie Julia Hess:
Burial: 17 Feb 1971, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 36-7 section 12

More About William Kiefer and Minnie Hess:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1906, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

\+ 521 ii. John Theodore Kiefer, born 28 Feb 1883 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1954 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

522 iii. Bessie Florence Kiefer, born 22 Nov 1886 in Leroy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bessie Florence Kiefer:
One of Marshall's best, beloved and oldest school teachers, who taught in Calhoun County schools 43 years until her retirement a year ago, died suddenly of a heart attack Tuesday May 27, 1952 at 8:30 p. m. at Oaklawn hospital. She was Miss Bessie Kiefer, 65. Miss Kiefer had been ill for the past two weeks and died shortly after admittance to the hospital yesterday. She had taught several generations of local residents in her 28 years in the local public schools, most of them as a junior high school mathematics instructor.

She was born Nov. 22, 1886 in Leroy Township, the daughter of Jacob and Katherine Kiefer and spent her early life in Fredonia Township on the family farm. Miss Kiefer began her teaching career in 1905 in a rural school in Fredonia Township, following her graduation from Marshall high school. For four years she taught at the country school near her family's farm home. After her rural school teaching. she enrolled at Western Michigan College of Education at Kalamazoo and upon graduation she resumed her rural school teaching in this county. She received a life teaching certificate from Western Michigan College and later received her bachelor of arts and master of arts degrees from the University of Michigan, the latter in 1940. In September of 1923, Miss Kiefer was hired as a sixth-grade teacher in the local schools. A year later, she became the junior high school mathematics instructor and held that position until her retirement a year ago. While teaching at Marshall high school. Miss Kiefer came under the supervision of three school superintendents, F. E. King, B. J. VandenVelt and Harley W. Holmes, present, superintendent.

Miss Kiefer was a member of Brooks Memorial Methodist church here, also of the Nu chapter of Delta Kappa Gamma sorority (national honorary society for women in education), the Marshall chapter of the University of Michigan Women and the Burlington chapter of the Order of the Eastern Star. At the time of her retirement, superintendent Holmes said of Miss Kiefer: "She was a good teacher and we're going to miss her."

Miss Kiefer's only survivor is a brother, John Kiefer of Newton Township. Funeral services will be held Saturday at 2 p. m. from the Kelser funeral home with the Rev. Howard A. Lyman of Brooks Memorial Methodist church officiating. Burial will be made in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Bessie Florence Kiefer:
Burial: 31 May 1952, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 36 section 12

245. Johann Christian[9] Mohrhardt (Christian[8], Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born Bet. 01 Feb 1860 - 1861 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1948 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Catharina Wentzler** 19 Apr 1892 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan. She was born 1868 in Plymouth, Indiana, and died 1965.

More About Johann Mohrhardt and Louisa Wentzler:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1892, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Mohrhardt and Louisa Wentzler are:

523 i. Johann Christian[10] Mohrhardt, born 12 Jan 1893 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1907 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

\+ 524 ii. Rev. Robert William Mohrhardt, born 13 Mar 1909 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Sep 1978.

246. Mary Caroline (Carrie)[9] Mohrhardt (Christian[8], Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 1862 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1896. She married **Frank Pullman** 27 Nov 1888 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Arza Pullman and Emily Hathaway. He was born 17 Jun 1858 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Aug 1924 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frank Pullman:

Biographical review of Calhoun County, Michigan. Page 680:

Frank Pullman, who follows farming on section 31, Fredonia Township, and is the efficient supervisor of this township, was born in Burlington Township, Calhoun County, June 17, 1858, a son of Arza and Jane (Hathaway) Pullman. The father was born in Schoharie County. New York, in 1818, and was a son of Darius and Luanda (Betts) Pullman. He was reared and educated in the county of his nativity and was there married to Jane Hathaway, also a native of that county and a daughter of Josiah and Betsey (Foster) Hathaway. Coming to Michigan in 1857. Mr. and Mrs. Arza Pullman located on a farm in Burlington Township, where he became the owner of one hundred and fifteen acres of land, continuing its cultivation until his death. He was a Republican in politics and a member of the Congregational church. He died November 1, 1888, and his wife on the 4th of January. 1874. In their family were nine children and all older than our subject were born in New York, while he and the younger members of the household are natives of Michigan. Albert and Adelbert, twins, are married and reside in Burlington Township. Luanda married Carey Stark, of Albion, by whom she had one child, and after the death of her first husband she married Reuben Page, of Albion. Willard, who is married and has one child, lives in New York. Charles is living in Mason County. Michigan. Emmett, of Mason County, is married and has three children. Frank is the seventh of the family. Mary is the wife of William Cleveland, of Albion, and has two children. Winifield G. resides in Fredonia Township. Frank Pullman, having acquired a good education in the common schools, started out in life for himself at the age of nineteen years, working at various pursuits that would yield him an honest living. He was married in Fredonia Township. November 16, 1888, to Miss Mary Caroline Mohrhardt, who was born in Washtenaw County, Michigan, a daughter of Christian and Caroline Mohrhardt. They had one child, Lola Caroline. The wife and mother died June 24. 1896, and was laid to rest in the Lutheran cemetery.

In his political affiliations Mr. Pullman is a Democrat and his first presidential vote was cast for Grover Cleveland in 1884. He has taken some interest in politics, yet he is not an office seeker. In 1902. however, he was solicited to become a candidate for township supervisor and was elected, while in 1903 he was again nominated and elected, receiving an increasing majority on the second occasion. He attends the Lutheran church, contributing to its support and he is a member of the Knights of the Maccabees. Burlington lodge. F. & A. M., and the Eastern Star Chapter, at Burlington. Throughout his business career he has carried on agricultural pursuits and in the control of his property shows business dispatch, enterprise and capable management.

Burlington - Frank Pullman, a well-known resident of Calhoun County, died at his home near Burlington Monday evening August 25, 1924 about 11 o'clock. Mr. Pullman was in Marshall last Saturday and had appeared in his usual health until a short time before his death when he complained of a pain on his right side. Mrs. Pullman went down stairs for some soda and gave it to Mr. Pullman. Returning downstairs, the second time she heard him breathing loudly and before she could reach his bedside his death had occurred. Mr. Pullman was about 66 years old.

Surviving are his wife; daughter, Miss Lola Pullman of Jackson; one sister and four brothers, Mrs. Mary Cleveland of Albion, Emmett Pullman of Tustin, Delbert and Albert Pullman of Burlington Township, and W. G. Pullman, south Kalamazoo Avenue, Marshall.

Funeral services will be held Thursday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock from his home.

Burlington has its third sudden death, Frank Pullman died at 10 p.m., Monday August 25, 1924. Mr. Pullman was in his usual health although he has not been well for two years. Both Mr. and Mrs. Pullman had retired for the night when Mrs. Pullman was awakened by his sitting up in bed and complaining of a pain in his side. Home remedies were given and while Mrs. Pullman was getting some medicine from another part of the house he died. Mr. Pullman had lived his whole life in this community. For several years he was supervisor of Fredonia and was also president of the village since his removal here from his farm several years ago. He was 65 years old.

He leaves besides his widow one daughter, Miss Lola Pullman of Jackson. The funeral service will be held at the house Thursday at 2 p.m.

More About Frank Pullman:
Census: 03 May 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 6a
Census 2: 31 Jan 1920, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frank Pullman and Mary Mohrhardt:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1888, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Mary Mohrhardt and Frank Pullman is:
525 i. Lola Caroline[10] Pullman, born Aft. 1889.

247. Frederick C.[9] Mohrhardt (Christian[8], Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born Jul 1864 in Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1921 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Caroline Amelia Crumback** 29 Nov 1887 in Gaines, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Samuel Crumback and Agnes ?. She was born Feb 1867 in Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1943 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick C. Mohrhardt:
Burial: 12 Mar 1921, Burlington Cemetery Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Census: 22 Jun 1900, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 13

Notes for Caroline Amelia Crumback:
Burlington - Mrs. Caroline Mohrhardt, 76, died Wednesday July 21, 1943 in the home of a daughter, Mrs. Crystal Jones, here in Burlington. Besides the daughter, Mrs. Mohrhardt is survived by a grandson. The body is at the Vernor funeral home in Tekonsha pending funeral arrangements.

Burlington - Funeral services for Mrs. Caroline Mohrhardt, 76, who died Wednesday July 21, 1943 in the home here, will be held at 2:30 p. m. Saturday in the Vernor funeral home in Tekonsha with the Rev. A. W. Wallis in charge. Burial will be in the cemetery here. Mrs. Mohrhardt is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Crystal Jones of Burlington; four grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

More About Caroline Amelia Crumback:
Census: 10 Apr 1930, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-57 SD 16 sheet 3a living w/ son-in-law Charles R. Jones's family
Census 2: 04 Apr 1940, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-49 SD 3 sheet 2b

More About Frederick Mohrhardt and Caroline Crumback:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1887, Gaines, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of Frederick Mohrhardt and Caroline Crumback is:
+ 526 i. Crystal C.[10] Mohrhardt, born 12 May 1892 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1953 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

251. Peter Daniel (David)[9] Mohrhardt (Christian[8], Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 28 Jul 1870 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1929 in Walker, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Louise Augusta (Wiese) Weise** 15 Feb 1899 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Fred Wiese. She was born 04 Jun 1874 in Germany, and died Jan 1967 in Michigan.

Notes for Peter Daniel (David) Mohrhardt:
Peter D. Mohrhardt - wholesale and retail meat dealer, 251 Michigan Street, stands prominent among the self-made men of Grand Rapids. His success in this line illustrates the importance of the task of securing, preparing and furnishing the products of the daily bill-of-fare of the community. Mr. Mohrhardt was born on a farm in Newton Township, Calhoun County, Michigan, on July 12, 1870.

He atteded the public shools of that rural community until seven years of age, whenhis parents moved to Fredonia Township in the same county. There he completed his education, and engaged in farming

until he reached the age of twenty-one years. Later he came to Grand Rapids and began what has developed into a very successful business career.

Starting at the bottom of his trade, with not only ambition but a well-grounded agricultural foundation, Mr. Mohrhardt has built up a business which has now attained a volume of over $500,000 anually. He was first employeed by John Walz, at Leonard and Turner streets, in the meat business, from October, 1891 to July, 1892, when he returned to Calhoun county and worked on the old homestead for a short period. He then entered into the wholesale butcher business in Fredonia township, Calhoun county. In the spring of 1893 he enlarged his activities by the purchase of a meat market at Burlington, Calhoun county, buying and selling of live stock and showsale butchering.

In Octocer, 1894, Mr. Mohrhardt came to Grand Rapids and with his brother, William, engaged in the meat business. The remained together until 1899. Since the Dissolution of the partnership with his brother, Peter D. Mohrhardt has been the sole proprietor of this business enterprises. He has progressed in his business to the extent that he now operates two stores, furnishing employment to thirty-six people. He is also a director in the Grand rapids By-Products Company and president of the Grand Rapids Packing Company. He maintains fraternal connections with the Masonic order, B.P.O. Elks, and Moose lodges, and is also a member of the Masonic County Club.

On February 15th, 1899, he was married to Miss Louise A. Wiese, a native of Germany. Mr. and Mrs. Mohrhardt are the parents of three children, Mildred and Ruth, twins, who are both graduates of Grand rapids Central high school and who are now married. Mildred is the wife of Earl Miller and mother of one sone, Daniel Davis, while Ruth is the wife of Vern Hawkins, and mother of a daughter, Virginia. The youngest member of the family, Frances, is a senior in the Grand Rapids Central high school. The family are active members of the Trinity English Evangelical Lutheran church.

More About Peter Daniel (David) Mohrhardt:
Census: 1920, 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. Oct 1891 - Jul 1892, employee John Walz (meat business) at Leonard & Turner Streets; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1892 - 1893, farmer & entered into the wholesale butcher business Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1893, meat market Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: Bet. Oct 1894 - 1899, meat business w/ brother William Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation 6: 1899, ended partnership w/ brother & became sole proprietor in meat business Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity English Evangelical Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Peter Mohrhardt and Louise Weise:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1899, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Peter Mohrhardt and Louise Weise are:

+ 527 i. Mildred Estelle[10] Mohrhardt, twin, born 18 Oct 1901 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 16 Feb 1949 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

+ 528 ii. Ruth Marian Mohrhardt, twin, born 18 Oct 1901 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1935 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

529 iii. Frances Louise Mohrhardt, born 07 Aug 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1996. She married Wayne May Barkwell 25 Nov 1934 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 26 Jun 1904 in Ionia Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1985 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Frances Louise Mohrhardt:
Baptism: 04 Oct 1908, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Fred H. Hirth, Elise Hirth & Minnie Silcox

More About Wayne Barkwell and Frances Mohrhardt:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1934, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

252. Elizabeth[9] Mohrhardt (Christian[8], Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 1873 in Michigan, and died 1948 in Las

Vegas, San Miguel Co, New Mexico. She married **Rollin M. French** 23 May 1893 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Martin French and Belle Cole. He was born 1872 in Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1948 in Las Vegas, San Miguel Co, New Mexico.

Notes for Rollin M. French:
Burlington - Rollin French, 75, a resident here for many years, died Monday evening March 22, 1948 at his home in Las Vegas, New Mexico, after an illness of seven weeks. He is survived by a brother, Thomas French of near here, his wife, Eliza, and three children of Las Vegas. Services will be at Las Vegas Wednesday afternoon.

More About Rollin M. French:
Census 2: 1910, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1920, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Elizabeth Mohrhardt and Rollin French:
Las Vegas, New Mexico – Mr. and Mrs. R. M. French, 1114 Seventh Street, will celebrate their Golden wedding anniversary tomorrow May 23, 1943 by entertaining members of their family and friends at a one o'clock dinner at El Porvenir. Mr. French and the former Miss Eliza Mohrhard were united in marriage in Battle Creek, Michigan on May 23, 1893, and while residing in Michigan their two children, Rex French and Mrs. Oletha Melody, were born. When Mr. and Mrs. French first moved to New Mexico they, resided at Raton, later moving to Springer. They have made their home in Las Vegas for 14 years.
Tomorrow's celebration will be attended by their son and his wife, who reside in Raton, their daughter and husband, Gordon Melody, and their only grandchild, Marilyn Melody, of Las Vegas. A few intimate friends have been invited to join the family for the celebration. In commenting on her long years married life. Mrs. French said: "Out course things have not always gone smooth, but we have been very happy as we have been in our marriage."

More About Rollin French and Elizabeth Mohrhardt:
Marriage: 23 May 1893, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Mohrhardt and Rollin French are:

530 i. Rexford M.[10] French, born 23 Nov 1894 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1953 in Raton, Colfax Co, New Mexico. He married Mildred Louisa Tolzien 25 Apr 1918 in Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado; born 19 Oct 1898 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 15 Dec 1991 in Raton, Colfax Co, New Mexico.

More About Rexford French and Mildred Tolzien:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1918, Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado

\+ 531 ii. Oletha French, born 31 May 1903 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Sep 1984.

254. Anna E.[9] Mohrhardt (Jacob[8], Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born Aug 1862 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1948 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Lewis J. Katz** 30 Nov 1887 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Xaver Katz and Catherine Ryan. He was born Jun 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1939 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Anna E. Mohrhardt:
Burial: 27 Sep 1948, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan plot G-32-15

Notes for Lewis J. Katz:
Louis J. Katz, 78, Grand Rapids resident for 58 years, died Monday at his home, 1450 Robinson Road, SE. Death came after lingering illness. He was a partner in the meat market of Katz and Harris and had been in the meat business during his entire residence here. Prominent in Masonic circles he was life member of York lodge, Grand Rapids Chapter, DeMolai commandery, DeWitt, Clinton consistory, Saladia temple and Tyre council. He was a charter member of the Trinity Lutheran church.
Surviving are the widow, Anna E.; one daughter, Mrs. Mina Ward of Grand Rapids; a sister, Mrs.

Mary Tottier of Grand Rapids and four granddaughters, two nieces and a nephews.

The body will repose at the Metcalf mortuary until Thursday noon and will be removed to the Masonic temple, where it will be in state until 2 p.m., when funeral services will be held. Burial will be in Oak Hill cemetery under the auspices of DeMolai commandery.

More About Lewis J. Katz:
Burial: 06 Jul 1939, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan plot G-32-16
Census: 14 Jun 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 235 SD 1 sheet 24 living w/ John G. Koch's family
Census 2: 1900, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1910, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Census 4: 06 Jan 1920, 271 Paris Ave SW; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 149 sheet 4a
Census 5: 1930, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1880, farm hand Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, meat butcher Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Katz and Anna Mohrhardt:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1887, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Mohrhardt and Lewis Katz is:
+ 532 i. Amelia Mina[10] Katz, born 20 Apr 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Abt. 08 Aug 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

256. Lydia Katherine[9] Mohrhardt (Jacob[8], Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 24 Jun 1866 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Earl S. Brushart** 04 Jan 1905 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Phillip Brushart and Sarah Miller. He was born 02 May 1872 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1939 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lydia Katherine Mohrhardt:

Miss Katherine Brushart entertained at a birthday dinner on Sunday, June 18, 1933, in honor of her mother, Mrs. Earl Brushart and twin brother, W. F. Mohrhardt. Those present besides the family were Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Mohrhardt, Battle Creek; Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Paul, Burlington; Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Paul, Jackson; Mrs. Edna Paddock and Miles De Clute of Coldwater and Mr. and Mrs. Frank Mohrhardt and son, Garr. Lilah and Waldo Francisco returned Sunday from a week's visit with Mr. and Mrs. Ray McElhenle in Battle Creek. Mr. and Mrs. Harold B. Francisco and family and Miss Jessie M; Francisco were Sunday dinner guests of Mr. and Mrs. Haakin Furu, Union City.

Mrs. Lydia Katherine Brushart, 86, of Route 1, Burlington, died at 4:35 p.m. Thursday August 21, 1952, at Oaklawn hospital, where she had been a patient for two days. She had been ill all summer. She was born June 24, 1866 in Newton Township, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Mohrhardt, and lived here entire life in this area. On June 4, 1905 she married Earl Brushart, who died in 1939. Mrs.Brushart was a member of the Lutheran Church of Burlington Township.

Surviving a daughter, Mrs. Katherine Winter of Burlington, and two brothers, William Mohrhart of Battle Creek and Frank Mohrhart of Newton Township.

More About Lydia Katherine Mohrhardt:
Burial: 1952, Lutheran Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 16 Apr 1940, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-69 SD 3 sheet 8a
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living
Occupation: 1940, farm operator Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Earl S. Brushart:

Newton Center - Earl Brushart, 67, farmer, died in his home in Newton Township at 12:15 a.m.

Sunday May 14, 1939. Funeral services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Wednesday from the home. The Rev. Chr. Heidenreich of Marshall will be in charge. The place of burial has not been determined. The widow, Lydia, and a daughter, Miss Katherine Brushart, Francisco school teacher, survive.

May 20, 1939 - The funeral of Earl Brushart, held from the home at 2:30 o'clock Wednesday afternoon, was largely attended. The Rev. Chr. Heidenreich, pastor the Marshall Lutheran church, conducted the service. Mrs. Glenn Hill and Mrs. Mosher of Burlington, sang, "Nearer My God to Thee," and one other appropriate number. Pallbearers were Don Brushart, Joy and Garr Mohrhardt, Clarence and Arthur Paul and Miles De Clute. Relatives attending from away were Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Kate, Mrs. Mary Rotear, Mrs. Mina Ward and daughter, Betty, of Grand Rapids; Mr. and Mrs. William Mohrhardt, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Cook and Lindsey Cook, of Battle Creek; Mr. and Joy Mohrhardt of Toledo; Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Paul of Lansing; Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Paul of Jackson; Mr. and Mrs. Miles DeClute of Coldwater; Mr. and Mrs. Don Brushart and family of Detroit; Mrs. Lyle Foster of Ann Arbor; Jacob Keifer and Miss-Bessie Keifer, of Marshall.

More About Earl S. Brushart:
Burial: 17 May 1939, Lutheran Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy; arterio sclerosis
Census: 16 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 1a
Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 82 page 2a
Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-57 SD 16 sheet 3b
Occupation: 1900, daylaborer Burlington, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Earl Brushart and Lydia Mohrhardt:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1905, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Mohrhardt and Earl Brushart are:

533 i. Otto[10] Brushart, born 23 Jun 1907 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1907 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Otto Brushart:
Burial: Jun 1907, Lutheran Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: exhaustion

534 ii. Katherine Ethel Brushart, born 10 Feb 1910 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1986 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married George A. Winter Aft. 1930; born 02 Mar 1910; died 12 Nov 1976 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine Ethel Brushart:
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, teacher public school Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 382-38-6039

More About George A. Winter:
Social Security Number: 382-38-6040

More About George Winter and Katherine Brushart:
Marriage: Aft. 1930

258. Franklin Henry (Frank)[9] Mohrhardt (Jacob[8], Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 12 Oct 1871 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Bet. 1940 - 1956. He married **Eva Mae Lee** 1898 in Michigan, daughter of John Lee and Emily Spencer. She was born Feb 1876 in Michigan, and died Bet. 1956 - 1963.

More About Franklin Henry (Frank) Mohrhardt:
Census: 20 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 8b
Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 1b
Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 3 page 2a

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-57 SD 16 sheet 3a
Census 5: 15 Apr 1940, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-69 SD 3 sheet 7b
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1940, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Eva Mae Lee:
Children: 1900, none
Children 2: 1910, 8 w/ 2 living
Occupation: 1900, none

More About Franklin Mohrhardt and Eva Lee:
Marriage: 1898, Michigan

Children of Franklin Mohrhardt and Eva Lee are:

535 i. Gordon Lee[10] Mohrhardt, born 02 Oct 1902 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1903 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Gordon Lee Mohrhardt:
Cause of Death: bronchitis

\+ 536 ii. Jay Emerson (Joy) Mohrhardt, born 1904 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 1961 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

537 iii. Garfield Edwin (Garr) Mohrhardt, born 27 Jul 1908 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1956 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Garfield Edwin (Garr) Mohrhardt:
Marshall - Garr Edwin Mohrhardt, 47, a lifelong resident of Newton Township, died at 6:30 a.m. today March 27, 1956 at Oaklawn Hospital where he had been a patient since last Thursday. Mr. Mohrhardt, who never married, was born July 27, 1908, in Newton Township, the son of the late Frank Mohrhardt and Mrs. Eva (Lee) Mohrhardt of Newton Township. He engaged in farming with his father, who died Feb. 22, 1955. Surviving besides his mother are a brother, Joy E. Mohrhardt, a niece and a nephew, all of Toledo.

More About Garfield Edwin (Garr) Mohrhardt:
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farm laborer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

260. Frederick Mohrhardt[9] Lutz (Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 05 Feb 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ada Jane DeKoeger** 28 Mar 1882 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Elias DeKoeyer and Ada Hendryx. She was born 19 Dec 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1930 in Cerecso, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Hattie Johnson** 01 Nov 1932 in Indiana, daughter of Michael Johnson. She was born 05 Nov 1864 in Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 1953.

More About Frederick Mohrhardt Lutz:
Burial: 1951, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 3: 06 Feb 1920, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 3 sheet 5b
Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, South Townline Road; Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-56 SD 16 sheet 6a
Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Ada Jane DeKoeger:
Burial: 1930, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Lutz and Ada DeKoeger:
Marriage: 28 Mar 1882, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Lutz and Hattie Johnson:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1932, Indiana

Children of Frederick Lutz and Ada DeKoeger are:

+ 538 i. Dora May[10] Lutz, born 21 Mar 1883 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

+ 539 ii. George Earl Lutz, born 26 Jul 1886 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1968 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

540 iii. Clifton Frederick Lutz, born 10 Nov 1890 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1957 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Mary Viola Hough 25 Dec 1915 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 23 Jan 1894 in Michigan; died 25 Jan 1992 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clifton Frederick Lutz:

Clifton Lutz was a farmer in the Ceresco area all his life. He was a hard working man and an efficient farmer. Mary (Hough) took china painting lessons upon completing high school. She has kept up on painting through the years, and, at present, she gives lessons on china painting. When the telephone office was located in Ceresco, Mary was an operator for about two years. She is also a faithful worker in her church. Mary was a deeply kind and beloved woman who was known for decades as "Aunt Mary" to everyone in her community. They had no children. Note: Clifton and his brother, Russell Michael Lutz, married sisters, Mary and Edna Hough.

Ceresco - Clifton F. Lutz, 67, lifelong resident of the Ceresco vicinity, died at 10:10 p.m. Tuesday Nov. 12, 1957 in Battle Creek where he had been a patient fir two weeks. He had been in poor health for three years. Mr. Lutz was born Nov. 10, 1890, in Fredonia Township, son of Fred and Ada (DeKoeyer) Lutz, and was married Dec. 12, 1915 to Mary V. Hough. He was a retired farmer.
Surviving besides his wife are three brothers, George E., Russell N. and Arthur E., all of Ceresco.

Ceresco, Sept. 27, 1964 - The old Lutz family farm, purchased by Fred Lutz in 1908, has been sold by his daughter-in-law, Mrs. Clifton Lutz, to Mr. and Mrs. Homer Abrahamson of 157 Fairway Dr., Battle Creek. The deal includes the tenant house where Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Iler and family have lived for 25 years, operating the farm since March 1, 1957. A story about the farm was related in a paper written by the late Caroline (Beardslee) Cameron for the Marshall News in 1909, and kept by the Lutz family all these years.

Under the head, "Discover Another White Family," the newspaper account tells about a Mr. and Mrs. Stiles and their family who lived on a small shanty on the property in 1832 when this area was all wilderness. According to Mrs. Cameron's report, the Stiles' children were at play one day when they saw two white women and a child riding horseback. They ran to tell their mother, who replied "They must be Indians," as she knew of no white settlers in the area. The women, however, were not Indians. They were Mrs. Grenville Beardsell and her sister who was visiting from Rochester, New York, at Beardsell home on what is now the Vern Peck farm. When the women left to return home from visiting at the Stiles farm, Mr. Stiles followed them, blazing the trail with an ax, and thus marking for future use a road between the two houses. This old Stiles farm was the one which Fred Lutz bought in 1908. The family lived there until Mr. Lutz built a bungalow on the edge of the farm, next door to an old friend, Simary Phelps, who operated the grocery store in Ceresco.

Mr. and Mrs. Lutz's children were Dora, who married Dr. R. M. Gubbins of Ceresco, and George, Clifton, Russell and Arthur. In 1944 Mr. Lutz sold 185 acres of his farm to his son, Clifton, who later bought 80 more acres. All the buildings were newly built during 1945-1950, and a new brick house was built in 1948. Clifton Lutz died in 1957.

During the summers of 1960, 1961 and 1963, the farm was visited by youngsters from Friendship Home at Hamtramck, who each year spend a wonderful day watching cows being machine milked, seeing baby pigs and calves, riding on ponies, hay wagons, motor boats, and rafts, and swimming in the Kalamazoo river.

Now that her house is sold, Mrs. Lutz, called "Aunt Mary" by most area children, plans to build a smaller house on a lot reserved for her in the transaction, adjoining the house of her brother, John Hough, where a creek runs to the Kalamazoo River between the two lots. On the other side of the Houghs' lives Russell Lutz and his wife, Edna.

More About Clifton Frederick Lutz:
Burial: Nov 1957, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 31 Jan 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 3 sheet 5a
Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, South Townline Road; Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-56 SD 16 sheet 6a
Occupation: 1920, farmer Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, dairy farmer Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Mary Viola Hough:
Burial: Jan 1992, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clifton Lutz and Mary Hough:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1915, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

+ 541 iv. Russell Michael Lutz, born 29 Jun 1893 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1979 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

+ 542 v. Arthur Willard (Willie) Lutz, born 17 May 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

261. Michael[9] Lutz (Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 01 Jan 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1911 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Almira Abbott** Bet. 17 Oct 1890 - 1893 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Orlando Abbott and Mary Lewis. She was born 05 Nov 1867 in Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1958 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Lutz:
Burial: 04 Jun 1911, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: plumary & Rhumatism
Census: 20 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 8
Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clara Almira Abbott:
Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Ceresco, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-56 SD 16 sheet 7a

More About Michael Lutz and Clara Abbott:
Marriage: Bet. 17 Oct 1890 - 1893, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Lutz and Clara Abbott are:

+ 543 i. Harold M. (Jack)[10] Lutz, born 24 Mar 1895 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 544 ii. Donna Altize Lutz, born 18 Aug 1896 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1952 in Pennfield Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 545 iii. Carlton B. Lutz, born 31 Jan 1901 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1964 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 546 iv. Ruth Marie Lutz, born 19 Sep 1903 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1974 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

263. Carl Jacob[9] Lutz (Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 08 Nov 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Cora DeKoeger** 15 Dec 1897 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of John DeKoeger and Martha DeJonge. She was born 27 May 1876 in Paris, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1962 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Jacob Lutz:
Burial: Sep 1945, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 20 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 8 name shown as Jakob Lutz
Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 2a
Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 70 SD 3 sheet 1a
Census 4: 16 Apr 1930, Cereso Road; Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-45 SD 16 sheet 18a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Cora DeKoeger:
Burial: Dec 1962, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living
Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Carl Lutz and Cora DeKoeger:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1897, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Lutz and Cora DeKoeger are:

+ 547 i. Glenn Frederick[10] Lutz, born 22 Oct 1898 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1981 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 548 ii. Neva Grace Lutz, born 01 Jul 1900 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1940 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 549 iii. Beulah Mae Lutz, born 07 May 1908 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1984 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 550 iv. Donald Jacob Lutz, born 14 Oct 1910 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1998 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
+ 551 v. Blanche Irene Lutz, born 13 Feb 1913 in Cerecso, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 2001 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 552 vi. Dorothy Mary Lutz, twin, born 16 Jul 1915 in Cerecso, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 2001 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 553 vii. Dora Martha Lutz, twin, born 16 Jul 1915 in Cerecso, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 2003 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

264. Christina Barbara (Tina)[9] Lutz (Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 09 Dec 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1928 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Sidney Bradley Croninger** 28 Oct 1886 in Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Aug 1863 in Kent Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1933 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Dell Earl** 17 Aug 1901. He was born 1881.

Notes for Christina Barbara (Tina) Lutz:

Battle Creek - Mrs. Christina Earl, 60 of Battle Creek, was killed this morning June 14, 1928 near South Bend, Indiana, when an automobile driven by her son, Lee Croninger of Hammond, Indiana, left the road end plunged into a field. The son, who escaped with minor injuries, said he was fatigued and fell asleep and lost control of the car. At the time of the accident, Mrs. Earl was being driven romp from Hammond by her son. She made her home with a daughter, Mrs. C. F Kavanaugh of 28 Hamilton Drive, Orchard Park.

She is survived by another son and daughter, Walter Croninger of Orchard Park and Mrs. Charles Keagle of Battle Creek; three brothers. Jacob and Fred Lutz of Ceresco and John Lutz of Tekonsha, also by three sisters, Mrs. Anna Francisco and Mrs. Adai Smith of Ceresco and Mrs. Carrie Trumble of Battle Creek.

The body will be brought here for burial. The son is recovering for his injuries in a South Bend hospital.

More About Sidney Croninger and Christina Lutz:
Divorce: 1900
Marriage: 28 Oct 1886, Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Dell Earl and Christina Lutz:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1901

Children of Christina Lutz and Sidney Croninger are:

+ 554 i. Ethel Belle[10] Croninger, born 12 Oct 1887 in Caledonia, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1973 in Springfield, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 555 ii. Walter Ora Croninger, born 13 Apr 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 556 iii. Eva May Croninger, born 20 Apr 1894 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1960 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 557 iv. Lee Richard Croninger, born 05 Jan 1897 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1953 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

265. Anna Mary Catherine[9] Lutz (Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 15 Aug 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1955 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She

married **Nelson Charles Francisco** 18 May 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Sylvester Francisco and Hannah Easterly. He was born 14 Apr 1862 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 May 1931 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Mary Catherine Lutz:

Mrs. Nelson C. (Anna) Francisco, 85, a long-time resident of Newton Township, died at 4 a. m. today April 11, 1955 in a local hospital, where she had been a patient for 10 days. Mrs. Francisco had lived in Battle Creek for more than three years with a daughter Mrs. Roy (Merlah) Francisco of 16 Lindale Ct., and before that had stayed with her other children. Mrs. Francisco was born Aug. 15, 1869, in Washtenaw County, the daughter of Michael and Mary (Morhardt) Lutz, and married Nelson C. Francisco May 18, 1892. He died in 1931. Mrs. Francisco was active in the Congregational church in Newton Township. now no longer in existence, and later in the Methodist Church. She was a charter member of the East Newton Ladies Aid Society.

Surviving besides the daughter with whom she lived are two sons, Morgan Francisco of 567 Lakeview Ave., and Sylvester Francisco of near Ceresco; one sister, Mrs. Carrie Trumbull of 428 Upton Ave., one brother, John Lutz of Marshall; five grandchildren, and four great-grandchildren.

More About Anna Mary Catherine Lutz:
Census: 09 Apr 1940, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-69 SD 3 sheet 5a living w/ son Sylvester Francisco's family
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Nelson Charles Francisco:
Census: 04 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 2a
Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 2b
Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 3 sheet 3a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Nelson Francisco and Anna Lutz:
Marriage: 18 May 1892, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Lutz and Nelson Francisco are:

558 i. Merlah Elizabeth[10] Francisco, born 14 Mar 1894 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1973 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (1) Roy Harold Francisco 30 Apr 1915 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 07 May 1893 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 May 1950 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (2) Edwin Nelson Manning 16 Oct 1955 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 08 Apr 1890 in Colfax, McLean Co, Illinois; died 28 Dec 1968 in Gulfport, Harrison Co, Mississippi.

More About Roy Harold Francisco:
Census: 06 Feb 1920, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 3 sheet 6a living w/ parents Osmer Francisco's family
Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1920, merchant Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Roy Francisco and Merlah Francisco:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1915, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Manning and Merlah Francisco:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1955, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

\+ 559 ii. Morgan Nelson Francisco, born 14 Jul 1903 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 1983 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

\+ 560 iii. Sylvester Lutz (Peck) Francisco, born 06 Dec 1907 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1997 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

266. Carolina Louisa (Carrie)[9] Lutz (Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 27 Jun 1872 in Fredonia

Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1958 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **William Hildreth (Will) Trumble** 01 Jun 1891 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Charles Trumble and Esther Barrington. He was born 31 Dec 1866 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 1927 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carolina Louisa (Carrie) Lutz:

Mrs. Caroline L. Trumble, 85, who had resided at 428 Upton Ave. for 58 years, died at 11:18 a.m. Monday Jan. 27, 1958 in a local nursing home. She had been in failing health for five years and seriously ill for five months. Mrs. Trumble was born in Caledonia on June 25, 1872, the daughter of Michael and Mary Lutz. She was married in 1888 to William Trumble who died in 1927.

Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Lou (Doris) Armspaugh, Detroit: Mrs. Lawrence (Beatrice) Spear. 103 N. 32nd St and Irene, of 164 Harvard St.; two sons, Harry, of Hawthorne, California, and Howard of the Upton Avenue address; 11 grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. Mrs. Trumble was a member of the Calvary Baptist Church.

More About Carolina Louisa (Carrie) Lutz:
Census: 02 Apr 1930, 428 Upton Ave; 7th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-16 SD 16 sheet 1b

Notes for William Hildreth (Will) Trumble:

William H.Trumble, 60, a landscape gardener, committed suicide at his home at 428 Uption Avenue early this afternoon May 24, 1927 by shooting himself with a revolver. Death was almost instant, the body being found by Mr. Trumble's daughter Irene, when she rushed to his room on hearing the shot. Mr. Trumble had been in ill health for several months which is believed to have caused him to become despondent. Coroner Carl Cray was called but it is not believed that an inquest will be necessary. The body was taken to Hebble's undertaking establishment.

Besides the one daughter living at home, Mr. Trumble is survived by his widow, two other daughters. Mrs. Lawrence Pear of 506 Upton Avenue and Mrs. Lou Arnstaugh of Detroit; three sons. Claire. Harry and Howard, all of Battle Creek; one sister, Mrs. Ada Katz of Union City, and nine grandchildren.

More About William Trumble and Carolina Lutz:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1891, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Carolina Lutz and William Trumble are:

+ 561 i. Clair Lutz (Clovis)[10] Trumble, born 28 Nov 1891 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1937 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

+ 562 ii. Doris May Trumble, born 14 Aug 1893 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1987 in Port Richey, Pasco Co, Florida.

+ 563 iii. Harry Nelson Trumble, born 01 Dec 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1967 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California.

564 iv. Ernest Arthur Trumble, born 26 Nov 1897 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1921 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Vera Isable Merrills 20 Nov 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 24 Nov 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Mar 1981 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest Arthur Trumble:
Burial: 24 Jan 1921, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: brights disease

More About Ernest Trumble and Vera Merrills:
Divorce: 1921
Marriage: 20 Nov 1920, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

565 v. Howard Ivan Trumble, born 17 Nov 1900 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1995 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Oleta May Warren 23 Aug 1931 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 12 Sep 1908 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1973 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Howard Ivan Trumble:
Howard I. Trumble, 94, of Battle Creek died Wednesday, May 31, 1995, in Tendercare Riverside, Battle

Creek, after a short illness. He was born Nov. 17, 1900, in Battle Creek to William and Caroline (Lutz) Trumble. He was a lifelong resident of Battle Creek. He was employed by Kellogg Co., in the packing department, retiring in 1965 after 26 years of service. He previously was employed by Duplex Printing Press Co. He was a longtime member of Calvary Baptist Church and a member of the Kellogg 25-Year Club.

He married Oleta M. Warren on Aug. 23, 1931, in Indiana. She died in 1973. Also preceding him in death were brothers, Clair, Harry and Ernest Trumble; Howard I. Trumble and sisters, Doris Armspaugh and Beatrice Spear. Surviving are a sister, Irene Trumble of Battle Creek; a special friend, Annabelle Green of Battle Creek; and several nieces and nephews.

Visitation: 5 to 9 p.m. Saturday and 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Sunday at Richard A. Henry Funeral Home. Services: 11 a.m. Monday at the funeral home with the Rev. Brian Spencer officiating. Burial: Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens. Memorials: Calvary Baptist Church.

More About Howard Ivan Trumble:
Occupation: 1930, drill operator steam pump factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Howard Trumble and Oleta Warren:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1931, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

\+ 566 vi. Beatrice Irene Trumble, born 17 Apr 1903 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1990 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

567 vii. Irene Trumble, born 25 Nov 1905 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1999 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Irene Trumble:

Irene Trumble, 93, of Battle Creek died Friday, March 12, 1999, in Tendercare Riverside. She was born to William and Caroline (Lutz) Trumble on Nov. 25, 1905, in Battle Creek, where she attended public schools and resided her whole life. She worked at the former Shaw Printing Co. until it closed then at Michigan Carton Co. from 1934 to 1970 when she retired. She is survived by several nieces and nephews and a special friend, Esther Cole, with whom she lived for 56 years.

She was preceded in death by sisters, Doris Armspaugh and Beatrice Spear; and brothers, Howard, Clair, Harry and Ernest Trumble. Community involvement hobbies: Member of Battle Creek Bible Church, where she taught Sunday school and was active in the choir.

Visitation: After 2 p.m. Sunday at Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home, where family will be present from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Services: 1 p.m. Monday at the funeral home with the Rev. Gary Cantrell officiating. Burial: Reese Cemetery. Memorials: Battle Creek Bible Church or Gideon Bible Society.

267. John Christian[9] Lutz (Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 08 Oct 1875 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Zimmerman** 22 Dec 1897 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Benjamin Zimmerman and Arlinda Howard. She was born 04 Nov 1878 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 06 Aug 1948 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Christian Lutz:

John C. Lutz - Services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Kelser Funeral Home here for John C. Lutz, 95, a lifelong Marshall area resident who died Saturday Dec. 16, 1970 at the Provincial House, Marshall. He had been a patient there for six months and in ill health for many years. Born in Caledonia, Mr. Lutz was a retired farmer.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Beatrice Holden of Quincy; sons, Robert Lutz and Clark L. Lutz, both of Marshall, Garnet L. Lutz of Jackson, Wilber L. Lutz F Oklahoma, six grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren.

More About John Christian Lutz:
Census: 18 Jun 1900, Union City, Branch Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 3 sheet 10a
Census 2: 02 May 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 9a
Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 6b
Census 5: 22 Apr 1940, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-7 SD 3 sheet 5b living w/ son-in-law Aaron Munn's family
Occupation: 1900, laborer cement works Union City, Branch Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, farm laborer Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth (Lizzie) Zimmerman:
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About John Lutz and Elizabeth Zimmerman:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1897, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Lutz and Elizabeth Zimmerman are:

+ 568 i. Robert Wayne[10] Lutz, born 12 Oct 1898 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1973 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

+ 569 ii. Clark Nelson Lutz, born 07 Dec 1900 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan or Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1986 in Centreville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

+ 570 iii. Mary Ann Katherine Lutz, born 05 May 1905 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1942 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

+ 571 iv. Beatrice Esther Lutz, born 10 Sep 1902 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1984 in Butler, Branch Co, Michigan.

572 v. Garnet John Lutz, born 14 Feb 1909 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1977 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Ruth Margaret Mott 10 Oct 1939 in Williams Co, Ohio; born 11 Sep 1915 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1996 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Garnet John Lutz:
Census: 05 May 1930, Emmet Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-45 SD 16 sheet 35a living w/ cousin Glenn Lutz's family
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Emmet Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Garnet Lutz and Ruth Mott:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1939, Williams Co, Ohio

573 vi. Wilber John Lutz, born 20 Mar 1913 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1986 in Salliaw, Sequoyah Co, Oklahoma. He married Hazel Sylva (Sarah) Groner 25 Aug 1935 in Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co, Michigan; born 29 Jan 1911 in Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1950 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Wilber John Lutz:
Census: 1940, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Wilber Lutz and Hazel Groner:
Marriage: 25 Aug 1935, Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co, Michigan

268. Ida Sarah (Addie)[9] Lutz (Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 06 Jun 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1939 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Conrad Harry Smith** 29 May 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Gaudaloupe Smith and Lydia Barrett. He was born 24 Nov 1878 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1940 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ida Sarah (Addie) Lutz:

Ceresco - Mrs. Addie Sarah Smith, 58, died at 1:30 this morning April 18, 1939 in a Battle Creek hospital where she was taken a week ago after a long illness. Mrs. Smith was born June 6, 1880 in Caledonia, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Michael Lutz. The family moved to Newton Township when Mrs. Smith was a small child. May 29, 1901, she was married to Conrad Smith in Marshall. Mr. and Mrs. Smith lived in Newton township until 14 years ago when they moved to Ceresco. Mrs. Smith was a member of the Newton Center church.

Surviving are the husband, one daughter. Miss Ruth Smith at home; two sisters, Mrs. Anna Francisco of Newton and Mrs. Caroline Trumble of Battle Creek, and three brothers, Fred and Jacob Lutz of Ceresco and John Lutz of near Tekonsha.

The body was taken to the Kelser, and More funeral home in Marshall.

More About Ida Sarah (Addie) Lutz:
Baptism: 20 Feb 1881, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan -

godparents: John & Agatha Zinser

More About Conrad Harry Smith:
Burial: 24 Jan 1940, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: myocarditis
Census: 02 May 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 6b
Census 2: 05 Feb 1920, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 3 sheet 7a
Census 3: 21 Apr 1930, Ceresco; Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-45 SD 16 sheet 22a
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, parts mechanic garage Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Conrad Smith and Ida Lutz:
Marriage: 29 May 1901, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Ida Lutz and Conrad Smith is:
+ 574 i. Ruth Ethel[10] Smith, born 11 Mar 1919 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 2009 in Michigan.

269. Franklin J.[9] Katz (Anna Katharina[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 06 Aug 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth (Kreble) Burnell** 26 Mar 1890 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Burrel. She was born Mar 1867 in Michigan.

More About Franklin J. Katz:
Burial: 26 Jun 1910, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section C grave 1 plot south lot 116
Census: 01 Jun 1900, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 1a
Occupation: 1900, farmer Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Franklin Katz and Elizabeth Burnell:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1890, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Franklin Katz and Elizabeth Burnell is:
575 i. Della[10] Katz, born Jun 1885.

270. Anna Catherine[9] Katz (Anna Katharina[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born Jan 1862 in Michigan, and died 07 Jul 1911 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph William Wolfe** 29 Jan 1885 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Wolfe and Nancy Bond. He was born 24 Feb 1856 in Ohio, and died 18 Jun 1909 in Sherwood, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Catherine Katz:
Burial: 1911, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan
Census: 03 May 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 10a living w/ parents Christopher Katz's family
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Joseph William Wolfe:
Burial: 1909, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan
Census: 25 Jun 1900, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 14a name shown as Wolfe
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Wolfe and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1885, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Katz and Joseph Wolfe is:

576 i. Leo Adison[10] Wolfe, born 19 Jan 1890 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1943 in Bemidji, Beltrami Co, Minnesota. He married Elizabeth Alice Flanagan; born 18 Apr 1894 in Hancock, Stevens Co, Minnesota; died 26 May 1968 in Bemidji, Beltrami Co, Minnesota.

More About Leo Adison Wolfe:
Burial: Jun 1943, Fairview Cemetery Kelliher, Beltrami Co, Minnesota
Census: 07 Jan 1920, 401 Lincoln Ave; 5th ward Bemidji, Beltrami Co, Minnesota ED 27 SD 6 sheet 2a lodger
Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 421 N. Burdick; 1st ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-16 SD 16 sheet 18b lodger
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Kellihur, Beltrami Co, Minnesota
Occupation: 1917, farmer for J. O. Harris Kellihur, Woodrow Twp, Beltrami Co, Minnesota
Occupation 2: 1920, salesman retail general m. store Bemidji, Beltrami Co, Minnesota
Occupation 3: 1930, electrician general wiring Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

273. Wilhelmina Alwina (Minnie)[9] Katz (Anna Katharina[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 06 Jan 1868 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1955 in Michigan. She married **Presley F. Wolfe** 11 Sep 1890 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Wolfe and Nancy Bond. He was born Sep 1861 in Michigan, and died 1923 in Michigan.

More About Wilhelmina Alwina (Minnie) Katz:
Burial: 1955, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan
Census: 04 Apr 1930, 446 Division Street; Sherwood, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-22 SD 16 sheet 3a
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living
Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Presley F. Wolfe:
Burial: 1923, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan
Census: 21 Jun 1900, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 20 SD 3 sheet 88a name shown as Wolf
Census 2: 03 May 1910, S. Union Road; Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 22 SD 3 sheet 7b
Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 25 SD 3 sheet 6b name shown as Wolf
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Presley Wolfe and Wilhelmina Katz:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1890, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelmina Katz and Presley Wolfe are:

+ 577 i. Leslie Christopher[10] Wolfe, born 16 Dec 1890 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died Jun 1964 in Michigan.

578 ii. Franklin L. Wolfe, born 23 Dec 1892 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died Dec 1982 in Dowling, Barry Co, Michigan. He married Edith Russell 29 Aug 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1906 in Michigan.

More About Franklin L. Wolfe:
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Gibson, Sweet Grass Co, Montana
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-07-4180

More About Franklin Wolfe and Edith Russell:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1925, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

+ 579 iii. Ralph A. Wolfe, born 27 Feb 1897 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

580 iv. Myron Elwood Wolfe, born 16 Feb 1911 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1983 in Edwardsburg, Cass Co, Michigan. He married Edith Ambler Metcalf 28 Jan 1950 in Indiana; born 31 Jan 1912 in Copan, Washington Co, Oklahoma; died 10 Feb 2001 in LaPalma, California.

More About Myron Elwood Wolfe:
Burial: 05 Dec 1983, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: acute heart failure; recent arterio myocardial infarction
Census: 04 Apr 1930, 446 Division Street; Sherwood, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-22 SD 16 sheet 3a living w/ mother Mina Wolfe
Hospital at death: Elkhart General Hospital Elkhart, Indiana
Occupation: cabinet finisher
Social Security Number: 373-12-6717

Notes for Edith Ambler Metcalf:
Edith A. Wolfe, 89, of Union City and Edwardsburg died Saturday, Feb. 10, 2001, in LaPalma (California) Community Hospital. She was born Jan. 31, 1912, in Copan, Oklahoma, to Frederick and Minnie L (Nutt) Metcalf. She worked as an accountant for Parkwood Mobile Home Manufacturing and Drake's Wolfe Department Store for many years.

She married Myron Wolfe on Jan. 28, 1950, in Elkhart, Indiana. He died Dec 3, 1983. Survivors include a niece and nephew, Betty and Donald Webb of Cerritos, California, with whom she resided since November 1999, as well as several other nieces and nephews.

She was active in the Porter Baptist Church, where she taught Sunday school, directed children's programs and was known for giving Bibles to children. She enjoyed gardening and sharing produce with family and friends.

Visitation: 9 to 11 am Tuesday at Spencer Family Funeral Home, Athens. Services: 11 a.m. Tuesday at the funeral home with the Rev. Pastor Harlow Guilay officiating. Burial at Riverside Cemetery, Union City.
Memorials: American Heart Association.

More About Edith Ambler Metcalf:
Burial: Feb 2001, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Myron Wolfe and Edith Metcalf:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1950, Indiana

274. Christopher[9] Katz, Jr. (Anna Katharina[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 08 Dec 1870 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1951 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Gwindoland (Geneva) Crandall** 25 Dec 1902 in Grawn, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel E. Crandall. She was born 10 Sep 1880 in Mayfield, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1921 in Brimley, Michigan. He married **(2) Ada Dillingham** 10 Nov 1923 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of William Dillingham and Ella Custison. She was born 18 Jan 1870 in Scottville, Mason Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1940 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christopher Katz, Jr.:
Christopher Katz, 80, died at 9 a. m. Sunday June 17, 1951 at his home in Fredonia Township, following an illness of several years. He was born Dec. 8, 1870, in Burlington, son of Christopher and Katherine (Mohardt) Katz. In 1900 he married Miss Gwendolyn Crandall, who preceded him in death in 1921. Mr. Katz had been employed in hardware stores, meat markets and in farming in several areas of the state. For the past seven years he had resided in the Fredonia township farm.

Surviving are three sons, Daniel of Saginaw, Frederick of Fredonia Township and Joseph of Tekonsha Township; three brothers, George of Long Beach, California, Frederick of Shreveport, Louisiana, and Edward of Mendon; a sister, Mrs. Mina Wood of Battle Creek, and 10 grandchildren.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Kelser funeral home, with the Rev. A. W. Wallis of Burlington, officiating. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Christopher Katz, Jr.:
Burial: 19 Jun 1951, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 4 section 8
Census: 01 Jun 1900, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 1a boarder w/ Orley Hall's family
Occupation: 1900, day laborer Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Gwindoland (Geneva) Crandall:
Burial: 28 Aug 1947, removed from Grawn Cemetery to Oakwood Cemetery Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan 2nd additon block 107 lot 3-4

More About Christopher Katz and Gwindoland Crandall:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1902, Grawn, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

More About Christopher Katz and Ada Dillingham:
Divorce: 26 Mar 1925, Kent Co, Michigan
Marriage: 10 Nov 1923, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Marriage 2: 10 Nov 1925, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christopher Katz and Gwindoland Crandall are:

+ 581 i. Daniel E.[10] Katz, born 20 Aug 1905 in Grawn, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1995 in Eustis, Lake Co, Florida.

582 ii. Lawrence Christopher Katz, born 17 Sep 1908 in Michigan; died 10 Dec 1909 in Blair, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

More About Lawrence Christopher Katz:
Burial: 28 Aug 1948, removed from Grawn Cemetery to Oakwood Cemetery Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan 2nd addition block 107 lot 3-5

+ 583 iii. Joseph E. Katz, born 05 Nov 1912 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1984 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

584 iv. Angeline G. Katz, born 1920 in Brimley, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1920 in Brimley, Michigan.

276. Edward Christian[9] Katz (Anna Katharina[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 11 Oct 1878 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1955 in Centerville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Christine Wahl** 25 Dec 1900 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Wahl and Mary Myers. She was born 1880 in Michigan, and died 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Christian Katz:
Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 7b
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Edward Katz and Ida Wahl:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1900, Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Katz and Ida Wahl are:

+ 585 i. Alford Richard[10] Katz, born 11 Sep 1901 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 1987 in South Arm, Charlevoix Co, Michigan.
+ 586 ii. Edward Lyle Katz, born 26 Feb 1905 in Michigan; died Feb 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 587 iii. Nina Pauline Katz, born 24 Jun 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 2009 in Mendon, Michigan.

278. Michael (Morehardt or Morhardt)[9] Mohrhardt (Friedrich (Frederick)[8], Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 05 Oct 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Mar 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine B. Byrne** 09 Jul 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 24 Aug 1872 in Kildare Co, Ireland, and died 25 Mar 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael (Morehardt or Morhardt) Mohrhardt:
Census: 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 305d w/ uncle Emanuel Beck's family
Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, 204 N. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 12 sheet 12a name shown as Michael Morehardt
Census 4: 21 Jan 1920, 129 7th Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2

sheet 19b
Occupation: 1909, bartender C. F. Klais Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, stationary engineer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, machinist broach factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1909, 113 N. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katherine B. Byrne:
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Michael Mohrhardt and Katherine Byrne:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1895, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Mohrhardt and Katherine Byrne are:

	588	i.	Carl J.[10] Mohrhardt, born 09 Dec 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	589	ii.	Gertrude Mohrhardt, born 15 Nov 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
	590	iii.	Anna M. Morhardt, born 14 Oct 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	591	iv.	Mary Margaret Mohrhardt, born 01 Jan 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1957 in Michigan.
	592	v.	Alice E. Mohrhardt, born 15 Aug 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1980 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married ? Marshall; born Aft. 1898.
	593	vi.	Dorothy K. Mohrhardt, born 08 Jun 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1990 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Brokaw; born Aft. 1900.
+	594	vii.	Alda Mohrhardt, born 16 Mar 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1996 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan.

280. William F.[9] Waltz (John M. (Waltz)[8] Walz, Anna Maria[7] Mohrhardt, Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born Mar 1875 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Laura A. Lamb** 30 Aug 1899 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of John Lamb and Helen Ford. She was born 04 Feb 1879 in Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1902 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Mabel ?** 1905 in Michigan. She was born 1883 in Canada.

More About William F. Waltz:
Census: 01 Jun 1900, 41 W. Bridge; 7th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 120 sheet 19b living w/ parents
Census 2: 1910, 41 W. Bridge; 7th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 5 sheet 11a
Occupation: 1900, meat market Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, proprietor meat market Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Laura A. Lamb:
Burial: 23 Feb 1902, Oak Hill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, none

More About William Waltz and Laura Lamb:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1899, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About William Waltz and Mabel ?:
Marriage: 1905, Michigan

Child of William Waltz and Laura Lamb is:

	595	i.	Gordon[10] Waltz, born 1901 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

296. Christiane[9] Walz (Christian Paul[8], Anna Maria[7] Mohrhardt, Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 14 Jun 1880 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1929 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 1907. He

was born 16 Sep 1879 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1927 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Christiane Walz:
Marriage: 1907

Children of Christiane Walz and Johann Walz are:

596 i. Georg Wilhelm[10] Walz, born 1908; died 1908.
597 ii. Georg Daniel Walz, born 17 Aug 1909 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1943.
598 iii. Johanna Bertha Walz, born 15 Jan 1912 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1984.
599 iv. Anna Catharine Walz, born 23 Mar 1913 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
600 v. Carl Eugen Walz, born 01 Jul 1915 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
601 vi. Paul Albert Walz, born 12 Oct 1921 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1945.

305. Christina[9] Walz (Christian Paul[8], Anna Maria[7] Mohrhardt, Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 24 Mar 1895 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1954 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Otto Pross**. He was born Aft. 1888.

Child of Christina Walz and Otto Pross is:

602 i. Paul Karl[10] Pross, born Nov 1926 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1926 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

306. Johannes Adam[9] Waltz (Gottlieb (Waltz)[8] Walz, Anna Maria[7] Mohrhardt, Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 27 Feb 1881 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1921 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Lila Beyers** 20 Apr 1912 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Feb 1894 in Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1996 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Adam Waltz:
Baptism: 17 Apr 1881, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - grodparents: John Hauk, Adam Eberle & Louise Spaeth
Burial: 1921, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Waltz and Lila Beyers:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1912, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of Johannes Waltz and Lila Beyers is:

+ 603 i. Hazel Gladys[10] Waltz, born 13 Apr 1913 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 2007 in Mesa, Arizona.

315. Caroline (Carrie)[9] Waltz (Michael[8], Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 1869 in Dallas, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Geisenhaver** 07 Apr 1891 in Fowler, Clinton Co, Michigan. He was born 01 May 1866 in Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1947 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Geisenhaver and Caroline Waltz:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1891, Fowler, Clinton Co, Michigan

Child of Caroline Waltz and Frederick Geisenhaver is:

+ 604 i. Laura E.[10] Geisenhaver, born Jan 1892 in Clinton Co, Michigan; died Jul 1970.

318. Frederick John[9] Waltz (Michael[8], Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 14 Apr 1873 in Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov

1957. He married **Mary Sophia Keiser** 04 May 1909 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan. She was born 17 Mar 1891 in Lyons, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 1975 in Michigan.

Notes for Frederick John Waltz:
Bath Nov. 12 – Fred J. Waltz, 84, died at his home on Sleight Road Monday Nov. 11, 1957 after a long illness. He was a member of the Christ Lutheran church. Surviving are the widow, Mary; two sons, Robert of Laingsburg and Carl of Bath and a brother, Godlup of Fowler, and eight grandchildren.
Funeral services will be held Thursday at 2 p.m. in the Vincent funeral home, DeWitt. Burial will be in the Gunnisonville cemetery

More About Frederick John Waltz:
Census 4: 1940, Bath, Clinton Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, farmer Bath, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Waltz and Mary Keiser:
Marriage: 04 May 1909, St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Waltz and Mary Keiser are:
+ 605 i. Charles Michael (Carl)[10] Waltz, born 23 Mar 1910 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1988.
+ 606 ii. Robert Frederick Waltz, born 07 Feb 1912 in Michigan; died 06 May 1994 in Victor, Clinton Co, Michigan.

319. Gottlieb Carl (Godlup)[9] Waltz (Michael[8], Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 08 Oct 1878 in Clinton Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1964. He married **Anna Caroline Gaedt** 25 Jan 1905 in Dallas Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. She was born 1880, and died Feb 1966.

Notes for Gottlieb Carl (Godlup) Waltz:
Fowler - Godlup Waltz, 85, died Thursday afternoon 1964 in a St. Johns Nursing home after a long illness. Surviving are his widow, Anna; three daughters, Mrs. Clara Koeppen of St. Johns, Mrs. Esther Grashuis of Anchorage, Alaska, and Mrs. Dorothy Thompson of Lansing, 13 grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren.
Funeral services will be held Monday at 1p.m. in the St. Paul's Lutheran Church. Burial will be in the Mt. Rest Cemetery, St. Johns. The George Funeral Home of Fowler is handling thearrangements.

More About Gottlieb Waltz and Anna Gaedt:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1905, Dallas Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Waltz and Anna Gaedt are:
+ 607 i. Clara A.[10] Waltz, born 22 May 1905 in Clinton Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1981 in Riley Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.
+ 608 ii. Esther Marie Waltz, born 07 Jul 1908 in Clinton Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 2007.
+ 609 iii. Dorothy Edith Waltz, born 28 Nov 1913 in Fowler, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 2009 in Cape Coral, Lee Co, Florida.

320. John[9] Waltz (Michael[8], Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 28 Jul 1880 in Dallas Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 12 Sep 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ida Schneiderwind** 22 Nov 1902 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan. She was born 1886 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Ruth Morman** Aft. 1908.

More About John Waltz:
Census: 18 Apr 1910, 644 C Streeet; Oxnard, Ventura Co, California ED 211 SD 8 sheet 4a
Occupation: 1910, plumber tin shop Oxnard, Ventura Co, California

More About John Waltz and Ida Schneiderwind:

Divorce: 15 May 1908, Clinton Co, Michigan
Marriage: 22 Nov 1902, St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About John Waltz and Ruth Morman:
Marriage: Aft. 1908

Children of John Waltz and Ida Schneiderwind are:

610 i. Josephine Ida[10] Waltz, born 24 May 1902 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Charles Adam Miller 02 Sep 1918 in Orange Co New York; born 05 Feb 1897 in Newburgh, New York.

More About Charles Miller and Josephine Waltz:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1918, Orange Co New York

\+ 611 ii. Frank John Waltz, born 22 Sep 1906 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1980 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Child of John Waltz and Ruth Morman is:

\+ 612 i. Olga Alice[10] Waltz, born 25 Jan 1910 in Los Angeles Co, California.

321. Anna Maria (Mary)[9] Walz (Jacob (Waltz)[8], Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born Dec 1862 in Michigan, and died 1939 in Michigan. She married **Rev. Johannes (John) Soell** 27 Oct 1887 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Martin Soell and Anna Eckert. He was born 12 Sep 1858 in Heldenfingen, Heidenheim, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1941 in Port Hope, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria (Mary) Walz:
Burial: 1939, Port Hope, Huron Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living
Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Rev. Johannes (John) Soell:
Burial: 1941, Port Hope, Huron Co, Michigan
Census: 05 Jun 1900, Gratiot Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 185 SD 116 sheet 1b
Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Backus Ave; 3rd ward Marine City, St. Clair Co, Michigan ED 104 SD 7 sheet 5a
Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Brooklyn, Massac Co, Illinois ED 83 SD 16 sheet 1b
Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Port Hope, Huron Co, Michigan ED 32-30 SD 11 sheet 2b
Emigration: 1886, US
Occupation: Bet. 1886 - 1889, minister Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, minister of Gospel Gratiot Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1910, minister Evangelical Church Marine City, St. Clair Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1920, minster of Gospel Brooklyn, Massac Co, Illinois
Occupation 5: 1930, minister Reformed Church Port Hope, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Soell and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1887, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Walz and Johannes Soell are:

\+ 613 i. Rev. Emanuel Jacob[10] Soell, born 07 Apr 1891 in Michigan; died Sep 1979 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

614 ii. Lydia F. (Lily) Soell, born Feb 1894 in Michigan; died 1972 in Port Hope, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia F. (Lily) Soell:
Burial: 1972, Port Hope, Huron Co, Michigan

615 iii. Johanna Martha Soell, born Mar 1896 in Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

616 iv. Frieda Soell, born 07 Nov 1899 in Gratiot Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aug 1977 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Frieda Soell:
Burial: 1977, Port Hope, Huron Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-30-0312

617 v. Frederick Martin Soell, born 12 Oct 1904 in Michigan; died 25 Jul 1911 in Marine City, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

323. Sarah Jane[9] Walz (Jacob (Waltz)[8], Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 29 Mar 1867 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1957 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Limpert** 10 Apr 1890 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Limpert and Catharina Seeger. He was born 07 Oct 1861 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1948 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.

More About Sarah Jane Walz:
Burial: Sep 1958, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Notes for Charles Limpert:
Charles Limpert, 86, who had lived in Lakeland for the past 23 years, died at his home here this morning May 13, 1948. He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Sarah Limpert, of Lakeland, and two daughters. Mrs. Lyle Harvey, of Royal Oak, Michigan, and Mrs. Martin Allmendinger, of Arlington, Virginia.

More About Charles Limpert:
Burial: May 1948, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 02 Jun 1880, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 228 SD 1 sheet 3 living w/ William Wheeler's family
Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, Garfield Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 5b name shown as Charles Limbert
Occupation: 1900, carpenter Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Limpert and Sarah Walz:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1890, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Sarah Walz and Charles Limpert are:

\+ 618 i. Ina Fredrica[10] Limpert, born 16 Aug 1895 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1994 in Oakton, Fairfax Co, Virginia.

619 ii. Edna Marie Limpert, born 05 Aug 1899 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Marie Limpert:
Burial: Aug 1931, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

620 iii. William F. Limpert, born 03 Nov 1892 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1893 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

621 iv. Florence K. Limpert, born 19 Nov 1904 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 2001 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Lyle Herbert Harvey 16 Jun 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 31 May 1905 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1989 in Punta Gorda, Charlotte Co, Florida.

More About Florence K. Limpert:
Burial: Feb 2001, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Lyle Herbert Harvey:
Lyle H. Harvey, 44, of Punta Gorda, Florida, died Tuesday, Sept.19, 1989 at Fawcett Memorial Hospital, Port Charlotte, Florida, after a brief illness. He was born May 31, 1905 in Waterloo Township, the eldest son of Herbert and Martha (Musbach) Harvey.

Survivors include his wife, Virginia, of Punta Gorda; a sister, Vera Haschle, of Dexter; a brother, Wayne Harvey, of Grass Lake; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by two brothers, Millard and Keith. Mr. Harvey worked for many years in Detroit as an automotive auditor and he retired from Chrysler Corp. in 1970.

Funeral services were held Monday, Sept. 25 at Sommers Funeral Home in Detroit, with the Rev. Fr. David W. Harvey officiating. Burial was in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Detroit.

Lyle H. Harvey, age 84, longtime East Detroit resident, died Sept. 19, 1989 at Fawcett Memorial Hospital, Port Charlotte, Florida, after a brief illness. Mr. Harvey was born in Waterloo Township, Michigan. Worked in Detroit as an automotive auditor; retired from Chrysler Corp, in 1970. Moved to Punta Gorda, Florida, in 1981.

Survived by wife, Virginia (nee Marrone); sister, Vera Haschle of Dexter; brother, Wayne Harvey of Grass Lake.

Resting at Sommers Funeral Home 12140 Morang (between Kelly-Cadieux), until time of service Monday 10 a.m. Interment Mt. Olivet. Memorial to Sacred Heart Catholic Church Building Fund, 3600 W. Charlotte Ave., Punta Gorda Florida, or Punta Gorda Isles Civic Association, 1800 W. Marion Street, Punta Gorda, Florida. Visiting after 2 p.m. Saturday and Sunday.

More About Lyle Harvey and Florence Limpert:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1926, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

325. John George[9] Walz (Jacob (Waltz)[8], Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 14 May 1872 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mamie Vogelbacher** 25 Jun 1903 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Vogelbacher and Caroline Horning. She was born 01 Dec 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John George Walz:

John G. Walz, a native of Francisco who had lived in Ann Arbor since 1908, died Sunday Feb. 18, 1962 after a week's illness. He was born at Francisco, June 26, 1872, a son of Jacob and Fredericka Koch Walz. His wife, to whom he was married June 25, 1903, was the former Mamie Vogelbacher of Manchester. She died Feb. 8, 1961.

Survivors include two sons, Lawrence H. and George J., and a daughter, Mrs. Roy M. (Edith) Schairer all of Ann Arbor brother, Albert J. of Francisco; seven grandchildren and two great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday, in the Muehlig Chapel, Ann Arbor, with the Rev. Ernest Klaudt officiating. Burial took place at Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbors.

More About John George Walz:
Census: 16 Apr 1910, 318 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 2a
Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, 803 Dewey Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 14 SD 2 sheet 17b
Census 3: 1930, 803 Dewey Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 19b
Occupation: 1900, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, proprietor saloon Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, factory laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, grinder ball bearing company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mamie Vogelbacher:
Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About John Walz and Mamie Vogelbacher:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1903, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Walz and Mamie Vogelbacher are:

622 i. Edith Maree[10] Walz, born 29 Oct 1905 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1987 in Polk Co, Florida. She married Roy Merrill Schairer 18 Oct 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 09 May 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 2006.

More About Edith Maree Walz:
Burial: May 1987, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper university Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roy Merrill Schairer:
Occupation: 1930, maker of biological apparatus for drug store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1949, employee Eberbach & Son Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 1407 Maxwell Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roy Schairer and Edith Walz:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

623 ii. Marguerite Gwendolyn Walz, born 08 Dec 1907 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Frederick Albert Weber 25 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Jan 1906 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marguerite Gwendolyn Walz:
Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper gas company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Weber and Marguerite Walz:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1933, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

624 iii. Lawrence (Lorenz) Walz, born Mar 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lawrence (Lorenz) Walz:
Occupation: 1930, stockman university Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

625 iv. George J. Walz, born 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

327. Albert Henry[9] Walz (Jacob (Waltz)[8], Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 13 Jun 1878 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1967. He married **Anna C. Klumpp** 21 Aug 1900 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Klumpp and Louise Finkbeiner. She was born 27 Sep 1880 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1950.

More About Albert Henry Walz:
Burial: Feb 1967, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 206 4th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 12a
Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 17 sheet 3a
Medical Information: 1918 medium height and stout build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, saloonkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-22-3579

More About Anna C. Klumpp:
Burial: 1950, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Albert Walz and Anna Klumpp:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1900, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Walz and Anna Klumpp are:

626 i. Clarence Edwin[10] Walz, born 01 Mar 1901 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1924 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Elma L. (Alma) Jacob 01 Jun 1922 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 14 Mar 1901 in Deerfield Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1985 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Edwin Walz:
Burial: 1924, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Walz and Elma Jacob:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1922, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

+ 627 ii. Earl H. Walz, born 26 Apr 1906 in Michigan; died 31 Jan 1960 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 628 iii. Harold G. Walz, born 17 Sep 1907 in Michigan; died 20 Feb 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
629 iv. Herbert J. Walz, born 17 Sep 1907 in Michigan; died 06 Feb 1988 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert J. Walz:
Burial: 1988, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

328. John Martin[9] Heydlauff (Christina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 25 Dec 1857 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1937 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine Elizabeth Kusterer** 25 Apr 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Kusterer and Agatha Funk. She was born 14 Jun 1859 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1926 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About John Martin Heydlauff:
Baptism: 27 Dec 1857, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Burial: 07 Nov 1937, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Katherine Elizabeth Kusterer:
Burial: 02 Jun 1926, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Heydlauff and Katherine Kusterer:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1889, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Heydlauff and Katherine Kusterer are:
+ 630 i. Amanda Louise Christine[10] Heydlauff, born 21 Mar 1890 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1976 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
631 ii. Alma Agatha Heydlauff, born 21 Aug 1893 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1935 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Alma Agatha Heydlauff:
Baptism: 10 Sep 1893, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Burial: 07 May 1935, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

+ 632 iii. Martha Maria Heydlauff, born 22 Apr 1898 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1991 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

329. Christiana Maria[9] Heydlauff (Christina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 18 Apr 1859 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1954 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Heinrich Winter** 09 Apr 1885 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Caspar Winter and Albertine Gutekunst. He was born 06 Feb 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1917 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christiana Maria Heydlauff:
Census: 28 Apr 1930, 350 Washington Street; Chelsea, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-23 SD 2a sheet 2a living w/ son Fred J. Winter
Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living
Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 6 living
Residence: 1917, 350 Washington; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Winter:
Baptism: 30 May 1861, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 07 Jan 1917, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B
Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia
Census: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 8 sheet 1a
Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, N. Main Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 7a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Winter and Christiana Heydlauff:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1885, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Christiana Heydlauff and Heinrich Winter are:

+ 633 i. William Henry[10] Winter, born 21 Feb 1886 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1970 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

634 ii. Clara Emma Winter, born 05 Aug 1888 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1989 in Oregon. She married William A. Prudden 30 Apr 1922 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1882 in California; died 28 Nov 1922.

Notes for Clara Emma Winter:
Clara Emma Prudden, 101, died Saturday, Aug. 12, 1989 at Valley View Care Center in Oregon. She was born Aug. 5, 1888 in Waterloo, the daughter of Henry and Cristina (Heydlauff) Winter. Her first husband was an officer in The Canadian Army. The couple made their home in Victoria, Bristish Columbia and during this time she rode with Queen Elizabeth's grandmother in a horse-drawn sleigh complete with sleigh bells and a uniformed driver.
In 1922 she married William Prudden, who was in the grocery business and later a Justice of the peace. He preceded her in death on Nov. 28, 1922.
Survivors include her companion and close friend, Edward W. Bienapfl, of LaGrande; and nieces and nephews, Irene Harrison, Victor Winter, Edwin Winter, and Doris Kope, all of Michigan, and Betty Moon, of Ohio.
Mrs. Prudden lived in Battle Creek nearly all her life and worked for the W.F. Kellogg Co. as an overseer of the food line. She was also a store manager for Eaton Co. She moved to LaGrande in 1970 with her sister. She was a past matron of the Order of the Eastern Star No. 196 in Battle Creek and was active in the Methodist Church and several civic organizations.
Graveside funeral services will be conducted Friday, Aug. 18 at 1 p.m. in Oak Grove Cemetery, with the Rev. Dr. Jerry Parker officiating. Local arrangements are being handled by Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel.

More About William Prudden and Clara Winter:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1922, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

635 iii. John Frederick Winter, born Bet. 29 Dec 1889 - 1890 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1955 in Michigan.

More About John Frederick Winter:
Burial: Apr 1955, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B
Census: 28 Apr 1930, 350 Washington Street; Chelsea, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-23 SD 2a sheet 2a
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair black
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, farmer Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, coal truck driver Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

636 iv. Bertha M. Winter, born Nov 1892 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1957 in Michigan. She married H. Edwin Deaver 21 Dec 1914 in Erie, Monroe Co, Michigan; born 1885 in Ohio.

More About Bertha M. Winter:
Burial: 1957, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

More About H. Deaver and Bertha Winter:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1914, Erie, Monroe Co, Michigan

+ 637 v. Amanda Rosina Winter, born 21 Nov 1895 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.

638 vi. Christian Andrew Winter, born Bet. 05 - 13 Jul 1897 in Lyndon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1922 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Andrew Winter:
Burial: 1922, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B
Census: 06 Jun 1920, Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 7 sheet 2b living w/ brother-in-law Fred Warblow's family

Medical Information: 1918 height 5', eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 24 Aug 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

639 vii. Herman E. Winter, born 1902 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1903 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman E. Winter:
Burial: 1903, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B
Cause of Death: asphytis; whooping cough

332. Elizabeth Catherine[9] Heydlauff (Christina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 23 Jun 1863 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1938 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Friedrich Fahrner** Bet. 31 May 1887 - 19 Jan 1888 in Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Matthaus Fahrner and Magdalena Haist. He was born 18 Dec 1858 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1937 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Catherine Heydlauff:
Burial: Nov 1938, Maple Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Christian Friedrich Fahrner:
Burial: Jun 1937, Maple Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 4b
Census 4: 1930, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Emigration: 12 Apr 1874, left port Bremen, Germany to New York on the ship 'Bismark'
Naturalization: 08 Mar 1884, declared
Naturalization 2: 02 Jun 1910, final
Occupation: 1900, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Fahrner and Elizabeth Heydlauff:
Marriage: Bet. 31 May 1887 - 19 Jan 1888, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Heydlauff and Christian Fahrner are:

640 i. baby[10] Fahrner, born Aft. 1888.

641 ii. Albert F. Fahrner, born 05 Oct 1892 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1956. He married Grace I. DeFoe 05 Jun 1925 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1898 in Michigan.

More About Albert Fahrner and Grace DeFoe:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1925, Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

642 iii. Louis Herman (Lewis) Fahrner, born 06 Jul 1897 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1974 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Inez Adelia Bush 09 Sep 1926 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 May 1901; died 30 Nov 1952.

More About Louis Herman (Lewis) Fahrner:
Social Security Number: 379-38-2219

More About Louis Fahrner and Inez Bush:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1926, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 643 iv. Clara Mary Fahrner, born 30 Nov 1902 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 2001 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

333. Christian Andrew[9] Heydlauff (Christina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 14 Jun 1865 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 1942 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine (Kathryn) Oesterle** 14 Dec 1905 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Oesterle

and Catherine Lehman. She was born 02 Oct 1874 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1950 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Andrew Heydlauff:
Census: 1930, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Katherine (Kathryn) Oesterle:

Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock yesterday afternoon for Mrs. Katherine Heydlauff, who died early Sunday morning October 1, 1950 at the Colonial Manor Convalescent home. She had been a patient there since Aug. 11 except for a two-week period beginning Aug. 29 when she was confined to Mercy Hospital, Jackson, with an attack of pneumonia. Mrs. Heydlauff had been in failing health for about a year. Rev. P. H. Grabowski officiated at the services which were held at the Miller Funeral Home. Burial took, place in Maple Grove Cemetery at Sylvan Center.

Mrs. Heydlauff was a life-long resident of Sylvan Township. Born Oct. 2, 1874, she would have been 76 years old Monday. Her parents were Frederick and Katherine Oesterle. She was married at the home of her parents Dec 14, 1906, to Christian Heydlauff, and they went to live on his farm on Fahmer Road, where they spent, their entire married life. Mr. Heydlauff died Dec; 27. 1942. Mrs. Heydlauff was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church and of the Women's Guild of the church.

She is survived by one son, Carl, and three brothers, John Oesterle of Chelsea and Herman and Arthur Oesterle of Sylvan Township. An older son, Herman Heydlauff, died Jan. 25, 1947.

More About Christian Heydlauff and Katherine Oesterle:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1905, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Heydlauff and Katherine Oesterle are:

644 i. Harmon[10] Heydlauff, born 1908.

645 ii. Carl Heydlauff, born 19 Nov 1912; died 08 Jan 1972.

More About Carl Heydlauff:
Social Security Number: 364-38-3667

335. George David[9] Heydlauff (Christina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 14 Aug 1873 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1953 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruby Pearl Hotaling** 10 May 1900 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 22 Aug 1881 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 1956 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Heydlauff and Ruby Hotaling:
Marriage: 10 May 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Heydlauff and Ruby Hotaling are:

\+ 646 i. Elsie May[10] Heydlauff, born 21 Dec 1903 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 647 ii. Lloyd Ray Heydlauff, born 31 May 1907 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1983 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 648 iii. Clifford George Heydlauff, born 22 Nov 1910 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1973 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 649 iv. Willis Glen Heydlauff, born 10 Jul 1915 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1984 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

336. Maria Agnes[9] Kappler (Agatha (Agnes Katharina)[8] Waltz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 12 Dec 1865 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jakob (Jacob) Bollinger** 12 May 1892 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Bollinger and Catharina Seider. He was born 08 Nov 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1938 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Agnes Kappler:
Census: 09 Apr 1940, 314 Burne Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-32 SD 2 sheet 11b
Confirmation: 01 Mar 1880, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Jakob (Jacob) Bollinger:
Census: Bet. 1900 - 1920, 114 Burnett Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 02 Apr 1882, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, assembler wheel factory

More About Johann Bollinger and Maria Kappler:
Marriage: 12 May 1892, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Kappler and Johann Bollinger are:

+ 650 i. Edith M.[10] Bollinger, born 27 Jan 1893 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1968 in Colon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

+ 651 ii. Hazel L. Bollinger, born 23 Aug 1895 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

652 iii. Marie Agnes Bollinger, born 26 Jun 1898 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Dec 1970 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Clyde W. (Claude) Wilcox 25 Jun 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 22 Dec 1899 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1933.

More About Marie Agnes Bollinger:
Census: 09 Apr 1940, 314 Burne Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-32 SD 2 sheet 11b living w/ mother
Occupation: 1940, packer candy factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Clyde Wilcox and Marie Bollinger:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1919, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

+ 653 iv. Katherine Rebecca Bollinger, born 14 Oct 1900 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1966.

654 v. Raymond J. Bollinger, born 1904 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1964. He married Florence M. Dutton; born Aft. 1902.

More About Raymond J. Bollinger:
Occupation: 1940, machinist ? drill Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

+ 655 vi. Clarence L. Bollinger, born 31 May 1908 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1980 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

338. George Reuben[9] Kappler (Agatha (Agnes Katharina)[8] Waltz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 01 Sep 1869 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1947 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Clara (Amy) Wolfe** 13 Oct 1898, daughter of Adolph Wolf and Christina Grossmann. She was born 29 Mar 1877 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 1942 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About George Reuben Kappler:
Burial: Sep 1947, Sharon Center Cemetery Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 21 Jun 1900, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 9b
Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 3a
Census 4: 12 Apr 1930, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-29 SD 14 sheet 1a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Clara (Amy) Wolfe:
Baptism: 10 May 1877, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Johann Georg Grossmann & Josephina Naumann

Children: 1900, none

More About George Kappler and Emma Wolfe:
Marriage: 13 Oct 1898

Children of George Kappler and Emma Wolfe are:

+ 656 i. Walter Reuben[10] Kappler, born 26 Aug 1900 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1974 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

657 ii. Laurence George (Speck) Kappler, born 09 Feb 1903 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Ada Sarah Sauer 27 Nov 1942 in Jackson, Michigan; born 06 Feb 1905 in Jackson, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1994 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Laurence George (Speck) Kappler:
Burial: Oct 1980, Sharon Center Cemetery Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-16-1241

More About Ada Sarah Sauer:
Burial: Dec 1994, Sharon Center Cemetery Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 367-05-8062

More About Laurence Kappler and Ada Sauer:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1942, Jackson, Michigan

658 iii. Ruth Lydia Kappler, born 11 Nov 1904 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1998 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida. She married George Lauer 02 Aug 1945 in Jackson, Michigan; born 12 Feb 1905 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio; died Apr 1966 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

More About George Lauer and Ruth Kappler:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1945, Jackson, Michigan

+ 659 iv. Paul Wallace Kappler, born 04 May 1906 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1979 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 660 v. Alvin Thomas (Ike) Kappler, born 16 Feb 1908 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1989 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

661 vi. Edna Christine Kappler, born 15 Jan 1910 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 2001 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida. She married John (Jack) Zoris 22 Sep 1945 in Jackson, Michigan; born 15 Aug 1901 in Boston, Massachusetts; died 09 Feb 1951 in Jackson, Michigan.

More About Edna Christine Kappler:
Social Security Number: 371-07-8121

More About John (Jack) Zoris:
Social Security Number: 382-07-7897

More About John Zoris and Edna Kappler:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1945, Jackson, Michigan

+ 662 vii. Margaret Emma (Edna) Kappler, born 19 Dec 1911 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 2008 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

663 viii. Homer Elmer Kappler, born 10 Mar 1914 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1987 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Homer Elmer Kappler:
Burial: May 1987, Sharon Center Cemetery Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Army S. Sgt World War II
Social Security Number: 378-05-8554

+ 664 ix. Robert George Kappler, born 15 Jul 1916 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1991 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

665 x. Katherine Agnes Kappler, born 01 Dec 1917 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1918 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine Agnes Kappler:
Burial: 03 Jul 1918, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: gastric entintis chronic w/ malnulution

666 xi. Norman Allen Kappler, born 01 Sep 1919 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1920 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Allen Kappler:
Burial: 23 Mar 1920, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: mitral insufficiency

341. Martha Agatha[9] Kappler (Agatha (Agnes Katharina)[8] Waltz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 18 May 1877 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1948 in Michigan. She married **Heinrich (Henry Walker) Wacker** 23 Mar 1898, son of Ludwig Wacker and Maria Schumann. He was born 12 Apr 1873 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 1950 in Michigan.

More About Martha Agatha Kappler:
Baptism: 22 Aug 1877, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Georg Kappler & Christine Heidlauf

More About Heinrich (Henry Walker) Wacker:
1: 16 Apr 1873, conflict birth from church records
Baptism: 02 Aug 1873, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Anton & Margaretha Nobel
Census: 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Wacker and Martha Kappler:
Marriage: 23 Mar 1898

Children of Martha Kappler and Heinrich Wacker are:

+ 667 i. Mabel Agnes[10] Walker, born 08 Nov 1900; died 07 Apr 1940 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 668 ii. Lyman H. Walker, born 04 Aug 1903 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1987 in Roseburg, Oregon.
669 iii. Florence Marie Walker, born 16 Nov 1906 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1989 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Alfred William Acton 18 Sep 1933 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 29 Aug 1900 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1977 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred William Acton:
Burial: Feb 1977, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Acton and Florence Walker:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1933, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

+ 670 iv. Ruby Walker, born 1910.
671 v. Wallace L. Walker, born 21 Jan 1913 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lelah Margaret Sawyer 30 Sep 1944 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 08 May 1913 in Manistee Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 2002 in Leslie, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Wallace L. Walker:
Social Security Number: 384-03-7590

More About Wallace Walker and Lelah Sawyer:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1944, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

343. Emanuel John (Manny)[9] Kappler (Agatha (Agnes Katharina)[8] Waltz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 18 Jul 1883, and died Aug 1973 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Margaretha Straehle** 15 Feb 1905 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Straehle and Katharina Walters. She was born 05 Jan 1887 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1975 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Emanuel John (Manny) Kappler:

Census: 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 382-40-4458

More About Clara Margaretha Straehle:
Social Security Number: 370-68-7891

More About Emanuel Kappler and Clara Straehle:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1905, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emanuel Kappler and Clara Straehle are:

672 i. Waldo[10] Kappler, born 13 Aug 1905 in Michigan; died 19 Feb 1918 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Waldo Kappler:
Burial: 22 Feb 1918, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: meningitis; pneumonia

\+ 673 ii. Erwin Clarence (Erv) Kappler, born 26 Jul 1907 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 2001 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

345. Andreas Immanuel (Andrew Emanuel)[9] Kappler (Elizabeth Catharina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 03 Mar 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Matilda Katharina Scherdt** Aft. 1886, daughter of Ludwig Scherdt and Friederike Betz. She was born 19 May 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Andreas Immanuel (Andrew Emanuel) Kappler:
Burial: Nov 1960, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 5: 01 Apr 1940, 609 Gott; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-8 SD 2 sheet 1b
Confirmation: 29 Apr 1877, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer
Occupation 2: 1940, carpenter building construction Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 1895, Section 35 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1896, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 609 Gott Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Matilda Katharina Scherdt:
Burial: Sep 1950, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andreas Kappler and Matilda Scherdt:
Marriage: Aft. 1886

Children of Andreas Kappler and Matilda Scherdt are:

674 i. Alfred Gottlob Friedrich[10] Kappler, born 17 Jan 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Gottlob Friedrich Kappler:
Baptism: 11 Feb 1888, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 14 Jun 1904, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: measles and reulting lung disease

675 ii. Euthima B. Kappler, born 21 Feb 1892 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Euthima B. Kappler:
Burial: 22 Feb 1911, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: tuberculosis of lungs

+ 676 iii. Olivia Eleanor (Olive) Kappler, born 17 Sep 1896 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 677 iv. Clarence Emanuel Kappler, born 28 Mar 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1991.

347. John George[9] Kappler (Elizabeth Catharina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 04 Mar 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Blandine Ulrich** 27 Aug 1895 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Philip Ulrich and Wilhelmine Weber. She was born 21 Jun 1874 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1947 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John George Kappler:
Census: 12 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 7a children: Alma K. 4 & Leander E. 2
Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5b
Census 3: 04 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 7a
Census 4: 22 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 6a
Confirmation: 25 Apr 1880, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, day laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1896, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Helen Blandine Ulrich:
Baptism: 16 Aug 1874, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 2 living
Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John Kappler and Helen Ulrich:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1895, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Kappler and Helen Ulrich are:
+ 678 i. Alma Katharina[10] Kappler, born 09 Mar 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1974 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 679 ii. Leander Edwin Kappler, born 15 Nov 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1973 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

348. Jakob Friedrich (Jacob Frederick)[9] Kappler (Elizabeth Catharina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 13 Jan 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Carolina (Carrie) Scherdt** 03 Apr 1894 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ludwig Scherdt and Friederike Betz. She was born 14 Jul 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Friedrich (Jacob Frederick) Kappler:
Baptism: 25 Jan 1868, parents house Lodi Twp - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 10 Apr 1899, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis
Confirmation: 23 Apr 1882, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Kappler and Maria Scherdt:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1894, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Kappler and Maria Scherdt are:
+ 680 i. Hulda Martha (Hilda M.)[10] Kappler, born 07 Nov 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun

1978 in San Fernando, Los Angeles Co, California.

681 ii. Rudolf Louis Kappler, born 18 Sep 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1899 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rudolf Louis Kappler:
Baptism: 02 Oct 1898, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 19 Mar 1899, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: tuberculosis

349. Amanda Maria[9] Kappler (Elizabeth Catharina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 01 Oct 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Aug 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Julius S. Wahr** 14 Feb 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Wahr and Anna Sackmann. He was born 17 Feb 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1919 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Maria Kappler:
Baptism: 14 Oct 1869, parents house Lodi Twp - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Aug 1900, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 24 lot 39

More About Julius S. Wahr:
Burial: 02 Jun 1919, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 24 lot 40
Cause of Death: sarcoma of back; sicindanis in left lung
Census: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6b
Occupation: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Wahr and Amanda Kappler:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1889, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Kappler and Julius Wahr are:

682 i. John George[10] Wahr, born 29 Oct 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John George Wahr:
Burial: Jan 1960, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 20 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ brother-in-law William Esch's family
Confirmation: 03 May 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 683 ii. Tema Amanda (Lena) Wahr, born 14 Feb 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

684 iii. Alice Matilda Wahr, born Mar 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1968 in Michigan. She married Oscar Louis Scherdt 03 May 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Jun 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1970 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Alice Matilda Wahr:
Burial: Mar 1968, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Louis Scherdt:
Burial: Oct 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 17 Apr 1940, 215 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 61b
Occupation: Bet. 1932 - 1957, maintenance man Michigan Consolidated Gas Company 25 years
Occupation 2: 1940, street man gas company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1935, 215 8th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1955, 504 Berkley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6151

More About Oscar Scherdt and Alice Wahr:
Marriage: 03 May 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

350. Emma Johanna[9] Kappler (Elizabeth Catharina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 24 Mar 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Vogel** 14 Apr 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ludwig Vogel and Sophia Spaich. He was born 19 Nov 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1946 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Johanna Kappler:
Baptism: 29 Apr 1871, parents house Lodi Twp - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Nov 1931, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pneumonia
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About George Vogel:
Burial: Jul 1946, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 28 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 19a living w/ brother Henry Vogle
Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2a
Census 4: 05 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 14a
Occupation: 1910, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Vogel and Emma Kappler:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1898, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emma Kappler and George Vogel is:
+ 685 i. Walter Friedrich (Kappler)[10] Vogel, born 22 Oct 1894 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1983 in Huntsville, Madison Co, Alabama; Foster child.

352. Klara Mathilda[9] Kappler (Elizabeth Catharina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 19 Mar 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1920. She married **Charles Frederick Klais** 25 Aug 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Klais and Margaret Waldraf. He was born 12 Feb 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Klara Mathilda Kappler:
Baptism: 29 Mar 1875, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 1920, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 06 Jan 1920, 1113 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 5a
Children: 1900, none

More About Charles Frederick Klais:
Burial: 14 Dec 1915, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic interstitial nephritis
Census: 07 Jun 1900, 523 W. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2

sheet 9b
Occupation: 1900, bartender Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Klais and Klara Kappler:
Marriage: 25 Aug 1896, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Klara Kappler and Charles Klais is:
686 i. Wolcott G.[10] Klais, born 1908 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

355. Lydia Katharina[9] Kappler (Elizabeth Catharina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 24 May 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Heinrich (Henry) Vogel** 09 Apr 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ludwig Vogel and Sophia Spaich. He was born 08 Feb 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Charles H. Larmee** 23 Aug 1916 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Talmon-l'armee and Dorothea Braendle. He was born 09 Jul 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1956 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Katharina Kappler:
Baptism: 26 Jun 1881, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 1967, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 23 Apr 1930, 426 Eberwhite; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 18a
Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living
Confirmation: 22 Apr 1894, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, assistant cook country club Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich (Henry) Vogel:
Burial: May 1915, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cancer
Census: 28 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 19a name shown as Vogle
Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Vogel and Lydia Kappler:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1901, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles H. Larmee:
Burial: May 1956, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 426 Eberwhite Blvd; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 5a
Census 4: 15 Apr 1940, 546 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 12b living w/ sister Emily C. Larmee
Occupation: 1920, engineer ice company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, machinist machine company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, masonry independent contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Larmee and Lydia Kappler:
Divorce: Bef. 1930
Marriage: 23 Aug 1916, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Kappler and Heinrich Vogel are:

+ 687 i. Elsa Bertha[10] Vogel, born 12 Dec 1901 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 688 ii. Raymond Benjamin Vogel, born 09 Sep 1902 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

689 iii. Alice Mabel Vogel, born 27 Feb 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alice Mabel Vogel:
Baptism: 14 Apr 1907, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 19 Apr 1909, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: convulsions

690 iv. Louise Katherine Vogel, born 10 Jan 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Lawrence (Larry) Leach 18 Aug 1934 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1905 in Aylmer, Ontario, Canada. She married (2) Horace Robinson 04 Apr 1944 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Jul 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Katherine Vogel:
Baptism: 18 Feb 1912, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Leach and Louise Vogel:
Divorce: 16 Feb 1940, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 18 Aug 1934, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Horace Robinson:
Census 2: 1940, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Horace Robinson and Louise Vogel:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1944, Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

358. Elisa Berta (Alice)[9] Kappler (Elizabeth Catharina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 14 Oct 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Julius Jedele** 16 Oct 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Jedele and Barbara Teufel. He was born 13 Nov 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Oct 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elisa Berta (Alice) Kappler:
Baptism: 01 Nov 1885, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 1974, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 1010 Arbordale Apartments, #1; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Julius Jedele:
Burial: Oct 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 306 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 3b
Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, 306 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 15b
Census 4: 08 Apr 1940, 306 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 2 sheet 4a
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1937, carpenter contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, carpenter lumbering Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1930, 306 E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1967, 1010 Arbordale Apartments; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Jedele and Elisa Kappler:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1907, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Elisa Kappler and Albert Jedele is:
+ 691 i. Valle Marie (Fealda)[10] Jedele, born Bet. 10 Sep 1907 - 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

360. Samuel Georg[9] Buss (Johanna (Jane)[8] Waltz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 22 Oct 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1945 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Rosina Dorothea Waidelich** 29 Nov 1905 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Matthais Waidelich and Dorothea Gall. She was born 19 May 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1951 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Samuel Georg Buss:
Burial: 1945, Oakwood Cemetery Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Census: 19 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 15a living w/ William Easton's family
Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 5b
Occupation: 1900, farm hand Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rosina Dorothea Waidelich:
Burial: 1951, Oakwood Cemetery Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Samuel Buss and Rosina Waidelich:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1905, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Samuel Buss and Rosina Waidelich is:
692 i. Owen Earl[10] Buss, born 08 Feb 1911 in Michigan; died 25 May 1991 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Ruth ? Bef. 1940; born 1911 in Pennsylvania.

More About Owen Earl Buss:
Census: 24 Apr 1940, 4th Ave SE; 1st ward Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Iowa ED 57-49 SD 2 sheet 20a
Occupation: 1940, store salesman retail drugs Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Iowa

More About Owen Buss and Ruth ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1940

371. Matilda Bertha (Meta B.)[9] Waltz (Johann Georg[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 31 Dec 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Immanuel Friedrich Hieber** 01 Dec 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Emmanuel Hieber and Wilhelmina Schlaefer. He was born 06 Feb 1892 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1969 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Matilda Bertha (Meta B.) Waltz:
Funeral services were held Saturday for Mrs. Fred (Mate) Hieber, 77, of 1985 S. Zeeb Rd., who died last Wednesday night April 12, 1967 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She was horn on December 31, 1889 in Lodi Township, the daughter of George and Barbara Rause Waltz. On December 1, 1921, she married Fred Heiber in Lodi Township. She was a member of St. Thomas Lutheran Church in Freedom Township and of the Ladies Auxiliary of the church.

Surviving are her husband; two daughters, Mrs. Morley (Luella) McGranahan of Dexter and Mrs. Walter (Dorothy) Smith of Ann Arbor; one son, Harold G. of Dexter; 14 grandchildren, two great grandchildren; a brother, George Waltz of Lodi Township; and a sister, Mrs. Albert (Matilda) Heimerdinger

of Freedom Township. She was preceded in death by a son, Herman, in 1952, and by six sisters. Funeral services were from St Thomas Lutheran Church, the Rev. John Ribar officiating, and burial was in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church building fund.

More About Matilda Bertha (Meta B.) Waltz:
Baptism: 16 Jan 1890, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Immanuel Friedrich Hieber:

Funeral services were held Saturday at St. Thomas Lutheran Church, Freedom Township, for Fred E. Hieber, age 76, who passed away January 22 in Saline Community Hospital. Mr. Hieber was born February 6, 1892, in Bridgewater Township, the son of Emanuel and Wilhelmina Schlafter Hieber. On December 1, 1921, he married Meta B. Waltz in Lodi Township. She died April 12, 1967. Mr. Hieber was a member of St. Thomas Lutheran Church of Freedom Township. He was an employee of the King-Seeley Corp. for 23 years until his retirement in 1960.

He is survived by, two daughters, Mrs. Marley (Luella) McGranahan of Dexter; Mrs. Walter (Dorothy) Smith of Scio Township; one son, Harold G. of Dexter; 14 grandchildren, and five great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by a son Herman, who died in 1957 and a sister. The Rev. Daniel Mattson officiated at the services, and burial followed in the church cemetery.

More About Immanuel Friedrich Hieber:
Census: 08 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b
Census 2: 14 Jun 1940, 1985 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 26a
Confirmation: 06 May 1906, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Charles Horning Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, boiler fireman auto parts manufacturing Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Immanuel Hieber and Matilda Waltz:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1921, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Matilda Waltz and Immanuel Hieber are:

+ 693 i. Luella Wilhelmina[10] Hieber, born 20 Dec 1922 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1993 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

694 ii. Dorothea Meta Hieber, born 14 Feb 1925 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1995. She married Neal Oscar (Neil) Schneider 26 Jun 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 May 1925 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1987 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Dorothea Hieber and Neal Schneider:

Dorothy Hieber, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hieber of Zeeb Road, and Neil Schneider of Saline, were married at 4 o'clock Saturday June 26, 1943 at the home of the bride's parents where the reception for 60 guests was also held. Rev. Arthur Wacker performed the ceremony, Luella. Hieber, sister of the bride, was maid of honor and Leon Heimerdinger, a cousin of the bride, was best man. Both the bride and the maid of honor wore floor length dresses, the bride in pink and her attendant in blue, and they carried bouquets of Johanna Hall roses. Mr. Schneider is the son of Mrs. Julius Schneider of Saline; and the late Mr. Schneider.

More About Neal Schneider and Dorothea Hieber:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1943, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

695 iii. Herman F. Hieber, born 23 Apr 1931 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herman F. Hieber:

Herman F. Hieber, 25, Scio Township farmer, of Zeeb Road, died last Tuesday Jan. 29, 1957 at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, after a five-day illness. He was born at the Zeeb Road address April 23, 1931, a son, of Fred and Meta Walz Hieber. He was a member of Thomas Lutheran Church in Freedom Township. Surviving besides his parents are a brother, Harold G. Hieber of Scio Township and two sisters, Mrs. Harley MeGranahan of Pinckney and Mrs. Dorothy Schneider of Ann Arbor anti several nephews and nieces. Funeral services were held at St. Thomas Church, Freedom Township Friday at 1:30 p.m. with the Rev. Richard W. T. Bierlein officiating. Burial was in the St. Thomas Church Cemetery.

696 iv. Harold George Hieber, born 13 Apr 1933 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Barbara J.

Seyfried, twin 26 Apr 1957 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 29 Apr 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1991 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Barbara J. Seyfried, twin:
Barbara J. Hieber of 11254 W. Michigan Ave., Saline age 54, died suddenly at her home on December 29. She was born April 29, 1937 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Harold and Florence (Bird) Seyfried. On April 26, 1957 in Freedom Township, she married Harold Hieber and he survives. A Saline and Ann Arbor resident all of her life, Mrs. Hieber is survived by: her husband, a twin sister, Carolyn Seyfried of Saline; and several nieces and one nephew.
Funeral services were held on Tuesday at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. John Riske officiating. Burial followed in Forest Hill Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Diabetes Association.

More About Harold Hieber and Barbara Seyfried:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1957, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

372. Tina Christina (Tema)[9] Waltz (Johann Georg[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 27 Mar 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1944 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **August Hinderer** 21 Dec 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Hinderer and Sophie Weller. He was born 23 Oct 1884 in Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Tina Christina (Tema) Waltz:
Baptism: 19 Apr 1891, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 18 Jan 1944, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 7 lot 12

More About August Hinderer:
Burial: May 1962, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 7 lot 13
Census: 02 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 7a name shown as Hinterer; living w/ Charles F. Burkhart's family
Census 2: 10 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ brother Gottlob Hinderer's family
Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 4a
Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a; son Walter E. 18
Census 5: 08 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a
Emigration: 30 Apr 1895, left port of Bremen, Germany to New York on the ship "Neckar"
Emigration 2: 10 May 1895, arrived New York
Medical Information: black hair & brown eyes
Naturalization: 02 Nov 1908, declared
Naturalization 2: 15 Dec 1910, final (denied)
Naturalization 3: 02 Oct 1911, final
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About August Hinderer and Tina Waltz:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Tina Waltz and August Hinderer is:

697 i. Walter E.[10] Hinderer, born Bet. Jan - 01 Feb 1912 in Michigan; died 17 Dec 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter E. Hinderer:
Burial: Dec 1977, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 1 lot 1

Occupation: 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 377-34-9991

374. Mathilda Emilia[9] Waltz (Johann Georg[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born Bet. Jun - 11 Jul 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jul 1979 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Wilhelm Heimerdinger** 22 Jun 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Heimerdinger and Magdalena Paul. He was born 24 Jul 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mathilda Emilia Waltz:
Baptism: 28 Jul 1896, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 21 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 6a living w/ brother George E. Waltz; also her son Leon 7

Notes for Albert Wilhelm Heimerdinger:
Albert W. Heimerdinger, 70, a retired farmer and former auto mechanic; died Friday morning Dec. 29, 1961 at the VA hospital, Ann Arbor, after a long illness. He had lived at 5940 Schneider Road in Freedom Township. He was born in Saline Township on July 24, 1891, a son of Philip and Magdalena Paul Heimerdinger. He was an auto mechanic before and after serving in the Army during World War I and had farmed since 1932. He married Matilda Waltz on June 22, 1921, in Lodi Township. She survives.

Also surviving are a son, Leon A., of Freedom Township, two brothers, Herman of Saline and Walter of Ann Arbor; a sister, Mrs. Oscar. F. Holzapfel of Ann Arbor; four-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. One son, Carl, preceded him in death. Mr. Heimerdinger was a member of Bethel Evangelical and Reformed church in Freedom Township.

Funeral services were held at 1 p.m. Wednesday from the Muehlig Chapel in Ann Arbor with the Rev. Theopil W. Menzel officiating. Burial followed in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Albert Wilhelm Heimerdinger:
Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 1a
Military service: World War I
Occupation: 1920, auto repairman Ann Arbor Garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedrom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, boards 231 Murray Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 5940 Schneider Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Heimerdinger and Mathilda Waltz:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1921, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mathilda Waltz and Albert Heimerdinger are:

+ 698 i. Leon Albert[10] Heimerdinger, born 10 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 2006 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

699 ii. Carl William Heimerdinger, born May 1924 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl William Heimerdinger:
Cause of Death: asthma

377. Lulu[9] Stierle (Christina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born Bet. 15 Sep - 02 Nov 1892 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jul 1996 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan. She married **Lorenzo Foley Maus** 02 Mar 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of J. Maus and Martha Foley. He was born 05 Apr 1888 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 25 May 1959 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lorenzo Foley Maus:

Lorenzo F. Maus, 71, of 610 S. Market St, Hastings, Michigan, former Hastings postmaster and a retired pharmacist, died Monday morning May 25, 1959 in the Veterans Administration Hospital in Ann Arbor after a long illness. Mr. Maus was postmaster here from 1937 to 1944. He was born April 5, 1888, In Hastings, the son of J. Lorenzo and Martha (Foley) Maus. He was a veteran of World War I in which he served as a sergeant in the medical corps. He was a member of the Laurence J. Bauer American Legion Post 45.

Surviving are his wife, Lulu, to whom he was married in March 1920; a daughter, Mrs. Martha Cummins of Hastings; one grandchild and a sister, Mrs. Florence Dooley of Artesia, New Mexico.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday at the Walldorff Funeral Home with the Rev. Leason Sharpe in charge Burial will be in the Riverside Cemetery.

More About Lorenzo Foley Maus:
Census: 14 Apr 1930, 610 S. Market; 4th ward Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-11 SD 12 sheet 13a
Census 2: 31 May 1940, 610 S. Market; 4th ward Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-11 SD 4 sheet 62a
Occupation: pharmacist
Occupation 2: 1930, pharmacist drug store Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, postmaster post office Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Lorenzo Maus and Lulu Stierle:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Lulu Stierle and Lorenzo Maus is:

700 i. Martha Lou[10] Maus, born 28 Mar 1925 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married R. M. Cummins 03 Apr 1951 in Williams Co, Ohio; born 1922.

More About R. Cummins and Martha Maus:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1951, Williams Co, Ohio

381. Maude Amelia[9] Waltz (William[8], Bartholomaeus (John B. Waltz)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 22 Jul 1881 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1969 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Frederick Varblow** 14 Sep 1904 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Mar 1879 in Germany, and died 27 Feb 1966 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Frederick Varblow:
Census: 14 May 1910, 6th Street; Imlay City, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 44 SD 7 sheet 11b
Occupation: 1910, section foreman steam railroad Imlay City, Lapeer Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, supervisor of tracks steam railroad Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Herman Varblow and Maude Waltz:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1904, Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Children of Maude Waltz and Herman Varblow are:

\+ 701 i. Lawrence William[10] Varblow, born 20 Jul 1905 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1991 in Fremont, Alameda Co, California.
\+ 702 ii. Hilda Maude Varblow, born 15 Jan 1907 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1999 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.
703 iii. Dorothy Mae Varblow, born 01 Jun 1915 in Michigan; died 13 Jan 1976 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
\+ 704 iv. Donald Ralph Varblow, born 14 Feb 1926 in Imlay City, Lapeer Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 2017 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Micigan.

382. Amy Frances[9] Waltz (William[8], Bartholomaeus (John B. Waltz)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 07 Dec 1883 in Mussey Twp, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 1961. She married **August Frederick William Stuewer** 12 Jun 1907 in Mussey Twp, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He was born 01 Oct 1875 in Heinrichshafe, Germany, and died 22 Jul 1953 in St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About August Stuewer and Amy Waltz:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1907, Mussey Twp, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Children of Amy Waltz and August Stuewer are:

705 i. Frederick William[10] Stuewer, born 03 Oct 1910 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1938 in St. Clair Co, Michigan.

706 ii. Ruth S. Stuewer, born 16 Jun 1912 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1923 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth S. Stuewer:
Cause of Death: nephritis; chronic interstitial; haenwlefter anaemia

\+ 707 iii. Florence Amy Stuewer, born 12 Feb 1914 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 2005 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

\+ 708 iv. Merlin Francis Stuewer, born 14 May 1915 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 2000 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

383. Florence Sofia[9] Waltz (William[8], Bartholomaeus (John B. Waltz)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 23 Oct 1885 in Mussey Twp, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 1970. She married **Charles Albert Hauff** 15 Dec 1909 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Feb 1881 in Emmett, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1953.

More About Charles Hauff and Florence Waltz:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1909, Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Children of Florence Waltz and Charles Hauff are:

\+ 709 i. William Charles[10] Hauff, born 29 Mar 1912 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1998.

\+ 710 ii. Kenneth George Hauff, born 23 Mar 1918 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1977 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

384. Charles Thomas[9] Waltz (John[8], Bartholomaeus (John B. Waltz)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 29 Jun 1883 in Emmett, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1963 in Almont, Lapeer Co, Michigan. He married **Edith Sarah Mable Foe** 02 Jun 1909 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Foe and Martha Reiman. She was born 07 Jan 1889 in Dryden, Lapeer Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 1985 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Waltz and Edith Foe:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1909, Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Child of Charles Waltz and Edith Foe is:

\+ 711 i. Hilda Mae[10] Waltz, born 20 Jun 1913 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1990 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan.

385. Alfred Edward[9] Waltz (John[8], Bartholomaeus (John B. Waltz)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 14 Feb 1885 in Emmett, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1966 in Daytonia Beach, Florida. He married **(1) Lillian Edna Stoffer** 22 Jul 1907 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She was born 20 Oct 1886 in Mussey, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1939 in DeKalb Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Hulda Oliva Okerson** 1947 in DeKalb, DeKalb Co, Illinois. She was born 13 Jun 1887 in Elgin, Kane Co, Illinois, and died Dec 1965 in Volusia Co, Florida.

More About Alfred Waltz and Lillian Stoffer:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1907, Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Waltz and Hulda Okerson:
Marriage: 1947, DeKalb, DeKalb Co, Illinois

Children of Alfred Waltz and Lillian Stoffer are:

712 i. Clara E.[10] Waltz, born 1910 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1913 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 713 ii. Roy Laverne Waltz, born 21 Dec 1913 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 2004 in DeKalb, DeKalb Co, Illinois.

388. Harry Herman[9] Waltz, twin (John[8], Bartholomaeus (John B. Waltz)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 24 Feb 1888 in Emmett, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1957 in Michigan. He married **Ella Jennie Mable Foe** 19 Nov 1919 in Dryden, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She was born Nov 1902 in Michigan, and died Feb 1986 in Michigan.

More About Harry Waltz and Ella Foe:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1919, Dryden, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Children of Harry Waltz and Ella Foe are:

\+ 714 i. Hazel Edith[10] Waltz, born 25 Jan 1921 in Dryden, Lapeer Co, Michigan; died 16 Feb 1981.

715 ii. Karl Henry (Earl) Waltz, born 11 May 1922 in Richmond, Lapeer Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 1992. He married Pauline Mae Wildfong 17 Aug 1946 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan; born 09 Apr 1929 in Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Henry (Earl) Waltz:
Census: 20 Apr 1950, 424 1st Street; Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-193 sheet 16
Occupation: 1950, jitney driver General Motors Company Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Karl Waltz and Pauline Wildfong:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1946, Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan

\+ 716 iii. Irene Ella Waltz, born 15 Nov 1924 in Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 12 May 2016.

\+ 717 iv. Virginia Mae Waltz, born 20 Mar 1927 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1999.

\+ 718 v. Clara Marie Waltz, born 26 Dec 1928 in Lapeer Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 2006 in Michigan.

389. Clarence Fred[9] Waltz (Frank Henry[8], Bartholomaeus (John B. Waltz)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 08 Mar 1901 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1973 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married **Nellie Stenzel** 18 Aug 1925 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She was born 31 May 1902 in Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1984 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Fred Waltz:
Census: 13 May 1930, 232 W. 1st Street; Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan ED 74-26 SD 15 sheet 8a
Census 2: 26 Apr 1940, Capac, Mussey Twp, St. Clair Co, Michigan ED 74-26 SD 7 sheet 12a
Occupation: 1920, laborer meat market Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, retail merchant groceries & meats Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, assistant manager meat market Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Waltz and Nellie Stenzel:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1925, Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Child of Clarence Waltz and Nellie Stenzel is:

\+ 719 i. JoAnn[10] Waltz, born 15 Jun 1929 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 2021 in Fort Gratiot, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

391. Johann Georg Wilhelm[9] Walz (Michael[8], Katharina Magdalena[7], Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 17 Jul 1856 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1933 in Jefferson Co, Kansas. He married **Catharina Walz** 12 Mar 1888 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska, daughter of Thomas Walz and Eva Oesterle. She was born 20 Jun 1869 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1936 in Jefferson Co, Kansas.

More About Johann Walz and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1888, Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Johann Walz and Catharina Walz are:

+ 720 i. Anna Maria[10] Walz, born 01 Aug 1891 in Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas; died 18 Jul 1925 in Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas.

721 ii. Adolph Gustav Walz, born 08 Aug 1893 in Atchison Co, Kansas; died 29 Apr 1929 in Atchison Co, Kansas.

+ 722 iii. Elizabeth Louise Walz, born 18 Mar 1895 in Atchison Co, Kansas; died 08 May 1950 in Nortonville, Jefferson Co, Kansas.

723 iv. Anna Catherine Walz, born 26 Aug 1898 in Camp Creek, Atchison Co, Kansas; died 30 Apr 1998 in Nortonville, Jefferson Co, Kansas. She married Theodore Herman Kloepper 30 Nov 1926; born 04 Apr 1889 in Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas; died 20 Dec 1952 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas.

Notes for Anna Catherine Walz:
Anna Catherine Walz Kleopper, 99, Nortonville, died April 30, 1998, at a Nortonville nursing home. She was born Aug. 26, 1898, in the Camp Creek community, the daughter of George and Katherine Walz. She moved to Nortonville about 17 months ago. Mrs. Kleopper was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church, Lancaster, and the Neighborhood Social Circle Club.
She married Theodore Kleopper Sr. Nov. 30, 1926. He died Dec. 20, 1952. Survivors include a step-son, Theodore Kleopper Jr., Nortonville; two step-grandchildren; and four step-great-grandchildren.
Services were May 2 at O'Trimble Funeral Home, Nortonville. Burial was in Lancaster Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. John's Lutheran Church and sent in care of the funeral home.

More About Theodore Herman Kloepper:
Census: 1920, Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas
Census 2: 1930, Center Twp, Atchison Co, Kansas
Census 3: 1940, Center Twp, Atchison Co, Kansas
Census 4: 1950, Center Twp, Atchison Co, Kansas
Occupation: 1920, farmer Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas
Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1950, farmer Center Twp, Atchison Co, Kansas

More About Theodore Kloepper and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1926

724 v. Clarence Edward Walz, born 31 Aug 1902 in Kansas; died 22 Apr 1965 in Jefferson Co, Kansas.

Notes for Clarence Edward Walz:
Funeral service for Clarence Edward Walz, 62, were held Sunday, 2:30 p.m. at Hagge Funeral Home at Valley Falls, with Peter Teigrab, pastor of Coal Creek EUB Church, officiating. Burial was in Nortonville Cemetery. Mr. Walz died Thursday evening, April 22, 1965 at the Jefferson County Memorial hospital, where he had been a patient for three weeks. He made his home with his sister, Mrs. Anna Kloepper, north of Nortonville. He was born August 31, 1902 in the Camp Creek Community, a son of the late George and Kate Walz. Surviving besides his sister is a brother, George Walz, Denison. Several nieces and nephews. Two sisters and a brother died previously. Pallbearers were George, Albert and John Gigstad, Theodore Kloepper, Jr., Harry Faunce and Lloyd Page.

392. Catharina Christiane[9] Walz (Michael[8], Katharina Magdalena[7], Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 26 Oct 1858 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1949 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. She married **Dr. Adolph Heinrich Wendel** 10 Feb 1887 in Newton, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. He was born 03 Jan 1841 in Ruschberg, St. Wendel, Trier, Rhenland-Pfalz, Germany, and died 20 May 1899 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

More About Adolph Wendel and Catharina Walz:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1887, Newton, Sedgwick Co, Kansas

Children of Catharina Walz and Adolph Wendel are:

+ 725 i. Adolph Gustave[10] Wendel, born 05 Feb 1888 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 05 Mar 1954 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

726 ii. Powers McKee Wendel, born 21 Jan 1891 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 03 Aug 1942 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

727 iii. Paul Ward Wendel, born 23 Jan 1895 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died Mar 1994 in Falls Church, Fairfax Co, Virginia. He married Bessie Wallace Nov 1924 in Washington D.C.; died 16 Feb 1986.

More About Paul Wendel and Bessie Wallace:
Marriage: Nov 1924, Washington D.C.

728 iv. Pauline Ester Wendel, born 23 Jan 1895; died 16 Oct 1972.

395. Jacob Thomas[9] Walz (Michael[8], Katharina Magdalena[7], Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 21 Feb 1862 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1923 in Kansas. He married **Anna Fritsch**. She was born 1870 in Missouri, and died 1939.

Children of Jacob Walz and Anna Fritsch are:

729 i. Edward George[10] Walz, born 21 Dec 1896 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 04 Mar 1991 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married (1) Ethlyn I. ?; born 08 Sep 1902; died 30 Dec 1999 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married (2) Bernardine Marie O'Brien 31 Jan 1931 in Clay, Missouri; born 15 Jun 1898 in Rosedale, Wyandotte Co, Kansas; died 15 May 1960 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Missouri.

Notes for Bernardine Marie O'Brien:
Mrs. Bernadine Marie Walz, 61, of 3601 West Sixty-third, Johnson County, died last night May 15, 1960 at her home after an illness of 18 months. Mrs. Walz was born in Rosedale and lived her entire life in Greater Kansas City. She was a member of St. Agnes Catholic church, the Woman's Athletic club and the Woman's City club. She leaves her husband, Edward G. Walz of the home, and two sisters, Mrs. G.W. Blevins, Muncie, Indiana, and Miss Gertrude O'Brien, 709 East Thirty-ninth. Services will be at 8:30 o'clock Wednesday at the Gates chapel and at 9 o'clock at the church; burial in Mount Olivet cemetery. A rosary will be said at 8 o'clock Tuesday night at the chapel.

More About Edward Walz and Bernardine O'Brien:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1931, Clay, Missouri

\+ 730 ii. Dr. Thomas Julius Walz, born 03 Aug 1894 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 04 Jan 1988.

731 iii. Maria Walz, born 1899 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died Aft. 1920.

399. Catharina[9] Walz (Thomas[8], Katharina Magdalena[7], Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 20 Jun 1869 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1936 in Jefferson Co, Kansas. She married **Johann Georg Wilhelm Walz** 12 Mar 1888 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of Michael Walz and Anna Bechtold. He was born 17 Jul 1856 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1933 in Jefferson Co, Kansas.

More About Johann Walz and Catharina Walz:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1888, Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children are listed above under (391) Johann Georg Wilhelm Walz.

401. Johann Friedrich[9] Walz (Thomas[8], Katharina Magdalena[7], Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 09 Jan 1872 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1955 in Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas. He married **Emma ?** 1898. She was born 1878 in Illinois.

More About Johann Friedrich Walz:
Census: 1900, Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas
Census 2: 1910, Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas
Census 3: 1920, Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas
Emigration: 1887, US
Occupation: 1900, farmer Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas
Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer working out Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas
Occupation 3: 1920, hired man farm work Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas

More About Johann Walz and Emma ?:
Divorce: Bef. 1910
Marriage: 1898

Child of Johann Walz and Emma ? is:

732 i. Bertha[10] Walz, born Apr 1898 in Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas.

407. Jacob[9] Rauschenberger (Thomas[8], Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 02 Jul 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Karolina Stein** 02 Oct 1884 in Michigan, daughter of Mathias Stein and Eva Haist. She was born 02 Feb 1857 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Rauschenberger:
Census: 13 Jun 1900, 228 Tinner Street; 6th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 70 SD 5 sheet 19b
Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 179 Tinner Street; 7th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 89 SD 5 sheet 4a
Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 717 Turner Street; 1st ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 28 SD 3 sheet 7b
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, undertaker Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1903, funeral director Blickley & Rauschenberger 25 W. Bridge; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, funeral director Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Karolina Stein:
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living
Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Jacob Rauschenberger and Karolina Stein:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1884, Michigan

Children of Jacob Rauschenberger and Karolina Stein are:

733 i. Paul Thomas[10] Rauschenberger, born 11 Feb 1888 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1951. He married Leone Schneider 11 Sep 1918 in Ingham Co, Michigan; born 18 Oct 1897 in Jamestown, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1968 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Thomas Rauschenberger:
Baptism: 27 Mar 1888, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Paul Schroeder & Anna Stein
Burial: Jul 1951, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan
Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 901 Iroquois Drive; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-83 SD 7 sheet 31a
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes grey & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1917, undertaker Jacob Rauschenberger Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, undertakering embalmer Grand Rapids Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Leone Schneider:
Social Security Number: 375-46-2432

More About Paul Rauschenberger and Leone Schneider:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1918, Ingham Co, Michigan

734 ii. Albert Rauschenberger, born 10 Mar 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1919. He married Pearl A. McNett 25 Sep 1917 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 1890 in Allegan Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Rauschenberger:
Baptism: 21 May 1890, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: parents
Burial: 1919, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan
Military service: killed in World War I
Occupation: 1910, undertaker Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Albert Rauschenberger and Pearl McNett:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1917, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

\+ 735 iii. Alma Lorenz Rauschenberger, born 11 Aug 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1990.

736 iv. Carl Jacob Rauschenberger, born 07 Jan 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1988 in Orange Co, California. He married Joy Demerest 12 Nov 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 19 Jul 1899 in Lacota, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1969 in Orange Co, California.

More About Carl Jacob Rauschenberger:
Census: 06 May 1930, Grand Rapids Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-116 SD 7 sheet 37a
Medical Information: 1917 slender build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, undertaker assistant to Jacob Rauschenberger Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, designer Hearn & Auto Body Grand Rapids Twp, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, draftsman furniture Grand Rapids Twp, Kent Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 562-01-4590

More About Carl Rauschenberger and Joy Demerest:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1926, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

408. Rosina Barbara[9] Rauschenberger (Thomas[8], Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 05 Sep 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Grossman** 18 Feb 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Grossman and Maria ?. He was born 26 Feb 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rosina Barbara Rauschenberger:

Mrs. Barbara R. Grossman, 93, of 811 W. Liberty Street, a lifelong Ann Arbor resident and wife of the late Michael Grossman, died early this morning at her home after a brief illness. Mrs. Grossman was born on Sept. 5, 1859, in Ann Arbor in a house which is still standing at 1048 W. Liberty Street. She was a daughter of Thomas Rosina Katz Rauschenberger. She was married to Mrs. Grossman on Feb. 17, 1881. He died on Oct. 27, 1938. She was a member of Bethlehem Evangelical and Reformed Church and an honorary life member of the church's Ladies Aid Society.

Surviving are two sons, Arthur T. Grossman of Ann Arbor and Dr. Lawrence Grossman of Saginaw; two grandchildren, Mrs. Rodney Stauffer of Saginaw and Mrs. Robert L. Brigham of Ann Arbor. Also surviving are three sisters, Mrs. William Arnold, Jr., of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Homer Wood of Hillsdale and Miss Mary Rauschenberger of Ypsilanti; and serverql nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be at 1:30 p.m. Friday at the, Muehlig Chapel, with Rev. Walter S. Press officiating. Burial will be in Forest Hill Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

More About Rosina Barbara Rauschenberger:
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Michael Grossman:
Burial: 29 Oct 1938, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: generalized arteria sclerosis; chronic myocarditis
Census: 06 Jun 1900, 811 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 8b
Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 811 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 5a
Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, 811 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 26a
Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, 811 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 3a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, carriage manufacturer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, carriage maker factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1930, 811 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Grossman and Rosina Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1881, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Rauschenberger and Michael Grossman are:

737 i. Florence[10] Grossman, born Abt. 04 Aug 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Florence Grossman:
Cause of Death: throat trouble

\+ 738 ii. Arthur Thomas Grossman, born 28 Jul 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 739 iii. Dr. Lorenz George (Lawrence) Grossman, born 18 May 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1953 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

409. John W.[9] Rauschenberger (Thomas[8], Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 21 Sep 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 1949 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Paulina Reichert** 18 May 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Reichert and Anna Roehm. She was born 10 Feb 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1920 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Louisa M. Clark** 24 Jul 1924 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Clark and Mary Dresselhouse. She was born 10 Mar 1867 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John W. Rauschenberger:
Burial: Apr 1949, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 26 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 23a
Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Jefferson Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 6a
Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, E. Main Street; Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 10b
Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 7a
Census 5: 19 Apr 1940, 415 ?; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 2 sheet 13a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, cabinetmaker repair shop Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, E. Maine Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paulina Reichert:
Baptism: 01 Mar 1863, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf
Burial: 12 May 1920, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John Rauschenberger and Paulina Reichert:
Marriage: 18 May 1887, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louisa M. Clark:
Census: 06 Jan 1920, 121 Macomb Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 4b

More About John Rauschenberger and Louisa Clark:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1924, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Rauschenberger and Paulina Reichert are:

\+ 740 i. Laura Pauline[10] Rauschenberger, born 21 Aug 1889 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 741 ii. Edna Maria Rauschenberger, born 25 Oct 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1972

in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

412. Paulina Catharina[9] Rauschenberger (Thomas[8], Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 28 Jan 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Wilhelm Zeeb** 06 Aug 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Zeeb and Maria Sauter. He was born 21 Mar 1860 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paulina Catharina Rauschenberger:
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living
Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Johann Wilhelm Zeeb:
Baptism: 03 Oct 1860, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf
Census: 11 Jun 1900, 430 W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 14b wife Pauline R. 30, children: Elmer J. 2 & Clarence T. 7/12
Census 2: 05 May 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 9a
Census 3: 05 Feb 1920, E. Woodward Ave; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 10a
Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 1a
Census 5: 12 Apr 1940, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 2 sheet 7a
Occupation: 1900, agent Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Zeeb and Paulina Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1895, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Rauschenberger and Johann Zeeb are:

+ 742 i. Elmer Johannes[10] Zeeb, born 18 Oct 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 743 ii. Clarence Thomas Zeeb, born 17 Mar 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 1965 in Los Angeles Co, California.
+ 744 iii. Raymond Carl Zeeb, born 22 Feb 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1951 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.
+ 745 iv. Florence Katherine Zeeb, born 14 Jun 1914 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1996 in Westlake, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

413. Emma Bertha[9] Rauschenberger (Thomas[8], Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 26 Aug 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1956 in Michigan. She married **William Herman Arnold** 25 Jul 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Arnold and Leona Roth. He was born 04 Mar 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Bertha Rauschenberger:
Burial: Apr 1956, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 14.5 lot 1
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About William Herman Arnold:
Baptism: 07 Apr 1876, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: May 1962, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 11 Jun 1900, 421 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 15a
Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, jeweler Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1915 - 1949, jeweler Arnold & Company (jewelers, cut glass, silverware, & watch repair) 220 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1915, vice-president Artificial Ice 301 W. Huron; Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1900, 421 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1915, 506 Catherine; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1949, 1824 Norway Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Arnold and Emma Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1895, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Rauschenberger and William Arnold are:
+ 746 i. Irma Siona[10] Arnold, born Jul 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1986 in Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois.
+ 747 ii. Doris Kathryn (Darria) Arnold, born 01 Mar 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1990 in Pompano Beach, Broward Co, Florida.

414. Caroline Louise[9] Rauschenberger (Thomas[8], Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 26 Jun 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1954 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married **Homer Orville Wood** 05 Jun 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Orville Wood and Martha Kyte. He was born 14 Nov 1883 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1956 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline Louise Rauschenberger:
Burial: 1954, Oak Grove Cemetery Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Homer Orville Wood:
Census: 20 Apr 1910, 421 W. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 6b
Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 57 W. Bacon Street; 3rd ward Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 125 SD 147 sheet 9b
Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 57 W. Bacon Street; 3rd ward Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 30-13 SD 17 sheet 16a
Census 4: 30 Apr 1940, 57 W. Bacon Street; 3rd ward Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 30-13 SD 3 sheet 19a
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 May 1917, draft registration Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, salesman jewelry store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1917, jeweler Wood & Sebold Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, jeweler jewelry store Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: Bet. 1930 - 1940, retail merchant jewelry store Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 57 W. Bacon Street; Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

More About Homer Wood and Caroline Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1907, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Caroline Rauschenberger and Homer Wood is:
+ 748 i. Marion Edna[10] Wood, born 07 Aug 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 2004 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

416. Johannes[9] Theurer (Christine[8] Rauschenberger, Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 29 Aug 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Hornung** 18 Feb

1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Veit Hornung and Katharina Walz. She was born 11 Jan 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Theurer:
Occupation: cabinetmaker & innkeeper 'Adler' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: Bet. 1905 - 1932, mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Theurer and Katharina Hornung:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1890, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Theurer and Katharina Hornung are:

749 i. Paul Wilhelm[10] Theurer, born 13 Dec 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1915 in gefallen France.

\+ 750 ii. Sofie Theurer, born 11 Jan 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

751 iii. Emma Theurer, born 02 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1960 in Backnang, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Gutekunst 25 Jul 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 May 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1955 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Emma Theurer:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1920, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

752 iv. Heinrich Bernhard Theurer, born 23 Feb 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

753 v. Erwin Theurer, born 25 Feb 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Martha Schneider 11 Feb 1949 in Murrhardt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Erwin Theurer and Maria Schneider:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1949, Murrhardt, Wurtemberg

754 vi. Melanie Theurer, born 11 May 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1927 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Rauschenberger 17 Apr 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Mar 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Melanie Theurer:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1922, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

755 vii. Gustav Theurer, born 27 Mar 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

417. Christiane[9] Theurer (Christine[8] Rauschenberger, Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 01 Mar 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Alle** 11 Jun 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 14 Dec 1867 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Alle and Christiane Theurer:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1896, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Theurer and Christian Alle are:

756 i. Hermann Christian[10] Alle, born 08 Dec 1897 in Rottweil, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1967 in Insel Reichenau, Germany.

757 ii. Sophie Alle, born 27 Oct 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gutekunst 09 Apr 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 25 Jan 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1973 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Sophie Alle:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1928, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

758 iii. Friedrich Wilhelm Alle, born 01 Apr 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1969 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Charlotte Geissler 14 Feb 1936 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Friedrich Alle and Charlotte Geissler:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1936, Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

421. Siegfried[9] Gutekunst (Christiane[8] Rauschenberger, Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 17 Nov 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1935 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Gutekunst** 26 Apr 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ernst Gutekunst and Barbara Reichert. She was born 17 Mar 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1892, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Siegfried Gutekunst and Barbara Gutekunst are:

759 i. Gottlob[10] Gutekunst, born 08 Aug 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

760 ii. Siegfried Gutekunst, born 26 Nov 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1915 in Gefallen Binarville.

761 iii. Ernst Gutekunst, born 30 Jun 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

762 iv. Lina Gutekunst, born 24 Dec 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Schuon 28 Oct 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1889.

More About Christian Schuon and Lina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1923, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

\+ 763 v. Barbara Gutekunst, twin, born 24 Dec 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

764 vi. Christiane Gutekunst, twin, born 24 Dec 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Alfred Rauschenberger 14 Apr 1929 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Jul 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Rauschenberger and Christiane Gutekunst:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1929, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

\+ 765 vii. Katharine Gutekunst, born 14 Nov 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

766 viii. Pauline Gutekunst, born 23 Nov 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Friedrich Binder 11 Jun 1932 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Karl Binder and Pauline Gutekunst:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1932, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

767 ix. Frida Gutekunst, born 05 Mar 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Christian Gutekunst 11 Mar 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Oct 1909 in Strassburg; died 30 Jun 1992 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Frida Gutekunst:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1937, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

422. Christine[9] Gutekunst (Christiane[8] Rauschenberger, Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 04 Mar 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1947 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Friedrich Stopper** 25 Aug 1900 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stopper and Elonore Kaupp. He was born 31 Jul 1873 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jun 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Stopper and Christine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Aug 1900, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Gutekunst and Karl Stopper are:

768 i. Karl Wilhelm[10] Stopper, born 01 Jul 1903 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

769 ii. Emma Christine Stopper, born 07 May 1907 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1907 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

770 iii. Berta Christine Stopper, born 19 Nov 1908 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1909 in Nagold, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

771 iv. Marta Eleonore Stopper, born 21 Sep 1912 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1913 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

772 v. Paul Friedrich Stopper, born 13 Jan 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

423. Barbara[9] Gutekunst (Christiane[8] Rauschenberger, Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 05 Jan 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Bauer** 26 Mar 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Bauer and Katharina Teufel. He was born 21 Feb 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bauer and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1894, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Gutekunst and Jakob Bauer are:

773 i. Jakob Friedrich[10] Bauer, born 25 Dec 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1915 in Gefallen near Szidry, Russia.

More About Jakob Friedrich Bauer:
Occupation: cabinetmaker

774 ii. Barbara Bauer, born 27 Oct 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

775 iii. Gottlob Bauer, born 23 Sep 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1989 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Philippine Ernestine Gutekunst 23 Sep 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Apr 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1973 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) ? 1974; born Aft. 1897.

More About Gottlob Bauer and Philippine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1928, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Bauer and ?:
Marriage: 1974

\+ 776 iv. Siegfried Bauer, born 28 Aug 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1977 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

777 v. Jakob Bauer, born 01 Oct 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

778 vi. Wilhelm Bauer, born 08 Apr 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Anna ? 27 Aug 1929 in Sulgen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904. He married (2) Franziska ? 16 Dec 1939 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Wilhelm Bauer and Anna ?:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1929, Sulgen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Bauer and Franziska ?:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1939, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

779 vii. Karl Bauer, born 02 Sep 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

780 viii. Johannes Bauer, born 15 Nov 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christiane Luise Knorr 29 Apr 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Oct 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bauer and Christiane Knorr:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1937, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

781 ix. Christian Bauer, born 20 May 1911 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Barbara Mayer 03 May 1935 in Gomaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Christian Bauer and Luise Mayer:
Marriage: 03 May 1935, Gomaringen, Wurtemberg

429. Christiane Caroline[9] Rauschenberger (Gottlob[8], Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 16 Apr 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1933 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Simon Rauser** 30 May 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Felix Rauser and Christiane Buechsenstein. He was born 09 Jun 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1941 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Simon Rauser:
Occupation: wagon maker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Christiane Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 30 May 1898, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Rauschenberger and Johann Rauser are:

782 i. Johannes Eugen[10] Rauser, born 31 Mar 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Pauline Baumann 27 Feb 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Johannes Rauser and Rosine Baumann:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1930, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

783 ii. Christiane Wilhelmine Rauser, twin, born 20 Mar 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Willy Paul Bruno Effenberger 12 Aug 1939 in Heilbronn, Germany; born Aft. 1896.

More About Willy Effenberger and Christiane Rauser:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1939, Heilbronn, Germany

784 iii. Christine Karoline Rauser, twin, born 20 Mar 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

785 iv. Sofie Rauser, born 12 Dec 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

786 v. Otto Simon Rauser, born 04 Jul 1909 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1913 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

787 vi. Mathilde Rauser, born 04 Jul 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eduard Kessler 04 Nov 1939 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Eduard Kessler and Mathilde Rauser:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1939, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

\+ 788 vii. Karl Gottlob Rauser, born 19 May 1899 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1977 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

430. Rosine Barbara[9] Rauschenberger (Gottlob[8], Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 12 Jan 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Gutekunst** 28 Nov 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gutekunst and Christine Dengler. He was born 03 Sep 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst:
Occupation: stonecutter

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Rosine Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1895, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Rauschenberger and Gottlieb Gutekunst are:

\+ 789 i. Christiane[10] Gutekunst, born 12 Mar 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

790 ii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 13 May 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

791 iii. Friederike Gutekunst, born 13 Feb 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

\+ 792 iv. Rosine Gutekunst, born 26 Feb 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

793 v. Marie Gutekunst, born 03 Aug 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Wilhelm Ruoss 20 Jul 1935 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895. She married (2) Friedrich Wilhelm Kaupp 22 May 1948

in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Sep 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1979 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Ruoss and Marie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1935, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaupp and Marie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 22 May 1948, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

794 vi. Karl Gutekunst, born 05 Dec 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1988 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Luz 15 May 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Feb 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Christine Luz:
Marriage: 15 May 1937, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

795 vii. Lina Gutekunst, born 19 Apr 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Christian Fischer 27 Jul 1934 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Aug 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Fischer and Lina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1934, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

433. Maria Friedrike[9] Rauschenberger (Gottlob[8], Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 03 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1962 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Schuon** 16 Nov 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Schuon and Christiana Gutekunst. He was born 23 Sep 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1958 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Schuon:
Occupation: stonemason Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuon and Maria Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1911, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Rauschenberger and Johann Schuon are:

796 i. Friederike[10] Schuon, born 24 Mar 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Roller 17 Oct 1932 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Albert Roller and Friederike Schuon:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1932, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

797 ii. baby Schuon, born 07 Nov 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

798 iii. Emil Schuon, born 25 Jan 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1994 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Zeiler 03 May 1947 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 Oct 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Emil Schuon and Frida Zeiler:
Marriage: 03 May 1947, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Generation No. 10

435. Jacob Gottlieb[10] Zeiter (Anna Barbara[9] Bross, Anna Katharina[8] Volz, Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 25 Apr 1871 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Katharine Frey** 20 Jul 1899 in Lorch, Ostalb, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthaeus Frey and Anna Ellinger. She was born 19 Dec 1864 in Lorch, Ostalb, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1972 in Ebingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Zeiter and Christine Frey:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1899, Lorch, Ostalb, Wurtemberg

Child of Jacob Zeiter and Christine Frey is:
799 i. Anna Maria[11] Zeiter, born 1908 in Wurtemberg.

445. Francis[10] Volz (Christine[9], Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 23 Feb 1888 in Fair Haven, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence Andrew Schaar** 29 Oct 1905 in Owendale, Huron Co, Michigan. He was born 19 Jul 1878 in Old Bay Port, Huron Co, MIchigan.

More About Clarence Andrew Schaar:
Census: 1910, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Census 2: 1920, Trout Lake, Chippewa Co, Michigan
Census 4: 1940, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Clarence Schaar and Francis Volz:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1905, Owendale, Huron Co, Michigan

Child of Francis Volz and Clarence Schaar is:
800 i. Dora R.[11] Schaar, born 1907 in Ohio.

447. Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)[10] Volz (Christian J.[9], Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 01 Aug 1880 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1960 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan. She married **(1) John Colby** 25 Dec 1901 in Buena Vista, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Robert Colby. He was born 23 Apr 1862 in Canada, and died 15 Mar 1920 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) John Craig** 1926. He was born Aft. 1870, and died 1958.

More About John Colby and Henrietta Volz:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1901, Buena Vista, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About John Craig and Henrietta Volz:
Marriage: 1926

Children of Henrietta Volz and John Colby are:
+ 801 i. John H.[11] Colby, born 19 Aug 1903 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1954 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
+ 802 ii. Henrietta Colby, born 14 Aug 1904 in Michigan; died 25 Apr 1989 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
803 iii. Margaret Ann Colby, born 17 Aug 1906 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1989 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Jack Bertran Sawyer 13 Jun 1936 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 14 Nov 1906 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1997 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jack Bertran Sawyer:
Census: 1940, 2307 N. Madisno; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Jack Sawyer and Margaret Colby:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1936, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

+ 804 iv. George R. Colby, born 24 Aug 1908 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1988 in East China, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
+ 805 v. Mamie Eva Colby, born 05 Dec 1910 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1994 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
+ 806 vi. Katherine Marvola Colby, born 25 Nov 1913 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 2011 in Franklin, Oakland Co, Michigan.
+ 807 vii. Frederick William Colby, born 20 Apr 1916 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 2002 in Weidman, Isabella Co, Michigan.
+ 808 viii. Jennie Georgiann Colby, born 20 Jan 1919 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 2002 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.

Children of Henrietta Volz and John Craig are:

+ 809 i. Myron H.[11] Craig, born 07 Jul 1923 in Caro, Michigan; died 24 Oct 2011 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
+ 810 ii. Beulah Jane Craig, born 10 Oct 1926; died 15 May 2013 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

448. Christian John[10] Volz (Christian J.[9], Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 15 May 1882 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1973 in Burt, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Albertine Barbara Englehardt** 01 Sep 1909 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Englehardt and Emilie Albrecht. She was born 12 May 1889 in Frankenmuth, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1963 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian John Volz:
Burial: Sep 1973, Roselawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, Janes Road; Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-9 SD 9 sheet 6a
Occupation: 1930, farmer Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Ida Albertine Barbara Englehardt:
Burial: Roselawn Cemetery
Religion: St. John's Lutheran East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Volz and Ida Englehardt:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1909, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Volz and Ida Englehardt are:

+ 811 i. Christian L. J. (Chris)[11] Volz, born 21 Dec 1909 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1984 in Freeland, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

812 ii. baby Volz, born 07 Jul 1911 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1911 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

813 iii. Maurie Hermina Volz, born 29 Jun 1912 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1912 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

814 iv. Howard George Volz, born 01 Sep 1913 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1966 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Marjorie E. Smith 09 May 1936; born 29 Jun 1912 in Mayville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1998 in Vassar, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Volz and Marjorie Smith:
Marriage: 09 May 1936

815 v. Carlton Martin Volz, Sr., born 25 Apr 1916 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1996 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carlton Martin Volz, Sr.:
Grand Haven - Carlton Martin Volz, 40, route 2, Nunica, who was to have been tried on a drunk driving charge in Municipal Court Wednesday, Jan. 11, 1956, changed his plea to guilty just before trial and paid $100 fine and $6.80 costs. Volz was arrested by police Dec. 24 in Spring Lake Township. The same day he pleaded not guilty and furnished S200 bond for his appearance at trial.

816 vi. Helen Ida Volz, born 09 Jul 1916 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1999 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married William K. Eckhoff; born 06 Dec 1893 in Manistee, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1971 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Ida Volz:
Burial: Dec 1999, Pine Grove Cemetery Freeland, Saginaw Co, Michigan

+ 817 vii. Herbert Ernest Volz, Sr., born 25 May 1920 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 2011 in Saginaw Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

449. Katharina (Katie)[10] Volz (Christian J.[9], Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 01 Aug 1884 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1944 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Otto Carl Bender** 17 Nov 1906 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Peter Bender and Henrietta Bender. He was born 16 Dec 1882 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 1971 in Saginaw,

Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Otto Carl Bender:
Census 2: 18 Jan 1920, Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 155 SD 8 sheet 13a
Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-9 SD 9 sheet 7b
Census 4: 09 Apr 1940, Holland Road; Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-103 SD 8 sheet 3a
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Otto Bender and Katharina Volz:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1906, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katharina Volz and Otto Bender are:

818 i. Elizabeth Christina[11] Bender, born 22 Aug 1907 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2002 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Ralph O. Tarrant; born 26 Apr 1902 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1977 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ralph O. Tarrant:
Ralph O. Tarrant of Frankenmuth, Michigan went to be with his Savior on Wednesday, November 29, 2006,age 75 years. Funeral service will take place 11AM Friday, December 1, 2006 at St. Lorenz Lutheran Church, 140 Church-grove in Frankenmuth. Rev. Mark Brandt will officiate with interment to follow at Roselawn Memorial Gardens. Friends and family are welcome to gather at the Reitz Herzberg Funeral Home on South Midland RD (M47) on Thursday from 4PM-7PM, and at the church on Friday one hour before the funeral. Please consider a memorial offering to the Gideons, or St. Lorenz Lutheran Church.

819 ii. Otto W. (H.) Bender, born 27 Aug 1909 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1989 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Anna Marie Bierlein 08 Apr 1948 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 20 Feb 1909 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 2002 in Bellaire, Antrim Co, Michigan.

More About Otto W. (H.) Bender:
Occupation: 1930, farm hand Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Otto Bender and Anna Bierlein:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1948, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

\+ 820 iii. Martin Bender, born 07 Jun 1911 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1987 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 821 iv. Martha Bender, born 09 Jul 1913 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1989 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.

\+ 822 v. Leroy John Bender, born 22 Sep 1915 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 2011 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

823 vi. Edward Bender, born 1919 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1945 in Belgium.

More About Edward Bender:
Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

450. John M.[10] Volz (Christian J.[9], Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 12 Aug 1886 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1933 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Linda Bender** 22 Sep 1909 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Peter Bender and Henrietta ?. She was born 01 Sep 1891 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1966 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About John M. Volz:
Burial: Jun 1933, Forest Lawn Cemetery
Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, Janes Road; Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-9 SD 9 sheet 6a
Occupation: 1930, farmer Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About John Volz and Linda Bender:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1909, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Volz and Linda Bender are:

824 i. Mercer C.[11] Volz, born 1911 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Ellen Phelan 15 Aug 1951; born Aft. 1910.

More About Mercer C. Volz:
Occupation: 1930, line telegraph company Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Mercer Volz and Ellen Phelan:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1951

\+ 825 ii. Henrietta O. Volz, born 23 May 1912 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1987 in Midland, Michigan.

826 iii. Eleanor M. Volz, born 31 Aug 1913 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1993 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married John G. Schmidt; born 01 May 1903 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1984 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eleanor M. Volz:
Burial: Oct 1993, St. Matthew Cemetery
Occupation: 1930, laborer laundry Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

827 iv. Eleane Linda Volz, born 23 Apr 1925 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 2005. She married Walter Adam Wegner 05 Dec 1959; born 13 Oct 1909 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 2005 in Harrisville, Michigan.

More About Eleane Linda Volz:
Burial: Sep 2005, Oakwood Mausoleum
Funeral Home: Reitz-Herzberg Funeral Home Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Adam Wegner:
Funeral Home: Reitz-Herzberg Funeral Home Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Turner, Michigan

More About Walter Wegner and Eleane Volz:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1959

451. Louisa M.[10] Volz (Christian J.[9], Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 15 Oct 1888 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Nov 1972 in Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Bernhard John Reif** 21 May 1911 in Reese, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Andrew Reif and Barbara Roth. He was born 02 Mar 1887 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1975 in Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Bernhard John Reif:
Census: 04 Feb 1920, Washington Road; Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 8 sheet 8a
Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan Ed 50-14 SD 15 sheet 1a
Occupation: 1920, farmer Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, laborer lumber mill Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Bernhard Reif and Louisa Volz:
Marriage: 21 May 1911, Reese, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Volz and Bernhard Reif are:

\+ 828 i. Norman H.[11] Reif, born 28 Mar 1912 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1978 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 829 ii. Martin Otto Reif, born 12 Mar 1914 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1993 in East Point, Macomb Co, Michigan.

830 iii. Bernhard O. Reif, born 06 Feb 1916 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 2002. He married Dorothy Marie Barney 23 Dec 1950 in Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 1928 in Mt. Clements, Macomb Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bernhard O. Reif:
Bernhard O. "Bernie" Reif, 86, (1916-2002) a longtime resident of Fraser, Michigan, a self-employed general excavator before his retirement, died at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Clinton Township, Michigan, on the late evening of Saturday, November 23, 2002.
Memorial services will be private at Faulmann & Walsh Golden Rule Funeral Home, 32814 Utica Road,

Fraser, officiated by the Rev. John Merrill of St. John Lutheran Church of Fraser. Arrangements entrusted to Faulmann & Walsh Golden Rule Funeral Home, Fraser, Michigan.

More About Bernhard O. Reif:
Military service: US Army World War II

More About Bernhard Reif and Dorothy Barney:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1950, Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan

831 iv. Dorothy Lena Reif, born 23 Mar 1918 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 2005 in Sacramento Co, California. She married Andrew Frank Newport; born 11 Aug 1916 in Michigan City, La Porte Co, Indiana; died 29 Jul 1991 in Sacramento Co, California.

452. George J.[10] Volz (Christian J.[9], Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 18 Jan 1891 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1944 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ottilia Nickodemus** 02 Oct 1918 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Nickodemus and Anna Schnell. She was born 1896 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1923. He married **(2) Esther Carman** 05 Nov 1932.

More About George J. Volz:
Census: 1930, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About George Volz and Ottilia Nickodemus:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1918, Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About George Volz and Esther Carman:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1932

Children of George Volz and Ottilia Nickodemus are:

832 i. George J.[11] Volz, born 06 Jun 1923 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 2003. He married Arlene Helen Schneider 23 Jul 1949; born 19 Jun 1928 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1997 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About George J. Volz:
Burial: Jun 2003, Eastlawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Case Funeral Home
Military service: US Army World War II

More About Arlene Helen Schneider:
Burial: Oct 1997, Eastlawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About George Volz and Arlene Schneider:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1949

\+ 833 ii. Esther Mildred Volz, born 22 Jul 1919 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 2011 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

453. Mary J. (Mamie)[10] Volz (Christian J.[9], Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 12 Oct 1892 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 1959 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Samuel Leroy Darling** 24 Jun 1914 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Asa F. Darling. He was born 28 Aug 1880 in Jeddo, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1947 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Samuel Leroy Darling:
Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Janes Road; Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-9 SD 9 sheet 6b
Occupation: 1930, watchman steam railroad Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Samuel Darling and Mary Volz:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1914, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Volz and Samuel Darling are:

834 i. Leroy John[11] Darling, born 30 Mar 1915 in Michigan; died 28 Jun 1915 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 835 ii. Dorothy Elizabeth Darling, born 24 Sep 1917 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1979 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

836 iii. Franklin John Darling, born 25 Mar 1919 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1963 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Ruth Louise Rovoll 28 Jun 1941 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Apr 1919 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 2001 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah.

More About Ruth Louise Rovoll:
Burial: Jul 2001, Roselawn Memorial Gardens Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Franklin Darling and Ruth Rovoll:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1941, Saginaw Co, Michigan

455. Martin J.[10] Volz (Christian J.[9], Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 05 Dec 1898 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1982 in Vassar, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Emily G. Basner** 31 Aug 1926 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Feb 1907 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1988 in Vassar, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Shirley O'Rourke** Aft. 1929. She was born 17 Jan 1911 in Illinois, and died 25 Nov 1990 in Lakeland, Michigan.

More About Martin J. Volz:
Burial: May 1982, Eastlawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Navy World War I on USS Missouri

More About Martin Volz and Emily Basner:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1926, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Shirley O'Rourke:
Burial: Nov 1990, Eastlawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Volz and Shirley O'Rourke:
Marriage: Aft. 1929

Children of Martin Volz and Emily Basner are:

837 i. Donna Geraldine[11] Volz, born 1927 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Sidney Charles Jones 12 Sep 1948 in Vassar, Tuscola Co, Michigan; born 16 Aug 1923 in Avoca, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 2006 in Polk Co, Florida.

More About Sidney Jones and Donna Volz:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1948, Vassar, Tuscola Co, Michigan

\+ 838 ii. Wayne Martin Volz, born 16 Aug 1931 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 2017 in Lakeland, Florida.

\+ 839 iii. Gary Peter Volz, born 03 Jan 1934 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 2019.

456. Frederick C.[10] Volz (Christian J.[9], Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 03 Jun 1901 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1967 in Burt, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Viola Henrietta Pockel** 17 Mar 1928, daughter of Slemar Pockel and Henrietta Schwager. She was born 11 Feb 1910 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 2004.

More About Frederick C. Volz:
Funeral Home: Reitz Funeral Home Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Saginaw Osteopathic Hospital Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: farmer

More About Viola Henrietta Pockel:
Burial: Jun 1004, Eastlawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Reitz-Herzberg Funeral Home Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Volz and Viola Pockel:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1928

Child of Frederick Volz and Viola Pockel is:

840 i. Jeanette[11] Volz, born 1931 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Don McMan 04 Nov 1950 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 1929 in Fosters, Michigan.

More About Don McMan and Jeanette Volz:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1950, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

457. Johanna L.[10] Volz (Jacob[9], Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 21 Dec 1891 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1970 in Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **Alexander Ross** 04 Jun 1917 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, son of Fred Ross and Isabella Farquahson. He was born 09 Aug 1894 in Scotland, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Alexander Ross:
Census: 06 Jan 1920, Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 69 Sd 6 sheet 1a
Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-41 SD 14 sheet 2b
Census 3: 29 Apr 1940, 701 Bowerson Street; Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-19 SD 6 sheet 11b
Emigration: 1912, US
Occupation: 1920, signal man Grand Trunk Railroad Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, foreman Grand Trunk Railroad Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, pipe fitter auto factory Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Alexander Ross and Johanna Volz:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1917, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of Johanna Volz and Alexander Ross are:

\+ 841 i. Jean Margaret[11] Ross, born 01 Mar 1920 in Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 2012 in King Co, Washington.
\+ 842 ii. Ellen Joan Ross, born 12 Oct 1926 in Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 2014 in Spratt, Alpena Co, Michigan.
843 iii. Jack Gordon Ross, born 01 Jan 1927 in Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1927 in Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan.

460. Arthur Frederick[10] Volz (Jacob[9], Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 17 Oct 1895 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1986 in Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ivah Margaret Shick** 16 Jul 1918 in Orion, Genesee Co, Michigan, daughter of Alva Shick and Carrie Pollard. She was born Bet. 1900 - 1902 in Orion, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Dorothy Cynthia French** 24 Feb 1925 in Clio, Genesee Co, Michigan, daughter of O. French and Ada Taylor. She was born 01 Jan 1905 in Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1989 in Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Volz and Ivah Shick:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1918, Orion, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Volz and Dorothy French:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1925, Clio, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Volz and Dorothy French are:

+ 844 i. Wayne Robert[11] Volz, born 13 Jun 1926 in Clio, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 27 May 2014 in West Branch, Ogemaw Co, Michigan.
+ 845 ii. Kenneth W. Volz, born 31 Mar 1928 in Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 2010 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
+ 846 iii. Karon Ann Volz, born 07 Apr 1942.
+ 847 iv. Norman Eugene Volz, born 25 Oct 1946.

462. Hulda M.[10] Volz (Jacob[9], Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 13 May 1898 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 1984 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **Rollin Fent** 28 Jun 1923, son of Augustus Fent and Agnes ?. He was born 08 Aug 1899 in Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1979 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Rollin Fent and Hulda Volz:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1923

Children of Hulda Volz and Rollin Fent are:

+ 848 i. Jack R.[11] Fent, born 27 Jun 1929 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 2011 in Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan.
+ 849 ii. James Edward Fent, born 23 Jun 1935 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 22 May 2017 in Lansing, Eaton Co, Michigan.

463. Maria D.[10] Volz (Jacob[9], Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 15 Feb 1900 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 1981. She married **Gerald Worden Pelton** 22 Aug 1928 in Lucas Co, Ohio. He was born 01 Feb 1901 in Monroe, Michigan, and died Jun 1966 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Gerald Worden Pelton:
Census 2: 13 Apr 1940, 6529 Beach Drive; Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 40-325 SD 1 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1940, secretary YMCA Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Gerald Pelton and Maria Volz:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1928, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Maria Volz and Gerald Pelton is:

850 i. Barbara Jo[11] Pelton, born 07 Jul 1934 in Washington. She married Robert L. Casteel 13 Mar 1954 in Washington, Oregon; born 04 Mar 1931.

More About Robert Casteel and Barbara Pelton:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1954, Washington, Oregon

464. Gertrude Louise[10] Volz (Jacob[9], Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 30 Jan 1903 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1998. She married **Clifton Tabar Hilderley** 18 Jun 1926 in Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Jun 1901 in Hersey, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1993 in Sonoma Co, California.

More About Clifton Tabar Hilderley:
Census: 1930, 409 E. Larkin; 2nd ward Midland, Midland Co, Michigan ED 56-14 SD 6 sheet 14b
Census 2: Apr 1940, 1518 Thayer; 3rd ward Midland, Midland Co, Michigan ED 56-18 SD 10 sheet 5b
Occupation: 1930, civil engineer Midland, Midland Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, mechanical engineer Midland, Midland Co, Michigan

More About Clifton Hilderley and Gertrude Volz:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1926, Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Volz and Clifton Hilderley are:

+ 851 i. Clifton Tabar[11] Hilderley, Jr., born 28 Nov 1928 in Michigan.
+ 852 ii. David Ludington Hilderley, born 23 Aug 1934 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 2017 in Grand Junction, Mesa Co, Colorado.
+ 853 iii. Joanna Gertrude Hilderley, born 27 Jul 1937 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.
854 iv. Jerry Ann (Jeri) Hilderley, born 1938 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jerry Ann (Jeri) Hilderley:

Jeri Hilderley was born in the middle of the country, Midland, Michigan, amid small, comfortable houses, gardens, back yards, birch and pine trees and mourning doves. Because she was born a twin, she has always needed to carve out an I-dentity and has never stopped pursuing what it means to be human and to work for the good of all. She studied liberal arts at Smith College to please her mother, at University of California, Berkeley to please herself and at the University of Michigan to get an MA in Sculpture and Hunter College, The City University of New York to get a Special Education Teaching License.

Jeri (right) and poet Nancy Willard act out on the streets of NYC. Her Sculpture Happenings were part of the 60s reawakening of women as power-figures. She founded several collective theater groups (NYSCA-funded), focusing on anti-war, ecology and women's issues.

She taught memoire writing at The State University of New York at Purchase and Empire State College; her own grant-funded curriculums, Learning Language Arts through Music, to Special Education students in NY City public schools; and composition at CUNY Tech's SEEK Program.

Founder of SeaWave Recordings in the 70s within the blooming Women's Music Network, she performed solo and recorded her original soulful compositions for voice, marimba and guitar. Reclaiming Ourselves, A Few Loving Women, Jeritree's House of Many Colors,12 Meditations on Love and Talking Truth enjoy world-wide distribution. With publisher (WordSpace Publications) and bassist partner Janet Mayes, she recently produced the cd and booklet: Time Traveling with Sappho, a song-cycle of Sappho's poem fragments set to her original music. When she released Talking Truth, Merry Gangemi interviewed her about her music and political activism in the radio series Woman-Stirred.

Her stories, poetry and essays have appeared in Chicago Review, Heresies, People's Theater in America, Paid My Dues and Sinister Wisdom among others; reviews of her work were published in The Village Voice, Ms. Magazine and the Guardian.

New Victoria Press published her first novel, Mari in 1991. This 70s lesbian love story received praise from Isabel Miller, author of Patience and Sarah: "Admirers of Jeri Hilderley's music will be happy to see that she brings the same creative boldness and energy to this novel. She's taken huge themes–heroic women, blundered love, passion for justice, recovery of the Goddess, the need to separate and unite. Most of us wouldn't dare so much. I'm glad she did."

The Fire Dragon Street Theater, Wheeling Across Amerika, Ruth & Lucina, and Rune Seekers form RUNE QUARTET, which is now seeking publication. These novelized re-creations of Jeri's experiences spanning the 60s: sculpture-happenings and anti-war street theater; the 70s: lesbian-feminist movements; the 80s: back-lash of Reaganism and the 90s: love in the time of AIDS and the Mid-East Israeli-Palestinian Crisis were written with the help of fellowships from Cummington Community of the Arts, Virginia Creative Center of the Arts and Blue Mountain Center. She continues to write short stories on challenging topics, submitting them to main-stream and LGBTQ journals.

Jeri Ann Hilderley:
Experience
• Jan 2002 – Present Director at SeawaveRecordings.com
• Jan 2002 – Aug 2011 Director at SeaWave Recordings in New York City
• Oct 1982 – Jan 2002 Developer & Instructor: Language Arts through Music Curriculums at Board of Ed; NYC Public Schools
Education
• 1955 – 1986 BA - U of CA, MA - U of Michigan, Lic in Special Ed - Hunter College BA at U of CA, MA in Sculpture at U of Michigan, Lic. in Special Ed at Hunter at Smith College, U of CA, U of Michigan, Hunter College; BA, MA Sculpture, MA Special Education Liberal Arts, Sculpture, Education at Smith College, U of CA, U of Michigan, Hunter College

465. Marie Dorothy[10] Reinke (Catharina[9] Volz, Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 21 Nov 1886 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Aug 1957 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Wilhelm Volz** 27 Aug 1907 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Carl Volz and Rosa Steck. He was born 13 May 1882 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 1935 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marie Dorothy Reinke:
Burial: Aug 1957, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jan 1920, 112 11th Street; 4th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 180 SD 8 sheet 2b
Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 112 N. 11th Street; 5th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-31 SD 9 sheet 13b

Notes for Carl Wilhelm Volz:

Saginaw - A man who, police said, was penniless Tuesday morning April 16, 1935 but had $48 shortly after the brutal slaying of Carl W. Volz, second hand store proprietor, faced continued questioning Thursday. He denied any knowledge of the crime. The prisoner is registered as Eddie White, alias Moses James, negro, of Indianapolis. He was taken from a Saginaw-Detroit bus Tuesday evening at Flint.

Police said White told them he arrived in Saginaw on a freight train at 2 p.m. Tuesday, about the time Volz was beaten to death in his store, but that several persons had told of seeing the suspect in the city since Thursday. Officers said one person told them White pawned a corduroy coat with Volz last week and that he had the, coat in his possession after the proprietor was slain. A taxicab driver was quoted as saving White got into his cab about a block from the Volz store about the time of the attack.

More About Carl Wilhelm Volz:
Burial: Apr 1935, Silverlawn Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: killed during a robbery of his store
Census 2: 1920, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan boarder with Etta Henry
Census 3: 1930, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan roomer w/ Catherine Hartnett's family

More About Carl Volz and Marie Reinke:
Divorce: 10 Jun 1919, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 27 Aug 1907, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marie Reinke and Carl Volz are:

+ 855 i. Clara Rosa[11] Volz, born 27 Nov 1909 in Chapman, Parry Sound, Ontario, Canada; died 21 Mar 1974 in Standish, Arenac Co, Michigan.

856 ii. Carl J. Volz, born Aug 1911 in Canada; died 31 May 1934 in near Wiarton, Ontario, Canada.

More About Carl J. Volz:
Burial: Jun 1934, Forest Lawn Cemetery
Cause of Death: disappeared Nov 3, 1933 near Point Lookout found June 1, 1934 Wiarton, Ontario
Funeral Home: Case Funeral Home
Occupation: 1930, salesman clothing store Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

+ 857 iii. Marie Louise Volz, born 06 Dec 1912 in Augsburg, Canada; died 26 Aug 1996 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

858 iv. Victor Christian Volz, born 08 Mar 1914 in Canada; died 18 Oct 1988 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Ruth Pequignot Jan 1942; born Aft. 1912 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1985 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Victor Christian Volz:
Burial: Oct 1988, Oakwood Mausoleum
Census: 1940, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan lodger w/ Charles Moll's family
Military service: US Air Force World War II

More About Ruth Pequignot:
Burial: Mar 1985, Oakwood Mausoleum

More About Victor Volz and Ruth Pequignot:
Marriage: Jan 1942

+ 859 v. Mabel Ruth Volz, born 24 Nov 1915 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 2002 in West Branch, Oremaw Co, Michigan.

466. Clara Christina[10] Reinke (Catharina[9] Volz, Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 18 Apr 1888 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1953 in Breckenridge, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **August Ernest Wolf** 12 Oct 1912 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of August Wolf and Frieda

Barth. He was born 02 May 1889 in Waterbury, New Haven Co, Connecticut, and died 15 Feb 1920 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Christina Reinke:
Burial: Oct 1953, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Census: 09 Apr 1930, 1303 Lapeer Street; 5th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-31 SD 9 sheet 13b living w/ mother Katherine Reinke

More About August Ernest Wolf:
Burial: Feb 1920, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About August Wolf and Clara Reinke:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1912, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Reinke and August Wolf are:

860 i. Marion Jeanette[11] Wolf, born 09 Jul 1913 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1997 in Ithaca, Gratiot Co, Michigan.

\+ 861 ii. Clare Robert Wolf, born 14 May 1915 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 2009 in Sterling, Logan Co, Colorado.

862 iii. Loraine K. Wolf, born 1917 in Michigan.

469. Frank Daniel[10] Walz (Anna Barbara[9], Anna Maria[8] Volz, Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 30 Jul 1868 in Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1949 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Maude Ermina Bartlett** 1896 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, daughter of Franklin Bartlett and Irmina Collins. She was born 10 Jun 1879 in Arenac, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1947 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Frank Daniel Walz:
Census: 14 Jun 1900, 115 Grand Ave; Plankinton House Hotel; 4th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 26 SD 294 sheet 5b boarder
Census 4: 06 Apr 1930, 4238 Whittier Blvd; Montebello Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 12-1175 SD 19 sheet 3a living w/ mother Barbara Piner
Census 5: 17 Apr 1940, 4115 Whittier Blvd; East Los Angeles, Montebello Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-409 SD 12 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1900, cook Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Occupation 2: 1930, clerk hotel Montebello Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Maude Ermina Bartlett:
Census: 02 Jun 1900, 311 James Street; 2nd ward Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan ED 50 SD 9 sheet 2b living w/ step-father Jacob Frye's family

More About Frank Walz and Maude Bartlett:
Marriage: 1896, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Child of Frank Walz and Maude Bartlett is:

863 i. Daniel Louis Michael[11] Walz, born 16 Jan 1897 in Winona, WInona Co, Minnesota; died 07 Jun 1985 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married Lucile Bredlow 04 Aug 1923 in Cook Co, Illinois; born 1883.

More About Daniel Walz and Lucile Bredlow:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1923, Cook Co, Illinois

474. Cora Estella[10] Skillen (Mary[9] Walz, Anna Maria[8] Volz, Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 03 Sep 1878 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 1968. She married **Edwin Roy Gould** 29 Sep 1901 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Gould and Sarah Martin. He was born 1878 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 1927.

More About Cora Estella Skillen:
Census: 09 Apr 1940, 12616 Northlawn Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1005 SD 15 sheet 8a living w/ son Edwin Gould's family
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Edwin Roy Gould:
Census: 21 Apr 1910, 820 Jefferson Ave; 8th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 8 sheet 10a
Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, 1019 Adams; 5th ward Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington ED 386 SD 3 sheet 15b
Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 3761 Longfellow Ave; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-442 SD 20 sheet 13a
Occupation: 1910, purchasing agent Rule Company Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, manager tool company Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington
Occupation 3: 1930, salesman Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Gould and Cora Skillen:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1901, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Cora Skillen and Edwin Gould are:

+ 864 i. Edwin Roy[11] Gould, Jr., born 23 May 1908 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1969 in Pompano Beach, Broward Co, Florida.

865 ii. Ruth Mary Gould, born 14 Jul 1916 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington; died 07 Feb 2013 in Riverview, Florida. She married Robert Keith Lyke 1941 in Wayne Co, Michigan; born 19 Oct 1918 in Northville, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1967 in Pompano Beach, Broward Co, Florida.

More About Robert Lyke and Ruth Gould:
Marriage: 1941, Wayne Co, Michigan

478. Eleanor E.[10] Skillen (Mary[9] Walz, Anna Maria[8] Volz, Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 01 May 1896 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 1944 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **Percy Howes** 12 Sep 1925 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, son of William Howes and Annie O'Rourke. He was born 1897 in Michigan.

More About Eleanor E. Skillen:
Burial: Nov 1944, Graceland Cemetery Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, stenographer auto shop Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Percy Howes:
Census: 1930, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1940, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Percy Howes and Eleanor Skillen:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1925, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Child of Eleanor Skillen and Percy Howes is:

866 i. William Wheeler[11] Howes, born 1928 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

480. Arthur J.[10] Walz (Jacob E.[9], Anna Maria[8] Volz, Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 17 Aug 1884 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota, and died 1975 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota. He married **Myrtle P. Pickett**, daughter of Rufus Pickett and Charlotte ?. She was born 1891 in Minnesota, and died 1977 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota.

More About Arthur J. Walz:
Burial: 1975, Woodlawn Cemetery Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota
Census: Jan 1920, 274 E. 3rd Street; 3rd ward Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota ED 205 SD 1 sheet 12b
Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, 279-1/2 E. 3rd Street; 3rd ward Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota ED 85-37 SD 1 sheet 4b living w/ parents Jacob Walz's family
Occupation: 1920, R.P. clerk railroad Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota
Occupation 2: 1940, mail clerk Chicago North Western Railroad Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota

More About Myrtle P. Pickett:
Burial: 1977, Woodlawn Cemetery Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota

Child of Arthur Walz and Myrtle Pickett is:
+ 867 i. James Arthur[11] Walz, born 27 Jul 1914 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota; died 05 May 2004 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin.

481. Norman John[10] Walz (Jacob E.[9], Anna Maria[8] Volz, Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 26 Jun 1894 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota, and died 1988 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota. He married **Mayme (Mamie) Meinka**. She was born 1895 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota, and died 1973 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota.

More About Norman John Walz:
Census: 13 Jan 1920, 258 Washington Street; 2nd ward Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota ED 203 SD 1 sheet 7b
Census 3: 04 Apr 1940, 576 E. 7th Street; 4th ward Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota ED 85-44 SD 1 sheet 61a
Occupation: 1920, automobile salesman Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota
Occupation 2: 1940, proprietor automobile dealer Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota

Children of Norman Walz and Mayme Meinka are:
+ 868 i. Jack Norman[11] Walz, born 17 Sep 1917 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota; died Bet. 08 May 2008 - 28 May 2010 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota or Cochrane, Buffalo Co, Wisconsin.
+ 869 ii. Donald Arthur Walz, born 18 Jan 1921 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota.
870 iii. Norman Walz, born 1928 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota.

482. Mayme Elizabeth[10] Werner (Caroline D. (Clara)[9] Walz, Anna Maria[8] Volz, Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 13 Mar 1889 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1976 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Norman George (Norm) Popp** 10 Apr 1912 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of John Popp and Elizabeth ?. He was born 12 Oct 1884 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman George (Norm) Popp:
Census 2: 1920, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1930, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Norman Popp and Mayme Werner:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1912, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Mayme Werner and Norman Popp is:
871 i. Elizabeth (Lib)[11] Popp, born 1914 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1996 in Concord, New Hampshire.

486. Elsie Elizabeth[10] Werner (Caroline D. (Clara)[9] Walz, Anna Maria[8] Volz, Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 14 Jan 1896 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jul 1989 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Thomas Burdick** 1917 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Harley Burdick and Grace Greene. He was born 19 Apr 1892 in New York, and died Apr 1977 in Tawas, Michigan.

More About Walter Burdick and Elsie Werner:
Marriage: 1917, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elsie Werner and Walter Burdick are:

872 i. Grace Dorothy[11] Burdick, born 10 Jun 1921 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 2010 in St. Louis Park, Minnesota. She married ? Larsen; born Aft. 1914.

\+ 873 ii. Walter Thomas Burdick II, born 28 Oct 1923 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 2009 in Tawas, Michigan.

488. Louis Daniel Michael[10] Walz (Franklin Daniel (David Frank)[9], Anna Maria[8] Volz, Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 16 Jan 1897 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota, and died 07 Jun 1985 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Lucille C. Bredlow**, daughter of Emil Bredlow and Anna Geyer. She was born 30 Jul 1903 in Illinois, and died 01 Nov 1983 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

Child of Louis Walz and Lucille Bredlow is:

874 i. Bruce Kenneth[11] Walz, born 27 Dec 1929 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 27 Dec 1929 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

497. Carl M.[10] Mohrhardt (Johann Martin[9], Christian Friedrich[8], Christian[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 30 Dec 1893 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1951 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Vilet May (Violet) Harper** 25 Jan 1924 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Amos Harper and Clara Welsey. She was born 15 Oct 1897 in Dafter, Chippewa Co, Michigan, and died 04 Nov 1968 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl M. Mohrhardt:

Lansing - Karl M. Mohrhardt, 58, of 1010 Hickory St., died at a local hospital Tuesday Dec. 4, 1951. He was born in Grand Rapids on Dec. 30, 1892, and had lived in Lansing for the past 40 years. He was a butcher by trade and a veteran of World War I, serving in the navy.

Surviving is the mother, Maud Mohrhardt.

Funeral services will be held from the Gorsline-Runciman funeral home at 2:30 p.m. Friday. Rev. E. E. Hoats of Pilgrim Congregational church will officiate. Interment will be in Glendale cemetery.

Notes for Vilet May (Violet) Harper:

Okemos - Mrs. Vilet M. Mohrhardt, 70, of 3925 Dobie Road, died Monday Nov. 4, 1968 in a Lansing hospital. A lifelong resident of Lansing and Okemos, she was employed by the State department of administration for 33 years. She was a member of Faith Lutheran Church, member and treasurer of the Greater Lansing Rose Society, member of the American Society of Women Accountants, charter member of the Michigan State Employees Association and was past treasurer of the Ingham County Humane Society.

Surviving is a daughter, Mrs. Betty C. Easton of Okemos.

Services will be Thursday at 1 p.m. in the Gorsline-Runciman East Chapel, East Lansing, with burial in Leek Cemetery, Okemos.

More About Carl Mohrhardt and Vilet Harper:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1924, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Carl Mohrhardt and Vilet Harper is:

875 i. Betty Clara[11] Mohrhardt, born 31 Jan 1924 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 2006 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (1) Russell Fredrick Barney 19 Jul 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 11 Nov 1918 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1990 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan. She married (2) Thomas G. Easton 24 Dec 1943 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1916 in Michigan; died 31 May 1988 in Hillsborough Co, Florida.

Notes for Betty Clara Mohrhardt:

Betty C. Easton of Homer, 82, passed away on September 22, 2006. She was a long-time resident of Okemos, Michigan, and thoroughly enjoyed her retirement after a long career with the State of Michigan, Dept. of Treasury. Throughout her life, she was an avid sportsperson, involved with horses, playing Softball, bowling (member of the Bowling Hall of Fame), and playing golf to the end. She will be missed by all of her friends, especially at the Charlotte Country Club and Lighthouse on the Lake. A memorial service will be held at a later date. The family is being served by the Peters & Murray Funeral Home, Grand Ledge.

Notes for Russell Fredrick Barney:

Lansing, Dec. 27, 1942 - Pvt. Russell F. Barney surprised his wife, Betty, and his parents, Mr. and Mrs. George J. Barney, 923 West Kalamazoo Street, by arriving home from Fort Sill the morning of December 24, 1942. Private Barney is on a two-week medical furlough, having spent the past three months in the base hospital at Fort Sill. On his return January 6 he will resume his field artillery reserve training at Fort Sill. He is a graduate of Central high school with the class of 1927 and completed a drafting course at Michigan Stale college in 1938.

Marriage Notes for Betty Mohrhardt and Russell Barney:

Lansing - Mrs. Russel Barney, the former Betty C. Mohrhardt, is the daughter of Mrs. Vilet Mohrhardt, 1231 Kingsley Court. Her marriage to Mr. Barney, son of Mr. and Mrs. G. J. Barney, 923 West Kalamazoo street, took place Sunday afternoon July 19, 1942 in Central Methodist church.

Lansing – Miss Betty C. Mohrhardt, daughter of Mrs. Vilet Mohrhardt, 1231 Kinsley Court, became the bride of Barney, son of Mr. and Mrs. G. J. Barney, 923 West Kalamazoo Street, at a 4 o'clock ceremony Sunday afternoon July 19, 1942 in Central Methodist church. Dr. Louis DeLaniarter officiated. The bride, who was given in marriage by Carlton Curtiss, a family friend, wore a white satin gown, cut on princess lines with a shirred bodice, sweetheart neckline and long pointed sleeves. Her fingertip veil was held by a beaded tiara and she carried a bouquet of red roses and baby's breath, tied with white satin ribbon. Mrs. Eldon Meyers, as matron of honor, wore a powder blue gown with a high neckline and short sleeves. In her hair was a ribbon of the same shade and she carried white carnations, daisies and baby's breath. Miss Betty Barney of Grand Rapids, cousin of the bridegroom, and Miss Maxine Geshko were bridesmaids, wearing pink marquisette gowns styled like that of the matron of honor. They wore matching hair ribbons and corsages of pink carnations, daisies and baby's breath. Mohrhardt chose for her wedding a gown of powder blue sheer crepe with white accessories and the bridegroom's mother was attired in a rose crepe dress with whiteaccessories. Both had corsages of rhubrumliles. Eldon Meyers was best man and Wayne Martolf and Frank Bostrom were ushers.

Immediately following the ceremony, a reception for about 75 relatives and friends was held in the church parlors. A four-tired wedding cake, surrounded by a garland of green and white, with white takers centered the table. Mrs. Carlton presided and Miss Dawn Kittel, Miss Ilene Waltz and Miss Margaret Rockwood assisted in serving. After a 7 o'clock dinner which was served to the bridal party and the immediate families at Hotel Porter, the newlyweds left for Detroit, from where they will leave Monday for a week's cruise of the Great Lakes. For traveling the bride wore a tailored suit of powder blue with white accessories and a corsage of pink rose buds. Out-of-town guests at the wedding included Mrs. Amos Harper of Dafter, and Mr. and Mrs. Roy Barney of Grand Rapids, Mr. Barney and his bride attended Michigan State college.

More About Russell Barney and Betty Mohrhardt:
Divorce: 19 Nov 1943, Ingham Co, Michigan
Marriage: 19 Jul 1942, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Easton and Betty Mohrhardt:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1943, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

498. Edward William[10] Mohrhardt (Christian F.[9], Christian Friedrich[8], Christian[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 26 Dec 1894 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigann, and died Mar 1980. He married **Theresa (Molly) Zieska** 11 Feb 1921 in Pottersville, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 19 Jan 1897 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1980 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Theresa (Molly) Zieska:

Theresa (Mollie) Mohrhardt of 125 S. Eighth Age 83, died November 11, 1980. Mrs. Mohrhardt was born January 19, 1897 in Michigan and was preceded in death by her husband Edward W. Mohrhardt, Sr. in March, 1980.

Surviving are a son and daughter-in-law, Edward W. and Marjorie Mohrhardt of Sunfield; 4 grandchildren, Terry Swanson, Kris Stebbins both of Lansing, Edie Mohrhardt of Mt. Pleasant and Caroline Mohrhardt of Grand Ledge.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, 11:30 a.m. at the Gorsline Runciman Lansing Chapel with the Rev. William Dobbs, of the Calvary United Methodist Church officiating. Interment will be at Mt. Hope

Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the funeral home Wednesday from 7 to 9 p.m.

More About Edward Mohrhardt and Theresa Zieska:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1921, Pottersville, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Edward Mohrhardt and Theresa Zieska is:
+ 876 i. Edward William[11] Mohrhardt, Jr., born 13 Oct 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 1987 in Roxand Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan.

511. Charles Martin[10] Mohrhardt (Albert Frederick[9], Johann Martin[8], Christian[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 03 Aug 1904 in Hubbardston, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 1990 in Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Beatrice (Weizar) Wiser** 23 Aug 1930 in Lucas Co, Ohio. She was born 03 Aug 1907 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

Notes for Charles Martin Mohrhardt:
Charles Mohrhardt had two main passions in his life: cars and books. As director of the Detroit Public Library from 1967 to 1972, Mr. Mohrhardt often contacted auto pioneers across the country seeking information for an automotive history archives in Detroit. Mr. Mohrhardt, 85, a resident of Birmingham and founding member of the Automotive Historical Society of Detroit, died of lung cancer Thursday, July 19, 1990.

"Because of his interest in automobiles and his interest in libraries, he decided Detroit should have the best history collection in the world on autos," said his brother, Foster E. Mohrhardt of Arlington, Virginia. "He spent a lot of time building up the library's history of autos.

Mr. Mohrhardt, born in Hubbardston, Michigan, also was an architect and served as a consultant for libraries around the world. According to his granddaughter, Beatrice K. Feathers of Bluff City, Tennessee, Mr. Mohrhardt designed and set up libraries in 50 countries, including India and Colombia. He was one of the primary forces behind establishment of the American Memorial Library and the Free University Library in Berlin. The libraries, financed by the U.S. Department of State, were the first free libraries in Germany.The brother said Mr. Mohrhardt always was interested in engineering and library science – and as a youth spent hours in the library looking up books on how to put together go-carts and sleds.

In 1926, Mr. Mohrhardt graduated from Michigan State University with an engineering degree. In 1928, He received a master's degree in library science from Columbia University in New York. Two years later, he became chief of the technology and science division of the Detroit Public Library. He became associated director in 1941 and director in 1967.

In addition to his brother and granddaughter, Mr. Mohrhardt is survived by a grandson, Charles J. Killinger of Marion, Virginia; and fourgreat-grandchildren. He was the father of the late Nancy Mohrhardt Killinger and the husband of the late Beatrice M. Mohrhardt.

Services, will be held 11 a.m. Monday in the Bell Chapel of the William R. Hamilton Co., 820 E. Maple, Birmingham. Visitation will be one hour before the service. Interment at White Chapel Memorial Cemetery in Troy will be private.

More About Charles Martin Mohrhardt:
Census: 1940, 18497 Wisconsin; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1950, 18497 Wisconsin; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, technical librarian Detroit Public Library Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1950, associate director Detroit Public Library Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles Mohrhardt and Beatrice Wiser:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1930, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Charles Mohrhardt and Beatrice Wiser is:
+ 877 i. Nancy A.[11] Mohrhardt, born 02 Jun 1933 in Ohio.

512. Foster Edward[10] Mohrhardt (Albert Frederick[9], Johann Martin[8], Christian[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 07 Mar 1907 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1992 in Alexandria, Arlington, Virginia. He married **Katherine Kivisto** 19 Dec 1936 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. She was born 25 Oct 1908 in Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1995 in Okaloosa, Florida.

Notes for Foster Edward Mohrhardt:

Foster E. Mohrhardt (1907-1992) was among "100 Leaders We Had in the 20th Century" published in 1999"American Libraries"30, no.11. He was born in Lansing Michigan, on March 7th, 1907, to Albert Mohrhardt and Alice (Bennet)Mohrhardt. He experienced a long and illustrious career in the field of Library and Information Science as a scholar, organizer, diplomat, and member of several associations.

Mohrhardt earned his A.B. degree from Michigan State University in 1929 while working as an assistant to the University Librarian. He then earned a B.S. Degree in 1930 from Columbia University and subsequently received a diploma from the University of Munich in 1932. He completed his M.A. in 1933 at the University of Michigan and was enrolled in the Ph.d program at Columbia University in 1934-35.

Upon Completing his formal education, Mohrhardt worked with William Bishop on an advisory group on junior college libraries for the Carnegie Corporation of New York from 1935 to 1937. During this time he traveled the country extensively meeting various school representatives of junior college libraries with the purpose of compiling a list of books for junior colleges. His compilation was published as "List of Books for Junior College Libraries" by the ALA in 1937.

From 1938 to 1946 he served as Librarian of Washington and Lee University. During his tenure there he was responsible for completing renovations to the Library building as well as developing special collections. In December of 1941 the U.S. was drawn into World War 2. During this time the Library of Congress was interested in protecting some of their more valuable collections and Mohrhardt offered surplus space available at Washington and Lee University for this purpose. Mohrhardt also performed his military service during this time; serving in both the U.S. Army Air Corps and the U.S. Navy.

In 1946 he served as chief of the Library and Reports Division, Office of Technical Services. This agency was responsible for collecting, disseminating, and indexing various civilian and military documents and evaluating their use in the public and private sector.

Mohrhardt then simultaneously served as a consultant at Brookhaven National Laboratory and visiting professor at Columbia University from 1947 to 1948. His activities at Brookhaven National Laboratory are unavailable due to a lack records. While at Columbia University Mohrhardt taught courses in library management and collection development until autumn 1948 when he returned to federal service.

Arriving at the Library Services for the Veteran's Administration Mohrhardt worked as assistant director briefly until taking over as director. From 1948 to 1954 his responsibilities included 450 collections located domestically and overseas. He established a reputation for skillfully organizing and streamling the procurement and cataloguing systems that endeared him for assignment to the U.S. Department of Agriculture Library.

Mohrhardt served as director of the U.S. Department of Agriculture Library until his retirement from federal service in 1968. During his time there he helped accomplish the redesignation of the USDA Library to the National Agricultural Library, remarking that it had been a truly national library since its inception. Ever the organizer, Mohrhardt also set about reorganizing and streamlining the administration. He placed the functions of the library into four categories: Public Services, Technical Services, Field and Special Services, and Management Services. He then used these changes to facilitate coordination with various national and international agricultural libraries. It is important to note that during Mohrhart's time at the National Agricultural Library he was also active in numerous associations and commissions. Some positions he held included President of ARL, 1966, President of ALA, 1967-68, Vice President of IFLA, 1965-71, President of the National Federation of Science Abstracting and Indexing services, 1964-65, and chairman of the U.S. National commission for FID in 1965. His work with these associations, particularly the International Federation of Library Associations, demonstrated his reputation as an international diplomat. This can be characterized by one incident that occurred during a board meeting when an Eastern-bloc representative became distraught at the course of dialogue. Mohrhardt reportedly left the room and returned with a flower for the woman and was able to diffuse the tense situation with his charm.

Foster Morhardt died June 7, 1992 in Arlington Virginia leaving his wife Katherine, Son David, daughter Katri Nowak, five grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. He experienced a long and productive career that left an indelible mark on his field. His greatest achievement was the transformation of the National Agricultural Library, establishing it alongside the Library of Congress and the National Library of Medicine as the defining institutions of their fields. In addition to this he built a reputation as a professional dedicated to the organization and use of knowledge for the public. He was able to see beyond the borders of his own nation and worked with people from around the world productively in order to ensure that knowledge was shared so all humankind could benefit.

More About Foster Edward Mohrhardt:
Cause of Death: cardac shock; myocradal hypertension; leukemia
Occupation: 1950, librarian veterans administration Arlington, Virginia
Occupation 2: director National Agriculture Library

More About Foster Mohrhardt and Katherine Kivisto:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1936, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Foster Mohrhardt and Katherine Kivisto are:

+ 878 i. David England[11] Mohrhardt, born 21 Jan 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 2002 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.

879 ii. Katri Selina Mohrhardt, born 15 Aug 1945 in Arlington, Virginia. She married Robert Craig Nowak 08 Oct 1966 in Reidsville, Rockingham Co, North Carolina; born 08 Jan 1946 in Arlington, Virginia.

More About Robert Nowak and Katri Mohrhardt:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1966, Reidsville, Rockingham Co, North Carolina
Marriage 2: 16 Jun 1967, Arlington, Virginia

514. John Martin (Jack)[10] Mohrhardt (John Stephen[9], Johann Martin[8], Christian[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 17 Jan 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 2002 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. He married **Evelyn Eleanor Burchill** 31 Aug 1940 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born 23 Dec 1915 in Calumet, Houghton Co, Michigan, and died 25 Aug 2006.

Notes for Evelyn Eleanor Burchill:

Traverse City — Evelyn Eleanor Mohrhardt was lovingly and peacefully welcomed through the Gates of Heaven Friday, Aug. 25, 2006, at the age of 90. She was born Dec. 23, 1915, in Calumet, the loving daughter of the late Wilfred L. and Adeline J. (Christie) Burchill. Evelyn was raised in Saginaw, graduating from Arthur Hill High School and Saginaw Business College. She was secretary to the general manager of Saginaw Steering Gear until 1940, when she married her "Best Guy" Jack Mohrhardt. They were married for 62 years, until his passing in 2002. Her greatest accomplishment and what was closest to her heart, was her family.

Evelyn loved to play cards, games and scour the beach with her husband, children and grandchildren, looking for seaglass, shells and Petoskey stones. In the later years of her life, her home was rarely without a visiting grandchild eager to spend time with his or her beloved Gay Gay. She will always be a sparkling inspiration to every member of her family.

Evelyn was the loving mom to eight children, John M. Mohrhardt II, Marilyn Swan of Reno, Nev., Jan (Dr. Ronald) House of Olney, Maryland, Michael (Linda) Mohrhardt of Traverse City, David (Cindi) Mohrhardt of Traverse City, Barbara (Dr. James) Garol of Reno, Nevada, Ann (Gary) Robinson of Traverse City and Mary Evelyn (James) Becsey of East Grand Rapids. She is lovingly remembered as "Gay Gay" to her 42 grand- and great-grandchildren, Stephen (Ashley) Swan, Sarah (Eric) Brown, Katie House, Jenny (Dan) Descent, Jonathan (Kristy) and Elli Mohrhardt, Mike, Chris and Lindsay Mohrhardt, Jennifer (Jeff), Jordan, Victoria, Addie, Ben, Lily and newborn baby girl Rhodes, David and Ben Mohrhardt, Nick, Ben, Whitney and Alexa Garol, Courtney (Jack), Cole and Carson Clark, John and Adam Wilder, Jack, Jenna, Chase and Andrea Becsey, TandiSu (John) and Isobel Imbs, Troy Robinson and Jessica Werner. In addition to her immediate family, she is survived by sisters-in-law, Jean and Milda Burchill; numerous nieces and nephews; and the Wilkinson family of New York. Evelyn was

preceded in death by her husband, John "Jack"; son, John; brothers, Harold, Russ, Dean and Paul; sisters, Vernita and Faye.

She will be lovingly remembered for her ever present smile, fun loving spirit and unending love for her family. The family will be forever indebted to the wonderful caregivers who treated Mom and Dad with dignity and love in their final years. Visitation will take place Wednesday evening from 6 until 8 p.m. at the Reynolds-Jonkhoff Funeral Home. Funeral services, officiated by The Rev. Fr. James Hayden, will be private. Burial will be in Oakwood Catholic Diocesan Cemetery. The family would ask that Evelyn be remembered through memorial contributions to the Great Lakes Children's Museum, 13240 S. West Bayshore Dr., Traverse City, Michigan 49684, or to the Father Fred Foundation, 826 Hastings St., Traverse City, Michigan 49686.

More About John Mohrhardt and Evelyn Burchill:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1940, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Mohrhardt and Evelyn Burchill are:

880 i. Johann Martin[11] Mohrhardt, born 24 Sep 1941 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1965 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Martin Mohrhardt:

John M. Mohrhardt II, 24, of 1114 Peninsula Drive, Traverse City, died Sunday morning Nov. 14, 1965 in an automobile accident in Saginaw county. A companion Donald Haynor, 22, of Grosse Pointe also died when their car missed a curve on highway M-47 near St. Charles and struck a utility pole. Mr. Mohrhardt was born September 24, 1941, at Saginaw, where he attended St. Stephen's Catholic school and was graduated from Saginaw Arthur Hill high school in 1959, and in 1961 with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. John M. Mohrhardt, to Traverse City. He attended Notre Dame University and Michigan State University, was to have been graduated this term, and had completed his law boards on Saturday. He was a member of Traverse City Immaculate Conception church.

Surviving are: the parents; five sisters, Marilyn and Jan Francisco, California, and Barbara, Ann, and Mary, all at home; two brothers, Michael and David, at home; and a grandmother, Mrs. Maude Mohrhardt of Grosse Pointe Woods.

Funeral services will be held at 9:30 a.m. Tuesday at W. L. Case and Son funeral home, 409 Adams Street, Saginaw, with a requiem high mass to be sung at 10 a.m. Tuesday at St. Stephen's Catholic. Rev. Fr. Frederick C. Loos celebrant, with burial in Oakwood Catholic cemetery. Traverse City. Friends may call after 7 o'clock this evening at the Case funeral home, where the rosary will be recited at 8:30 p.m., and friends also may call at Martinson funeral home in Traverse City from 3 p.m. to 10 p.m.

Funeral services were held today for two Michigan State University students who were killed early Sunday Nov 14, 1965 when their car missed a curve on M-47 in Saginaw County and rammed into a utility pole. Dead are John M. Mohrhardt II, 24, a senior pre-law student from Traverse City and Donald M. Haynor, 22, a Grosse Pointe freshman.

Services for Haynor were held at the Verhayden Funeral Home in Grosse Pointe. Burial will be in Evergreen Cemetery. Haynor is survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Haynor and a brother, William.

Services for Mohrhardt were held this morning at Stevens Catholic Church in Saginaw, were he was born. Burial will be in Oakwood Catholic Cemetery in Traverse City. Mohrhardt is survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. John M. Mohrhardt of 1114 Peninsula Drive, Traverse City; five sisters, Marilyn and Jan of San Francisco, California; and Barbara, Ann, and Mary, at home; two brothers Michael and David, at home; and a grandmother, Mrs. Maude Mohrhardt of Grosse Pointe Woods.

Police investigating the Sun day accident said the impact of the crash threw the two young men from the car and hurled them through the wall of a steel prefabricated building.

\+ 881 ii. Marilyn Ann Mohrhardt, born 07 Jan 1943.
882 iii. Jan Burchill Mohrhardt, born 30 Oct 1944. She married Dr. Ronald David House; born 19 Jul 1955.
\+ 883 iv. Michael Scott Mohrhardt, born 16 Apr 1948.
884 v. David Mohrhardt, born 29 Sep 1950.
\+ 885 vi. Barbara J. Mohrhardt, born 29 Nov 1953.
\+ 886 vii. Ann Elizabeth Mohrhardt, born 10 Sep 1955.
\+ 887 viii. Mary Evelyn (Meme) Mohrhardt, born 16 Jul 1957.

515. Paul Edward Gerald[10] Henley (Emma Katharina[9] Mohrhardt, Johann Martin[8], Christian[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 17 Apr 1914 in Hubbardston, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1998 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Ellen Wright** 19 Feb 1944 in Michigan. She was born 08 Sep 1920 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 2000 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul Edward Gerald Henley:

Paul Edward Gerald Henley, Lansing age 84, died Saturday, August 8, 1998. Born April 17, 1914, in Hubbardston, Michigan, the son of Emma and Dennis Henley, Mr. Henley moved to Lansing in 1928 and graduated from Eastern High School. He retired from the Michigan Department of Transportation in 1983 after 32 years of service.

Surviving are his wife of 55 years, Ruth; 9 children, Dennie (Pauline)of Grand Rapids, Janeen (James) Dinan of Mountaintop, Pennsylvania, David (Jeana) of Bozeman, Montana, Don (Marjie)of Williamston, Mary of Owosso, Dale (Lynn) of Dimondale, Eileen (Bobby)Berry of Lansing, Doug (Roxanne)of Hopkins, and Christine of Lufkin, Texas; brother, Victor (Agnes) Henley of Shelby, Michigan; 19 grandchildren; 2 great-grandchildren; and many nieces, nephew and friends.

A Funeral Mass will be celebrated Tuesday August 11, 1998, 10 a.m. at Immaculate Heart of Mary Catholic Church with Msgr. David Stotenbur as Celebrant. Rite of Committal will follow at St. Joseph Catholic Cemetery. The family will receive friends Sunday, 6-8 p.m., and Monday, 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. at the Palmer-Bush Lansing Chapel where a Rosary will be prayed Monday at 7 p.m. For those wishing, contribution may be made to the Immaculate Heart of Mary Building Fund in memory of Mr. Henley.

Marriage Notes for Paul Henley and Ruth Wright:

Mr. and Mrs. Paul G. Henley are making their home at 722 North Chestnut Street following a short honeymoon to the eastern part of the state. Mrs. Henley was Miss Ruth Ellen Wright, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Eben Wright of Grand Ledge, before her marriage to Mr. Henley, son of Mr. and Mrs. Denis M. Henley, 118 Lathrop Street, February 19, 1944 at Church of the Resurrection. Rev. Fr. Howard J. Noeker of Flint officiated at the ceremony.

The bride wore a white satin brocaded gown with veil of illusion tulle and she carried a bouquet of white and red roses. Mrs. Eleanor Paul was matron-of-honor and the bridesmaid was Miss Marian Wright of Grand Ledge, siter of the bride. Donald T. Jackson and Theodore A. Donnelly attended the bridegroom. The ushers were Darrel P. Snyder of Saginaw and Cyrillus B. Robke. Miss Mary Rita Patterson, vocalist, was accompanied on the organ by Miss Ursula Klein in traditional wedding music.

More About Paul Henley and Ruth Wright:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1944, Michigan

Children of Paul Henley and Ruth Wright are:

+	888	i.	Janeen Susan[11] Henley, born 30 Dec 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
	889	ii.	Dennie Henley. He married Pauline ?.
	890	iii.	David Henley. He married Jeana ?.
	891	iv.	Donald Henley. He married Marjie ?.
	892	v.	Mary Henley.
	893	vi.	Dale Henley. He married Lynn ?.
	894	vii.	Eileen Henley. She married Bobby Berry.
	895	viii.	Douglas Henley. He married Roxanne ?.
	896	ix.	Christine Henley.

516. Victor Vincent[10] Henley (Emma Katharina[9] Mohrhardt, Johann Martin[8], Christian[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 05 Apr 1917 in Hubbardston, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 2000 in Shelby, Oceana Co, Michigan. He married **Agnes Mary Lucz** 31 Aug 1946 in St. Louis, Missouri. She was born 11 Nov 1922 in East St. Louis, St. Clair Co, Illinois, and died 06 Nov 2013 in Shelby, Oceana Co, Michigan.

Notes for Victor Vincent Henley:

Victor V. "Vic" Henley, 83, of Shelby, passed away Thursday afternoon, May 11, 2000, at his residence. He was born April 5, 1917 in Hubbardston, Michigan, the son of Dennis M. and Emma (Mohrhardt) Henley. He married Agnes Lucz Aug. 31, 1946 in St. Louis, Missouri. He was in the Army Air Force during World War II. He was a retired registrar from Michigan State University. He was affiliated with St. John's Catholic Church in Claybanks. Victor was an active member of St. Casimir Church and the Knights of Columbus. His special joys in life were his family and good friends, leisure time at the lake

and world travel. He was a very kind, gentle and loving man who will be missed by all.

Survivors include, his wife, Agnes Henley of Shelby; sons, Michael and Randi Yoder, Henley of Minnesota, Thomas Henley of Victoria B.C. and Thailand, James and Jane Dosemagen, Henley of St. Paul, Minnesota, Dennis and Caroline Henley of Big Sky, Montana, Patrick and Allison Henley of Shelby, and Kevin and Lisa Henley of Pentwater; daughters, Kathleen Premer of Shelby, Maureen and Robert Thomann of Iron River, Michigan, and Vickie and Dan Warfield of Grand Rapids; 17 grandchildren, Lindsay, James, Nicole, Danielle, Dallas, Devon, Bhrea, Meaghan, Cullen, Elizabeth, Bridget, Andrew, Michael, Kaitlin, Benjamin, Natalie and Nicholas; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents, brother and sister-in-law, Paul and Ruth Henley.

Funeral service Monday, May 15, 11:30 a.m. at St. John's Catholic Church in Claybanks, with Rev. Fr. Chris Rouech officiating. Vigil service Sunday 8:30 p.m. at the funeral home. Burial in St. John's Catholic Cemetery. It is suggested that memorials may be given to the Oceana Council on Aging, Muskegon-Oceana Hospice, or Little Brothers-Friends of the Elderly (Houghton County, Michigan). Arrangements by Tate Funeral Home, Hart.

More About Victor Vincent Henley:
Military service: 5 Sgt US Army Air Forces World War II

Notes for Agnes Mary Lucz:

Agnes Mary Henley, 90, of Shelby, passed away November 6, 2013. She was the daughter of Joseph and Julia Lucz. The Mass of the Resurrection was held Monday, November 11, 2013, at St. Vincent Catholic Church in Pentwater with Father Phillip Sliwinski presiding. The Rosary was recited. Memorials may be given to the Oceana County Council on Aging, Hart, Michigan.

She served as a Lieutenant Army Nurse during World War II and was stationed in Belleville, Illinois. She married Victor V. Henley, August 31, 1946 in St. Louis, Missouri. They moved to Lansing, Michigan, where they raised their nine children. She worked as a Registered Nurse for more than 30 years and was an active member of St. Casimir Catholic Church. She and her husband moved to their Lake Michigan home in Shelby, Michigan, upon retirement and were affiliated with St. Vincent Church in Pentwater.

Her special joys in life were her family and good friends, cooking, gardening, leisure time at the lake, and world travel. She was a loving woman, friend to all, and always took special care to create the loving and caring family who will greatly miss her.

Agnes Henley is survived by her nine children, Michael (Randi Yoder) Henley of Minneapolis, Minnesota, Thomas Henley of Victoria, British Columbia and Bangkok, Thailand, Kathleen Premer of Shelby, Michigan, Maureen (Robert) Thomann of Iron River, Michigan, Vickie (Dan) Warfield of Lutz, Florida, James (Jane Dosemagen) Henley of Pentwater, Michigan, Dennis (Caroline) Henley of Bozeman, Montana, Patrick Henley of Shelby, Michigan, and Kevin (Lisa) Henley of Pentwater; eighteen grandchildren, Lindsay, James, Nicole, Danielle, Dallas, Devon, Bhrea, Meaghan, Cullen, Elizabeth, Bridget, Andrew, Michael, Kaitlin, Benjamin, Natalie, Nicholas, and Vincent; one great-grandchild, Ava, with another great-grandchild expected in 2014; and one brother, Edward Lucz of Tucson, Arizona. She was preceded in death by her parents and husband; a sister, Alice Lucz; and two brothers, Joseph and John Lucz.

Marriage Notes for Victor Henley and Agnes Lucz:

Mr. and Mrs. Victor Vincent Henley are being honored Sunday at an open house at the home of the bridegroom's parents. Mr. and Mrs. Dennis Henley, 118 Lathrop Street. More than 75 friends and relatives have been invited to meet the newlyweds who will make their home in Lansing. The bride is the former Miss Agnes Mary Lucz, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Lucz, of St. Louis, Missouri, who was married to Mr. Henley August 31, 1946 in St. Cronan's church, St. Louis, by Rev A.L. Hemkens.

She wore a traditional gown of white and carried a bouquet of gardenias and stephanotis. Her attendants, Miss Josephine Koudela. Miss Alice Lucz and Miss Geraldine Schlemmer, all of St. Louis, were dressed in pastel gowns and carried white asters tied with ribbons to ma tch the gowns. Male attendants at the wedding were Dr. Gerald J. Murphy, groomsman of Detroit. Paul E. Henley and Walter F. Swartz. Mrs. Paul Henley and Mrs. Amelia Wilkinson, sister of Mrs. Dennis Henley, assisted the hostess at Sundays open house.

An open house at the Dennis Henley home, 118 Lathrop Street, Sunday will introduce to 75 friends and relatives the bride of Victor Vincent Henley, who is the former Miss Agnes Mary Lucz, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Lucz of St. Louis, Missouri. The couple were married August 31 in St. Louis, Missouri.

More About Victor Henley and Agnes Lucz:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1946, St. Louis, Missouri

Children of Victor Henley and Agnes Lucz are:

897 i. Michael Joseph[11] Henley, born 15 Dec 1947. He married Randi Yoder.
898 ii. Thomas P. Henley, born 1949.
899 iii. Kathleen Ann Henley, born Mar 1950 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Michael Linn Premer 09 Sep 1972; born 16 Aug 1950.

Marriage Notes for Kathleen Henley and Michael Premer:
July 1972 – Mr. and Mrs. Victor V. Henley, 1013 Braman, announce the engagement of their daughter, Kathleen Anne of Saugatuck, to Michael Premer of Grand Rapids. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Premer, 2350 Shawnee Trail, Okemos. The bride-elect is a graduate of O'Rafferty High School and Western Michigan University. She is employed my Presbyterian Camps, Saugatuck. The prospective bridegroom is a graduate of Okemos High School and Kendall School of Design, Grand Rapids. A Sept. 9 wedding is being planned.

More About Michael Premer and Kathleen Henley:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1972

900 iv. Maureen Henley, born 1951. She married Robert Craig Thomann; born 1947.
\+ 901 v. James Edward Henley, born 04 Jun 1954.
\+ 902 vi. Dennis R. Henley, born 07 Sep 1957.
903 vii. Patrick John Henley, born 23 Jan 1960.
\+ 904 viii. Vickie Marie Henley, born 01 May 1962.
\+ 905 ix. Kevin John Henley, born 16 Sep 1964.

517. Ralph Henry[10] Mohrhardt (Jacob Henry[9], Christian[8], Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 09 Aug 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1974 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Irma Bliss** 15 Oct 1924 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Alton Bliss and Martha Starr. She was born 29 Mar 1892 in Benton Harbor, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1959 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ralph Henry Mohrhardt:
Albion - A driver whose car struck a pedestrian at the New York Central private right-of-way and Michigan St., said his vision was hampered by the sun shining on his windshield. Edwin Dale McGraw, 31, of 212 W. Chestnut St., struck Ralph Mohrhardt, 65, of 603 Orchard Dr. at 8:55 a.m. Monday Jan. 26, 1959. Mr. Mohrhardt refused medical attention immediately following the accident but reported this morning to Sheldon Memorial Hospital to have x-rays taken of his knee. Mr. Mohrhard is owner of the Albion Credit Bureau.

Albion - Ralph Mohrhardt, 81, died Tuesday Dec. 31, 1975 in the Michigan Veterans Faculty, Grand Rapids, after an illness of more than two years. He was a former Albion resident and businessman. He was born in Fredonia Township, was graduated from Marshall High School and attended the University of Chicago. He was employed for seven years by Cloverleaf Life & Casualty Co. and was with the Commercial Bureau of Credit in Battle Creek before moving to Albion. Mohrhardt was the owner of Credit Bureau of Albion from 1940 until his retirement about 10 years ago. He was a veteran of World War I and during World War II worked for the government checking personnel for defense work. He had been secretary and treasurer of the former Albion Merchants Association and was a former member of the Elks Club of Albion. He was a member of Patrick Leo HanIon Post 3672 of the American Legion, the Leisure Hour Club, the National Credit Bureau Association, the National Collection Bureau Association and St. James Episcopal Church of Albion.
Surviving are daughters, Mrs. David (Ann) Jordan and Mrs. Gerald (Carolyn Jean) Adams of Arlington, Virginia; sons, David Mohrhardt of Grand Ledge and Robert Ingram of Jackson; nine grandchildren, and eight great-grandchildren. His wife, the former Erma Bliss Ingram, died in 1959.
Services will be held at 10 a.m. Saturday at St. James Episcopal Church. Arrangements are by the

Albion Chapel, Tidd-Williams Funeral Chapels, Inc.

More About Ralph Henry Mohrhardt:
Burial: Jan 1975, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 24-6 section 5
Census: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1931, 615 W. Prospect; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Irma Bliss:
Albion - Mrs. Erma Bliss Mohrhardt, 67, wife of Ralph H. Mohrhardt, owner of Credit Bureau of Albion, died unexpectedly Friday noon Dec. 11, 1959 at their home, 608 Orchard Dr. She had been in ill health the last six weeks. She was born in Benton Harbor, daughter of Alton and Mattie (Starr) Bliss. The family moved to Battle Creek where she attended the public schools and later business college. On March 29, 1917, she was married to Frank Ingram in Detroit. On Sept. 15, 1924, she and Mr. Mohrhardt were married. They lived in Detroit and then in Marshall before moving to Albion in 1937. Mrs. Mohrhardt was a member' of the staff of the credit bureau and formed the credit reporting department of the bureau. Mrs. Mohrhardt was a member of the St. James Episcopal Church and the American Legion. Auxiliary.

She is survived by her husband and two sons, Robert Ingram of Battle Creek and David Mohrhardt at homer two daughters, Mrs. Gerald (Carolyn) Adams who is with her husband in service near Ankara. Turkey, and Miss Ann Mohrhardt at home, and four grandchildren. Floyd Starr of Albion is Mrs. Mohrhardt's uncle.

More About Irma Bliss:
Burial: 15 Dec 1959, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 24 section 5

More About Ralph Mohrhardt and Irma Bliss:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1924, Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Ralph Mohrhardt and Irma Bliss are:

906 i. Carolyn Jean[11] Mohrhardt, born 1927. She married Gerald Eugene Adams 10 Sep 1947; born Aft. 1921.

Marriage Notes for Carolyn Mohrhardt and Gerald Adams:
Albion - In a simple ceremony performed at the St. James' Episcopal church Wednesday morning Sept. 10, 1947. Miss Carolyn Jean Mohrhardt, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Mohrhardt, Michigan avenue, was united in marriage to Storekeeper First Class Gerald Eugene Adams, son of Mr. and Mrs. Otto Adams of Kalkaska. The couple's only attendants were Mrs. Robert Ingram, Lake Odessa, sister-in-law of the bride, as matron of honor and Dean Adams of Spring Arbor who acted as his brother's best man.

Following the ceremony, a dinner was held in the Greenbrier room of the Parker Inn after which the couple left on a wedding trip to northern Michigan. Upon their return, Mr. and Mrs. Adams will depart for Pearl Harbor, T. H., where he is stationed with the navy. Mrs. Adams was graduated from Albion high school in 1944 and has been employed in the offices of a local physician for the past three years. Mr. Adams attended Fenville high school and has been in the navy for the past six years.

More About Gerald Adams and Carolyn Mohrhardt:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1947

907 ii. Phyllis Ann Mohrhardt, born 02 Jan 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 2017. She married David P. Jordan 05 Dec 1964 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1919.

Notes for Phyllis Ann Mohrhardt:
Phyllis Ann Jordan passed away Sunday, February 26, 2017 after a brief illness. She was born on January 2, 1933 in Marshall, Michigan. She is survived by her brother, David Mohrhardt, of Grand Rapids, Michigan, and several nieces and nephews. After high school, Ann attended Beauty School and worked as a beautician in Jackson, Michigan. She later joined her parents at the Albion Credit Bureau in Albion, Michigan.

She married David Jordan in December 1964, and traveled throughout the world, finally settling in Woodbridge, Virginia. She retired from Home Beneficial Insurance Company, and later moved to Williamsburg in October 2015. She was an avid knitter and enjoyed teaching the art.

Services will be held at 1 p.m. on April 29, 2017 at the Church of the Ascension, 13941 Braddock Rd., Centreville, Virginia. She will be interred in Marshall, Michigan at a later date.

Marriage Notes for Phyllis Mohrhardt and David Jordan:
Louisville, Kentucky, Oct. 18, 1964 - Mr. Ralph Mohrhardt of Albion, Michigan, announces the engagement of his daughter, Miss Phyllis Ann Mohrhardt, to Air Force Chaplain (Capt.) David P. Jordan, son of the Mr. and

Mrs. Morris L. Jordan of Louisville. The wedding will be December 5 in St. James Episcopal Church, Alboin.

St. James Episcopal Church in Albion was the scene of the marriage Saturday morning Dec. 5, 1964 of Miss Phyllis Ann Mohrhardt of Albion and Capt. David P. Jordan, chaplain at Custer Air Force Station. The Rev. Fr. Robert McDougall officiated at the 11 o'clock double ring ceremony and Mrs. Wayne Bender was the organist. The bride is the daughter of Ralph H. Mohrhardt of Albion and the late Mrs. Mohrhardt. The groom's parents, are the late Mr. and Mrs. Morris Jordan of Louisville, Kentucky.

Mr. Mohrhardt gave his daughter in marriage. She wore a gown of peau taffeta. The fitted bodice was styled with a scoop neckline outlined with alencon lace forming a yoke and extending down the front. Garlands of alencon lace accented the sides of the princess skirt and unpressed pleats gave fullness to the back which terminated in a chapel train. A double obi bow furnished the back detail. Her elbow length veil of silk illusion was attached to a pearl crown with crystal trim. She carried a bouquet of white carnations and white roses with holly and berries.

Mrs. Robert Ingram of Battle Creek was the matron of honor and Mrs. David Mohrhardt of Plymouth the bridesmaid. Both are sisters-in-law of the bride. Friends from Custer Air Force Station served as bestman and groomsmen. Maj. John Raker was best man and seating the guests were Capt. James Strieker, Capt. Donald D. Johnston, Capt. Leopold Vazquez. 1st Lt. Richard Orr and 1st Lt. John K. Born.

A reception at the parish house of the church followed the ceremony and the groom gave the rehearsal dinner at the Fire side Inn at Marshall. Now on a wedding trip to New York City, the couple will be at home after Dec. 15 at 1014 Locust Road at Custer Air Force Station. The bride, a graduate of Albion High School, is employed by the Credit Bureau of Albion. Chaplain Jordan holds a B.A. degree from the University of Cincinnati, an M.A. degree from the University of Denver and a B.D. degree from Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary.

More About David Jordan and Phyllis Mohrhardt:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1964, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

\+ 908 iii. David Starr Mohrhardt, born 24 May 1930.

521. John Theodore[10] Kiefer (Katharina Wilhelmina[9] Mohrhardt, Christian[8], Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 28 Feb 1883 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1954 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Adella M. Krieble** 14 Mar 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 30 Jun 1885 in Copper Falls, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1969 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Theodore Kiefer:

Marshall - John T. Kiefer, 71, of 109 N. Mullberry St., died at 9:40 p. m. Sunday Oct. 31, 1954 at his home following a three-year illness. He was born in Burlington Township Feb. 29, 1883, the son of Jacob and Catherine (Mohrhardt) Kiefer. He was a resident of Calhoun County all his life. He was a farmer as well as being employed by the State Highway Department for several years and the Eaton Manufacturing Co. here. On March 14, 1907, he married Adela Krieble of Marshall Township. He was a member of the Burlington F&AM Lodge.

His wife survives along with a daughter, Mrs. Blanche Plummer of Kalamazoo, and a grandson, Charles D. Spencer, also of Kalamazoo.

More About John Theodore Kiefer:
Burial: 03 Nov 1954, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 3 section 10

Notes for Adella M. Krieble:

Mrs. Adela M. (Kreible) Sears, 84, of 14275 Eden St., Marshall Township, widow of Earl Sears, died today July 15, 1969 in Oaklawn Hospital, where she had been a patient five weeks. Born in Copper Falls, Michigan, she had been a resident of this area most of her life. Mrs. Sears was a life member of Tekonsha Chapter No. 324, O.E.S.

Her first husband, John Kiefer, died in 1954. A daughter from that marriage, Mrs. Blanche Chambers of Long Beach, California, survives. Mr. Sears died in 1965. Two step-daughters. Mrs. Beryl (Ada) Robinson of Albion and Mrs. Marian Baker of Marshall, survive.

More About Adella M. Krieble:
Burial: 17 Jul 1969, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan plot 10 lot 3-4

More About John Kiefer and Adella Krieble:
Marriage: 14 Mar 1907, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of John Kiefer and Adella Krieble is:
909 i. Blanche[11] Kiefer, born Aft. 1908. She married ? Chambers; born Aft. 1901.

524. Rev. Robert William[10] Mohrhardt (Johann Christian[9], Christian[8], Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 13 Mar 1909 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1978. He married **Olga Gertrude Hensch** 18 Jun 1936 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of August Hensch and Alvina Wissmann. She was born 21 Jun 1912 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1990.

More About Robert Mohrhardt and Olga Hensch:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1936, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Mohrhardt and Olga Hensch are:
910 i. Sarah Alice Rachel[11] Mohrhardt, born 15 Sep 1947 in Yellow Medicine, Minnesota.
911 ii. Michael Martin Mohrhardt, born 07 Aug 1948 in Yellow Medicine, Minnesota.

526. Crystal C.[10] Mohrhardt (Frederick C.[9], Christian[8], Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 12 May 1892 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1953 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Charles Richard Jones** 27 Apr 1911 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of William Jones and Paulina Burkhardt. He was born 18 Apr 1887 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1936 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Ray Sanford Cronkhite** 25 Nov 1943 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Jonathan Cronkhite and Sarah Russell. He was born 24 Jul 1885 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 1984 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Crystal C. Mohrhardt:
Mrs. Chrystal Cronkhite, 61, died at her home this morning May 19, 1953 after a long illness. She was born May 12, 1892 in Calhoun County, the daughter of Fred and Caroline (Crumback) Mohardt. She was a lifelong resident of the area and the village, and was a member of the OES, the Lutheran church and the Community Ladies Aid Society.

In 1911 she married Charles K. Jones, who died in 1936, and in 1943 she married Ray Cronkhite, who survives with three sons, Charles of Lee Township, Harland of Newton Township and Olin of Battle Creek; a daughter, Mrs. Harry (DelZell) Brandt of Battle Creek; two step-daughters, Mrs. Eugene (Leah) Hines of Traverse City and Mrs. Sylvester (Meda) Francisco of Newton Township and a step-son, Evan Cronkhite of Burlington Township.

More About Crystal C. Mohrhardt:
Census: 04 Apr 1940, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-49 SD 3 sheet 2b living w/ mother Caroline Mohrhardt

More About Charles Richard Jones:
Burial: 02 Apr 1936, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: labor pneumonia
Census: 03 Jan 1920, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 3 sheet 2a
Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-57 SD 16 sheet 3a
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, farmer Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Charles Jones and Crystal Mohrhardt:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1911, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Ray Sanford Cronkhite:

Burlington - Ray S. Cronkhite, 98, of 5401 11-Mile Road, a retired rural mail carrier and longtime farmer, died Wednesday Feb. 22, 1984 in Oaklawn Hospital in Marshall, where he had been a patient five days. He had been in failing health the past year. He was born in Emmett Township and moved to a farm in Burlington Township in 1908 with his family. He moved to Battle Creek in 1914, and worked as a rural mail carrier, out of the old Post Office, on North Jefferson Street, delivering the mail with horse and buggy in the old Camp Custer area. He passed the Civil Service examination in 1918 and became a regular carrier.

However, he returned to the family farm the next year, and didn't resume his postal career until 1951, at age 65, when many people think about retirement. In an interview during the 1960s he said he thought the word retire was the worst word in the English language. He continued as a substitute carrier in the Burlington area until retiring again at the age of 83. He had assisted on the family farm until about two years ago. His first wife, the former Bertha Gore, died in 1933, and his second wife, the former Crystal Mohrhardt Jones, died in 1953.

Surviving are daughters, Mrs. Sylvester (Meda) Francisco of Newtown Township, and Mrs. Eugene (Leah) Hines of Williamburg; a son, Evan Cronkhite of Burlington; seven grandchildren; and 14 great-grandchildren.

Services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Saturday at Spencer Funeral Home in Athens.

More About Ray Cronkhite and Crystal Mohrhardt:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1943, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Crystal Mohrhardt and Charles Jones are:

+ 912 i. Harland W. (Harlan)[11] Jones, born 16 Jul 1912 in Michigan; died 02 Feb 1970 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 913 ii. Olen N. (Olin) Jones, born 1915 in Michigan; died 1993.
+ 914 iii. Charles F. Jones, born 20 Nov 1915 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1988 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 915 iv. Delzell Jones, born 1918 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1983 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

527. Mildred Estelle[10] Mohrhardt, twin (Peter Daniel (David)[9], Christian[8], Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 18 Oct 1901 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 1949 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Earl Kingman Miller** 03 Oct 1922 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of D. Miller and Elizabeth Keeler. He was born 28 Mar 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 1974 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Frederick Ephriam Hill, Jr.** 26 Sep 1932 in Indiana. He was born 07 Aug 1904 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 1951 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Mildred Estelle Mohrhardt, twin:
Baptism: 15 Dec 1901, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Jakob Mohrhardt & Rose Mohrhardt

More About Earl Miller and Mildred Mohrhardt:
Divorce: 06 Sep 1928, Kent Co, Michigan
Marriage: 03 Oct 1922, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Hill and Mildred Mohrhardt:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1932, Indiana

Children of Mildred Mohrhardt and Earl Miller are:

+ 916 i. Daniel Davis (Miller)[11] Hill, born 27 Jul 1924 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 2013 in Elgin, Cook Co, Illinois.

917 ii. Sally Ruth (Miller) Hill, born 01 Feb 1927 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1994 in Cannon, Kent Co, Michigan.

Child of Mildred Mohrhardt and Frederick Hill is:
918 i. Frederick Ephriam[11] Hill III, born 08 Nov 1933 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 2009 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas.

528. Ruth Marian[10] Mohrhardt, twin (Peter Daniel (David)[9], Christian[8], Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 18 Oct 1901 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1935 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Verne Harold Hawkins**. He was born 30 Sep 1894 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois, and died 15 Apr 1946 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Marian Mohrhardt, twin:
Baptism: 15 Dec 1901, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Carl Wiese & Marie Wiese

More About Verne Harold Hawkins:
Census: 1930, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Child of Ruth Mohrhardt and Verne Hawkins is:
919 i. Virginia[11] Hawkins, born 1921 in Michigan.

531. Oletha[10] French (Elizabeth[9] Mohrhardt, Christian[8], Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 31 May 1903 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1984. She married **Gordon Earle Melody** 05 Nov 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of William Melody and Mina Palmer. He was born Bet. 22 Feb 1894 - 1904 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1967 in Las Vegas, San Miguel Co, New Mexico.

Notes for Oletha French:
East Las Vegas, New Mexico – Mrs. Oletha Melody, wife of State Senator Gordon Melody, was hospitalized Monday afternoon Feb. 18, 1957 with a broken collar bone received in a two-car collision at the intersection of Seventh and Columbia. Albert Rodriquez, 1107 8th, was charged with running a stop sign and failing to have a driver's license in his possession as the result of the accident. Patrolman Pat Tapia, who investigated the accident which occurred shortly before 5 o'clock, reported Mrs. Melody was driving north on Seventh and Rodriquez was driving east on Columbia. Damages to the two cars was estimated at $500.

Notes for Gordon Earle Melody:
Las Vegas, New Mexico - Funeral services will be held in Las Vegas Saturday morning for former State Sen. Gordon E. Melody, who died early Thursday morning Oct. 24, 1967 after an extended illness. He was 63. Melody was considered one of the top financial authorities in the state legislature during his service in the assembly and had served as chairman of both the Senate Finance Committee and the Legislative Finance Committee and the Legislative Finance Committee. He served in the State Senate from and was Senate majority whip from 1957-66. Melody had considered stepping out of the legislature in 1966 and seeking the post of state auditor. He later reconsidered, but was defeated in the May 1966 primary by former State Rep. Fidel (Chief) Gonzales, now mayor of West Las Vegas, who lost in the general election to Republican State Senator Junio Lopez.
Former Gov. Jack M. Campbell hearing about the death, said: "I consider Senator Gordon Melody to have been one of the finest legislators and public servants that I have ever known. I think be made a great contribution to his state, and I know he's going to be missed not only by his colleagues in the legislature, but by all the people of New Mexico.
Melody operated an outdoor advertising company in Las Vegas and had come in for considerable

criticism over conflict of interest during the time the legislature was considering antibillboard and highway beautificationlegislation.

He is survived by his wife, Oletha, and a daughter, Mrs. Jim Elliott, both of Las Vegas. The highly respected legislator also was a former member of the Board of Educational Finance and vice chairman of the Public Finance Study Committee in 1955-57.

He sponsored legislation providing for severance tax bond issues for state hospital buildings, the creation of the Congo Revision Commission in 1963, state capitol expansion programs, and the motor vehicle safety compact. As president of the Western Regional Conference of State Governments in 1965-66 he promoted the multistate tax compact which the legislature adopted this year. He was a former chairman of the Western Interstate Committee on Public Lands and a of the executive committee the of the Western Regional of State Governments. He also served 5-1/2 years as a San Miguel County commissioner. Melody Hall on the Highlands University campus Las Vegas is named after him.

Funeral services are scheduled at Johnson Memorial Mortuary Chapel at 10 a.m. Saturday, with burial to follow in the Masonic Cemetery at Las Vegas.

Las Vegas, New Mexico - Funeral services for Gordon Earle Melody, age 63, former state senator, will be held at 10 a.m. Saturday in the Johnson Memorial Chapel. Gordon Melody was born Feb. 22, 1904 in Burlington, Michigan, the son of Nina and William Melody. In 1925 he married Oletha French. The Melodys have lived in Las Vegas for 39 years during which time he became prominent in business, civic, and political affairs throughout the state. Mr. Melody was a trustee of the Methodist Church, past master of the Masonic Lodge, a 32nd degree Mason and Shriner, past worthy patron of Order of Eastern Star, past president of the local Kiwanis Club, trustee of Las Vegas Hospital for eight years and county commissioner for five and a half years. Former State Senator Melody was considered by many to be one of the top financial figures in the state legislature during his term of office, 1949-66. He served as chairman of the Senate Finance Committee and the Legislative Finance Committee and from 1957-66 served as Senate majority whip. In the 1966 Democratic primary, Melody was defeated by Fidel C. Gonzales who in turn lost the general election to State Senator Junio Lopez. During his term of office, Melody sponsored legislation providing severance tax bond issues for state hospital building, the creation of the Constitution Revision Commission in 1963, state capitol expansion programs and the motor vehicle safety compact. As president of the Western Regional Conference of State Governments in 1955-66, he promoted the multi-state tax compact which the legislature adopted this year. Mr. Melody was a former chairman of the Western Interstate Committee on Public Lands and a member of the executive committee of the Western Regional Conference of State Governments.

He is survived by his widow, Oletha; one daughter, Mrs. James Elliott; two grandsons, James Jr. and John Elliott, all of Las Vegas; and three sisters, Mrs. Lee Lamb of Hastings, Michigan, Mrs. Charles Spoor of Michigan, and Mrs. Burke I. Burke of East Aurora, New York.

Pallbearers for Mr. Melody's funeral will be Dr. J. J. Johnson, Jr., Francis Minor, Don Gibson, Judge Waldo Spiess, Sketchley Moore, and Dr. Paul D. Henry. Honorary pallbearers will be Joe Charlton, Dr. C. Donnelly, Judge M. E. Noble, O. J. Holder, Robert M. Fitzgerald, Jimmie Bustamnte, Lloyd Lyster, Ramon L. Tafoya, Noble M. Irish, and Col. J. E. Connor. Friends may call at the Johnson Memorial Chapel until time of the services. For those who wish to contribute, memorials may be made to the Las Vegas Hospital, the First Methodist Church, or to the Highlands University Scholarship Fund. Chapman Lodge No. 2 will open at9:15 a.m. Saturday to conduct funeral services for Mr. Melody. All Master Masons are urged to attend. Burial will be in the local Masonic Cemetery.

More About Gordon Melody and Oletha French:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1925, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Oletha French and Gordon Melody is:
+ 920 i. Marilyn (Maryline)[11] Melody, born 09 Sep 1928 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 2011.

532. Amelia Mina[10] Katz (Anna E.[9] Mohrhardt, Jacob[8], Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 20 Apr 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Abt. 08 Aug 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Robinson Ward** 14 Jun 1914 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Arthur Ward and Lena

Johnson. He was born 04 Sep 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Robinson Ward:
Occupation: Ward-Schopps Company (printers)
Residence: 1925, 1247 Bates Street; SE, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Frank Ward and Amelia Katz:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1914, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Amelia Katz and Frank Ward are:

921 i. Doris L.[11] Ward, born 12 Oct 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 2000 in Spring Lake, Ottawa Co, Michigan. She married John K. Keating, Jr. 01 Aug 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 29 Apr 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1991 in Spring Lake, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About John Keating and Doris Ward:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1942, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

922 ii. Euna Elizabeth (Betty) Ward, born 1922 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Kenneth Hyma 10 Oct 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 1918 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Kenneth Hyma and Euna Ward:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1942, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

923 iii. Ruth E. Ward, born 1925 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Jack W. Todd 22 Jun 1946 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 1921 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Jack Todd and Ruth Ward:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1946, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

924 iv. Frances R. Ward, born 1927 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Carroll K. Streeter 23 Nov 1950 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 1922 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Carroll Streeter and Frances Ward:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1950, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

536. Jay Emerson (Joy)[10] Mohrhardt (Franklin Henry (Frank)[9], Jacob[8], Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 1904 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jul 1961 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Madalyn Louise ?**. She was born 1906 in Ohio, and died 14 Oct 1983 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jay Emerson (Joy) Mohrhardt:
Burlington - Joy E. Mohrhardt, 57, a former resident of Burlington and a native of Calhoun County, died July 4, 1961 in Toledo Hospital, Toledo, Ohio. He was a teacher and supervisor in the Toledo public schools for 36 years. Surviving are his mother, Mrs. Frank Mohrhardt of Burlington, his wife Madalyn, a daughter and a son.

More About Jay Emerson (Joy) Mohrhardt:
Census: 1950, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Notes for Madalyn Louise ?:
Marshall - Madalyn L. McClintic, 78, formerly of Burlington, died Friday Oct. 14, 1983 at Oaklawn Hospital. She had been a resident of Provincial House for the past year. She was born in Toledo, Ohio, and moved to the Burlington area in 1981. Her first husband, Joy Mohrhardt, preceded her in death.
Surviving are a son, Robert Mohrhardt of Burlington; a daughter, Mrs. James (Mery Lou) Damon of Burlington, and three grandchildren.
Services will be held at 1 p.m. Monday at Ottawa Hills Cemetery, Toledo, Ohio. Arrangements are by Court-Putnam Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to the Kidney Foundation or the

Michigan Heart Fund.

Children of Jay Mohrhardt and Madalyn ? are:

925 i. Mery Lou[11] Mohrhardt, born 31 Mar 1937 in Ohio. She married James George (Jim) Damon Sep 1966; born 02 Mar 1938 in Climax, Michigan; died 04 Sep 2016 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for James George (Jim) Damon:
James "Jim" George Damon, age 80, of Burlington passed away September 4, 2018 at The Oaks at Northpointe Woods in Battle Creek. Jim was born on March 2, 1938 in Climax to George August and Ruth (Smith) Damon. He graduated from Marshall Public Schools with the class of 1954. Jim married MeryLou Mohrhardt at Newton Township Methodist Church in October of 1966. They had one child and shared 52 loving years together. Jim was a farmer all his life, raising both crops and livestock. He retired his long farming career in 2003. Jim enjoyed working, gardening, and tending to his animals. He and MeryLou loved traveling after retirement, and visiting the casino.
Jim is survived by his wife, MeryLou Damon of Burlington; sister, Darlene "Dolly" (Terry) Scheick of Reynoldsburg, Ohio; nieces, Marita Scheick of Whitehall, Ohio, and Dianne (Wilson) Peters of Whittier, California; and nephew, Glen Scheick of Reynoldsburg, Ohio. He was preceded in death by his parents, George and Ruth Damon; son, Timothy James Damon; and sister, Barbara Wilson.
Visitation will be held at the Kempf Family Funeral and Cremation Services, 723 Old US 27 North, Marshall Chapel on Tuesday September 11, 2018 from 10-11AM. A memorial service will follow the visitation starting at 11AM with Reverend James Codde officiating. Jim will be laid to rest in Newton Township Cemetery at a later time. Memorial contributions are requested to the Humane Society of South Central Michigan. Donate Heartland Hospice at the Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall Chapel.

More About James Damon and Mery Mohrhardt:
Marriage: Sep 1966

\+ 926 ii. Robert F. (Bob) Mohrhardt, born 05 Oct 1940 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 04 May 2016 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

538. Dora May[10] Lutz (Frederick Mohrhardt[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 21 Mar 1883 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Robert Minor Gubbins** 09 Dec 1908 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Robert Gubbins and Eliza Merrick. He was born 24 Nov 1864 in Alvinston, Ontario, Canada, and died 12 Jan 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Dora May Lutz:
Burial: 1946, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Dr. Robert Minor Gubbins:
Battle Creek – Dr. Robert M. Gubbins, 69 years old, the only physician for the Village of Ceresco over a period of 42 years, died Friday Jan. 12, 1934 of a heart ailment. About 15 years ago he moved to Battle Creek, but he had so many Ceresco calls that he returned to the village in a year. A graduate of Glencoe Ontario High School and Ontario Normal College at Ottawa, he gave up school teaching to enter the Medical School of Western University at London, received his medical degree in 1892 and established himself at Glencoe. His son Robert has now had three years at the University of Michigan Medical School, but did not return this year owing to his father's poor health. His widow also survives.

More About Dr. Robert Minor Gubbins:
Burial: 14 Jan 1934, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic myocarditis & endocarditis
Census: 1910, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, doctor general practice Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Robert Gubbins and Dora Lutz:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1908, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Dora Lutz and Robert Gubbins is:

+ 927 i. Robert Merrick[11] Gubbins, Jr., born 25 Feb 1909 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1976 in Hamilton Co, Florida.

539. George Earl[10] Lutz (Frederick Mohrhardt[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 26 Jul 1886 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1968 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Belle Wormley Maisner** 17 Feb 1909 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Maisner and Ella Wormley. She was born 19 Feb 1883 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1962 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Earl Lutz:
Marshall - George E. Lutz, 81, a former Ceresco resident who had been residing in Marshall, died Sunday afternoon April 14, 1968 in Oaklawn Hospital where he had been a patient 24 hours. He had been in poor health for several years. He was born July 26, 1886, in Fredonia Township, a son of Fred and Ada (DeKoeyer) Lutz. He resided in Fredonia and Newton Township during this youth. He was married to Belle Maisher of Marshall Township Feb. 17, 1909, and they resided in Ceresco and vicinity all of their married life. Mrs. Lutz died Aug. 24. 1962. Mr. Lutz was a farmer and an ardent horseman.
He is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Emmerson (Ella) Frost of Midland; three sons, Earl of Midland, Ray of Battle Creek and Frank of Ceresco; two brothers, Russell of Ceresco and Arthur of Marshall; nine grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren.

More About George Earl Lutz:
Burial: Apr 1968, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 02 Jan 1920, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 70 SD 3 sheet 1a
Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-45 SD 16 sheet 18b
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Belle Wormley Maisner:
Marshall - Mrs. Belle M. Lutz, 79, of Ceresco, wife of George Lutz, died Friday afternoon August 24, 1962 in a Kalamazoo hospital. She had been in ill health for several years. She was born in Marshall Township, daughter of Jacob F. and Ella (Wormley) Maisner, and attended the Fredenburg School. She and Mr. Lutz were married Feb. 17, 1907, in Marshall Township. They lived all their married life in that vicinity. Mrs. Lutz was a member of the Ceresco Baptist Church.
Surviving are her husband; a daughter, Mrs. Emerson (Ella) Frost of Midland three sons, Earl Lutz of Midland, Ray Lutz of Battle Creek and Frank Lutz of Ceresco; nine grandchildren and 22 great-grandchildren; three sisters, Mrs. Charles (Rena) Fox of Marshall, Mrs. Seth (Lucretia) McAllister of Homer, and Mrs. A. R. (Edna) Dakins of Marshall; a brother, Harold Maisner of Ceresco, and several nieces and nephews.

More About Belle Wormley Maisner:
Burial: Aug 1962, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About George Lutz and Belle Maisner:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1909, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of George Lutz and Belle Maisner are:
+ 928 i. Earl Maiser[11] Lutz, born 02 Sep 1910 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 May 2002 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.
+ 929 ii. Ray Edison Lutz, born 07 May 1912 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1995 in Bedford, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 930 iii. Ella Lucille Lutz, born 24 Mar 1915 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1985 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.
+ 931 iv. George Franklin Lutz, born 25 Dec 1918 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 2010 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

541. Russell Michael[10] Lutz (Frederick Mohrhardt[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or

Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 29 Jun 1893 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1979 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Edna Mary Hough** 01 Jul 1914 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Hough and Isadore Hoffman. She was born 11 May 1891 in Emmet Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1970 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Russell Michael Lutz:

Russell M. Lutz, 86, of 225 S. Main St., Ceresco, Michigan, retired farm implement dealer and community service worker, died Monday Oct. 29, 1979 in Oaklawn Hospital, Marshall. He had been hospitalized about one week and ill four years. He was born in Fredonia Township and resided in the Ceresco area throughout his lifetime. In 1908, he established the Russell M. Lutz and Sons Implement Co. and remained active in - the John Deere distributorship until his retirement in 1958. Long active in civic projects, he was a charter member of the Ceresco Community Club and was grand marshal of the First Ceresco Festival earlier in this decade. He was a 67-year member of the Ceresco Baptist Church; active in all its programs and had served as a trustee of the church. His first wife, the former Edna Hough, died in 1970.

Surviving are his wife, the former Grace Lobig; daughters, Mrs. Glenn (Mary) Schultz and Mrs. Jerome (Helen) Wilbur, both of Ceresco; a son, Frederick Lutz of Ceresco; eight grandchildren; 21 great-grandchildren; stepdaughters, Mrs. June Burgett of Miami, Florida, Mrs. Lewis (Josephine) Wessel of Battle Creek, and Mrs. Bernard (Phyllis) Roe of Climax; several step-grandchildren and step-great-grandchildren, and a brother, Arthur Lutz of Marshall.

Services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Wednesday in Ceresco Baptist Church. Memorial donations may be made to the memorial fund at the church. Arrangements are by Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall.

More About Russell Michael Lutz:
Burial: Oct 1979, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 06 Feb 1920, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 3 sheet 5b
Occupation: 1920, general merchant Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 381-32-7238

Notes for Edna Mary Hough:

Mrs. Edna M. (Hough) Lutz, 79, of 225 Main St., Ceresco, wife of Russell M. Lutz, died today May 29, 1970 in her home. Born in Emmett Township, she was a lifelong resident of the Marshall area, and was a member of Ceresco Baptist Church for 58 years.

Also surviving are daughters, Mrs. Glen (Mary) Schultz of Newton Township and Mrs. Jerome (Helen) Willbur of Battle Creek; sons, Frederick D, of Ceresco and John R. of Battle Creek and a sister, Mrs. Clifton (Mary) Lutz of Ceresco.

More About Edna Mary Hough:
Burial: 1970, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Russell Lutz and Edna Hough:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1914, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Russell Lutz and Edna Hough are:

+	932	i.	John Russell[11] Lutz, born 22 Apr 1915 in Cerecso, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1977 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.
+	933	ii.	Mary Elizabeth Lutz, born 22 May 1915 in Michigan City, Michigan; died 18 Dec 2001 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+	934	iii.	Frederick Dekoyer (Fritz) Lutz, born 20 Oct 1916 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 2003 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+	935	iv.	Helen Margaret Lutz, born 03 Dec 1917 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1990 in Rives Junction, Jackson Co, Michigan.
	936	v.	Betty May Lutz, born 30 May 1919 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1944 in Big Spring, Howard Co, Texas. She married Raymond Eugene McCrary 27 Jan 1940 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio; born 20 Oct 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1998 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Betty May Lutz:
Burial: 03 May 1944, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: hemorrhagic diathesis
Occupation: stenographer Great South Life Insurance Company

Notes for Raymond Eugene McCrary:
Raymond E. McCrary, 78, of Battle Creek died Monday, Sept 28, 1998, at home.He was born Oct 20, 1919, in Battle Creek to John R. and Clara (Wheeler) McCrary. He graduated from Battle Creek Central High School. He served in the U.S. Army Air Force as a flight officer from 1943 to November 1945, flying 26 missions as a bombardier-navigator on B-17s based in Kimbalton, England. He was employed at Weston Biscuit and Swanson Cookie Co. He was self-employed from July 1966 to April 1990 as a manufacturers' representative, selling polyethylene packaging and construction materials.

He married Betty Lutz, who died in1943. He then married Olive E. Atteberry on July 21, 1945, in Battle Creek. She survives. Also surviving are sister, Vera Chichester of Marshall; and brother, Robert McCrary of Battle Creek.

A long-time member of Battle Creek Country Club, enjoyed golf, sports activities. He and his wife enjoyed traveling and had visited all the states, mode several trips to Europe and hod been to Australia, New Zealand, Asia and Mexico. He had returned Saturday from a trip through Northern Michigan, the Upper Peninsula and around the west shore of Lake Michigan.

Visitation: Afternoon today at Shaw Funeral Home where family will be present from 6 to 8 p.m.Services: 1 p.m. Wednesday at Memorial Pork Chapel with the Rev. Charles Sandum officiating. Entombment: Memorial Parle Mausoleum. Memorials: Battle Creek Community Foundation or Binder Parle Zoo.

Marriage Notes for Betty Lutz and Raymond McCrary:
Mr. and Mrs. Russell M. Lutz of Ceresco announce the marriage of their daughter, Betty may, to Raymond McCrary also of Ceresco. The wedding took place January 27, 1940, in Bryan, Ohio. Mr. McCrary is employed in the Super Food market here.

More About Raymond McCrary and Betty Lutz:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1940, Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio

542. Arthur Willard (Willie)[10] Lutz (Frederick Mohrhardt[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 17 May 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ruth M. Arnold** 25 Feb 1920 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Arnold and Lois Roberts. She was born 1902 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1962 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Gilberta Gene Brunner** 07 Nov 1962. She was born 02 Jun 1922, and died 09 Apr 1975 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Willard (Willie) Lutz:
Burial: Dec 1981, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 31 Jan 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 3 sheet 5a living w/ brother Clifton F. Lutz's family
Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-45 SD 16 sheet 18b
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, manager dairy route Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Ruth M. Arnold:
Mrs. Ruth M. Lutz, 60, of 230 S. Main St., Ceresco, died at her home Monday April 23, 1962 morning after a four-year illness. She was born in Burlington, the daughter of Frank and Lois (Roberts) Arnold. She married Arthur Lutz on Feb. 25, 1920. Mrs. Lutz was a member of the Ceresco Baptist Church.

Survivors include her husband; a daughter, Mrs. Rowan (Lucille) Sheffield of Bellevue; two sons, Clifford Lutz of Fort Worth, Texas, and Robert of Ceresco; her mother, Mrs. Lois Arnold of Battle Creek; a sister, Mrs. Raymond (Clara) Merchant of Phoenix, Arizona, seven grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

More About Ruth M. Arnold:
Burial: 1962, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Lutz and Ruth Arnold:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1920, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Lutz and Gilberta Brunner:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1962

Children of Arthur Lutz and Ruth Arnold are:

937 i. Duane Arthur[11] Lutz, born 02 Mar 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

\+ 938 ii. Lucille E. Lutz, born 09 Mar 1922 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 2015.

\+ 939 iii. Clifford Lewis Lutz, born 01 Jan 1924 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 2013 in Tarrant Co, Texas.

\+ 940 iv. Robert E. Lutz, born 27 Jul 1928 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 2019 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

543. Harold M. (Jack)[10] Lutz (Michael[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 24 Mar 1895 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Nov 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Iva Ann Owen** 06 Nov 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Addison Owen and Nellie Cutler. She was born 31 Mar 1903 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 1984 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harold M. (Jack) Lutz:

Harold (Jack) Lutz, 69, of 217 E. South St., 28 years a resident of Athens, died Saturday Nov. 20, 1965 about 3 p.m. in a Battle Creek hospital. He had been hospitalized for the past five days. Mr. Lutz was a retired employee of the State Farm Insurance Co. at Marshall. Earlier in his life he had been a farmer. During his years with the insurance firm, he had also been in the gravel contracting business in the Athens area.

Mr. Lutz was born on Nov. 24, 1895 County, in Fredonia Township, the son of Michael and Clara (Abbott) Lutz. He was married to Iva Ann Owen in Battle Creek on Nov. 6, 1919. She survives as does a daughter, Mrs. Marvin (Elsie May) Simmons of Athens, and a son, H. Michael Lutz of Fulton; along with a sister, Mrs. Lawrence (Ruth) Spooner, Sr., of Ceresco.

More About Harold M. (Jack) Lutz:
Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-57 SD 16 sheet 7a
Occupation: 1930, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 365-07-6722

Notes for Iva Ann Owen:

Athens - Iva Ann (Owen) Lutz, 81, of 217 E. South St., died Sunday Dec. 9, 1984 at the home of her daughter, Elsie Simmons of 307 S. Avenue A, a short illness. She was born in old Battle Creek; and was a longtime Athens resident. She was a member of the Wakeshma Community Church and Athens Senior Citizens. Her husband, Harold Lutz, died in 1965.

She is survived by her daughter; a son, the Rev. Michael Lutz of Kalamazoo; five grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday at the Spencer Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to the Wakeshma Community Church building fund, Visiting Nurse I of Calhoun County or the Athens Historical Society.

More About Harold Lutz and Iva Owen:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1919, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Lutz and Iva Owen are:

941 i. Alta V.[11] Lutz, born 08 Jul 1920 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 1920 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Alta V. Lutz:
Burial: 10 Jul 1920, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: spinal befida

+ 942 ii. Elsie May Lutz, born 12 Sep 1928 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 May 2018 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 943 iii. Rev. Harold Michael Lutz, born 30 Oct 1935 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 May 2002 in Hickory Corners, Barry Co, Michigan.

544. Donna Altize[10] Lutz (Michael[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 18 Aug 1896 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 1952 in Pennfield Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Jesse William Lucas** 24 Dec 1919 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of William Lucas and ? Trumbull. He was born 17 Sep 1894 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jun 1974 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donna Altize Lutz:

Battle Creek – Two persons were killed in the head-on collision of two car on the Emmett Street road just west Gorsline Road intersection at 1:20 p.m. Sunday Sept. 21, 1952. The dead are Clair F. Porter, 62, Route 5, one of the drivers, and Mrs. Donna Lucas, 56, of 60 South Broad, wife of the other driver, Jesse Lucas, 58, of the Broad Street address, the other driver, was reported as in fair condition at Leila hospital today. He suffered a fractured leg and severe head injuries. Mr. Lucas was driving westward on Emmett and Mr. Potter eastward when, for some unknown reason. Mr. Potter's car swerved into the path of the Lucas car and they crashed head-on. All three persons were taken to Leila hospital. Mrs. Lucas and Mr. Potter were pronounced dead on arrival. The deaths were the 26th and 27th in Calhoun County from traffic since the first of the year. Dr. Willard N. Putman, coroner, said that both persons died of multiple fractures and internal injuries but an autopsy was performed this morning to determine the exact cause of Mr. Potter's death. No decision about inquests has been made as yet.

Mr. Potter, who had resided in ConvisTownship for the past two years, was a mason and small contractor. He had lived most of his life in and around Battle Creek. He was born in Fennville, March 11, 1890, son of Alexander and Mary Jane (McDerby) Potter, and married Marvia Carney Nov. 10, 1944, in Battle Creek.

Surviving besides the wife are three daughters, Kathleen K. and Rozanna and Rebecca, twins, all at home; three sons, David, Arthur and Arnold, also at home, and five brothers, Perry E. of Lansing, Lloyd of Newton, Lavern of 81 Yale, Donald D. of Pennfield Township and Paul C. of 34 Chambers.

The body is at the Hebble funeral home, but arrangements for services have not been completed. Mrs. Lucas, a lifelong resident of the Battle Creek area, was born August 18, 1896, in Fredonia Township, daughter of Michael and Clara (Abbott) Lutz.

She and Jesse W. Lucas were married Dec. 24, 1912, in Newton Township and they had resided at the Broad Street address for the past 11 years. Mr. Lucas was a member of the Maple Methodist church and the Shafer circle of the church.

Surviving besides the husband are here mother, Mrs. Clara Lutz of Ceresco; three daughters, Thomas (Katherine) Boehlke of Kalamazoo, Mrs. Merlin (Thelma) Hess of Santa Anna California, and Mrs. Ernest (Arleta) Banner of North Stone, Wattles Park; one sister, Mrs. Laurence Spooner of Ceresco; two brothers, Harold Lutz of Athens and Carlton Lutz of Dowling, and two grandchildren, David Boehlke and Janon Kay Banner. The daughter from California, Mrs. Hess, and her husband left here a few days before the accident to drive back to their home, after visiting her parents. They located in Colorado, notified of Mrs. Lucas' death, and are on their way back here.

The body is at the Farley funeral home and services are scheduled at 2 p. m. Thursday, with burial in Newton cemetery.

Battle Creek, Sept. 23, 1952 – A brain tumor and a resulting stroke affecting one of the drivers caused the fatal accident in which two persons died and a third was badly injured Sunday afternoon. A post-mortem examination yesterday on the body of Clair F. Potter, 62, of Route 5, the driver who swerved from his side of the road on Emmett near the Gorsline Road, showed he suffered from a large brain tumor, according to Dr. Willard N. Putnam, coroner. The doctor said the cause of death was the tumor and resulting hypertension rather than injuries suffered in the crash.

Mrs. Donna Lucas, 56, of 60 South Broad, passenger in the other car driven by her husband, Jesse, died in the collision. Mr. Lucas was seriously hurt. State police said witnesses saw Mr. Potter suddenly

swerve his car into the path of the Lucas car.

Services for Mr. Potter will be at 3:30 p. m. Wednesday at the Hebble funeral home, conducted by the Rev. Earl Kelbaugh, and burial will be in Reese cemetery. Mr. Potter and his wife, the former Mania Carney, were married in 1943, and lived in Emmett Township the last eight years.

Notes for Jesse William Lucas:

Battle Creek - Jesse W. Lucas, 79, of 87 Maple Terrace, died today June 21. 1974 in Community Hospital. He had been ill several months. Born in Burlington Township, Lucas was a lifelong resident of the area. He was employed 15 years by the Goss Printing Co. and also had been a farmer. Lucas served in the U.S. Army during World War I and was a member of Metcalf Lodge 419, F&AM; VFW 565, and the Battle Creek Shuffle Board Club.

Lucas is survived by bis widow, the former Irene Bibbings; a step-son, William Bibbings of Otsego; daughters, Mrs. Thomas (Kathryn) Bohlke of Kalamazoo, Mrs. Merlin (Thelma) Hess of Orange, California, and Mrs. Ernest (Arleta) Banner of Libertyville, Illinois; a half-brother, Lewis Katz of 2880 Dickman Road; a half-sister, Mrs. Lester (Marjorie) Martin of 98 Allene Ave.; seven grandchildren, and two great-grandchildren.

Services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Monday at the Farley Funeral Home.

More About Jesse William Lucas:
Census: 09 Jan 1920, 17 Hubbard; 9th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 49 SD 147 sheet 12b
Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-57 SD 16 sheet 2a
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes light blue & hair light brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, machinist Trinkin Axls Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, machinist sealer company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, toolmaker equipment company Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 461 Morrell; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-07-2904

More About Jesse Lucas and Donna Lutz:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1919, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Donna Lutz and Jesse Lucas are:

+ 944 i. Kathryn Altize[11] Lucas, born 19 Sep 1921 in LeRoy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 2011 in Acworth, Cobb Co, Georgia.

945 ii. Thelma Donna Lucas, born 07 Apr 1923 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1995 in Orange, Orange Co, California. She married Merlin Alfred Hess 21 Aug 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 12 Oct 1920 in New Castle, Colorado; died 23 Dec 1987 in Orange Co, California.

More About Merlin Hess and Thelma Lucas:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1943, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

+ 946 iii. Arleta Belle Lucas, born 02 Mar 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 2010 in Lake Zurich, Lake Co, Illinois.

545. Carlton B.[10] Lutz (Michael[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 31 Jan 1901 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1964 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Aulean Bertha Cotton** 15 Jul 1922 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Fred Cotton and Mable Hayes. She was born 14 Dec 1902 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1951 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Ida Beatice Snider** 18 Mar 1933 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Willard Snider and Ettie Baker. She was born 25 May 1903 in Wise, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1965 in Michigan.

Notes for Carlton B. Lutz:

Carlton Lutz, 63, of 13080 Hutchinson Road, Route 1, Dowling, died last night Sept. 9, 1964 in a

Battle Creek hospital where he had been a patient three weeks. He had been ill since early last year. He was born Jan. 31, 1901, in Calhoun County, son of Michael and Clara (Abbott) Lutz, and as a young man was employed in the old Battle Creek Sanitarium. Later he resided in Ceresco and operated a milk route which included patronage in Battle Creek. More than 20 years ago he bought a farm, northeast of Bedford, on which two private lakes are located. Through the years, in addition to farming, he had rented boats and sold bait to fishermen. He was a member of the Barry County Farm Bureau.

He was married here March 18, 1933, to Beatrice Snider, who survives, in addition to a brother, Harold, of Athens, and a sister, Mr. Laurence (Ruth) Spooner Route 2 Ceresco.

More About Carlton B. Lutz:
Census: 11 Apr 1930, Ceresco, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-56 SD 16 sheet 7a living w/ mother Clara Lutz
Occupation: 1930, filling station oil company Ceresco, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 382-38-5511

Notes for Aulean Bertha Cotton:

Battle Creek - Mrs. Aulean B. Pugh, 49, wife of Beecher Pugh, of Route 1. Ceresco, died at 1 a.m. Sunday Nov. 11, 1951 in a local hospital after an illness that had been serious since June. She had been in poor health for several years. Mrs. Pugh was born Dec. 14, 1901, in Climax, daughter of Fred and Mable (Hayes) Cotton, and married Mr. Pugh on June 29, 1929, in Goshen, Indiana. They came to Battle Creek five years later.

Survivors are her husband: one daughter, Mrs. James (Patricia) Carmire of Stevensville; three sons, Jerry, Wayne and Max, all at home; her mother, Mrs. Mable Cotton of 444 Main; one grandchild, Sharon Ann Garmire; one sister, Mrs. Gordon Stanton of Delton; and two brothers, Walter Cotton of West Territorial Road, and Wallace Cotton of Newton Township.

More About Carlton Lutz and Aulean Cotton:
Divorce: 21 Mar 1927, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Marriage: 15 Jul 1922, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Ida Beatice Snider:

Ida Beatrice Lutz, 62, of Hutchinson Road, Route 1, Dowling, died this morning June 10, 1965 in a local hospital where she had been a patient since May 18. She had been hospitalized on several previous occasions during an illness of several years. She was a registered nurse and had worked professionally in this area nearly 40 years. From 1956 to 1959, she was nursing supervisor at the Custer State Home.

She was born May 25, 1903, at Reese, daughter of Willard and Ettie (Baker) Snider. She received her nurse's training at the Battle Creek Sanitarium, graduating in 1922. She married Jan. 19, 1933, to Carlton Lutz. He died last Sept. Mrs. Lutz is survived by a sister, Mrs. Ray (Calista) Ford, N. 32nd St., and two brothers, Ori Snider of Lansing Miles Snider of Muskegon.

Marriage Notes for Carlton Lutz and Ida Snider:

Carlton Lutz, a dairyman of Ceresco and Miss Beatrice Snider, a Sanitarium nurse, were united in marriage Saturday evening March 18, 1933 at the home of the officiating minister, the Rev. H. N. Jordan, 40 Greenwood Avenue. The ring service was used, the couple being unattended. Mr. and Mrs. Lutz will reside in Ceresco.

More About Carlton Lutz and Ida Snider:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1933, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Carlton Lutz and Aulean Cotton are:

+	947	i.	Patricia[11] Lutz, born Aft. 1922.
	948	ii.	Jerry Lutz, born Aft. 1923.
	949	iii.	Wayne Lutz, born Aft. 1925.
	950	iv.	Max Lutz, born Aft. 1926.

546. Ruth Marie[10] Lutz (Michael[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 19 Sep 1903 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1974 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Lawrence Spooner** 30 Jul 1921 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Harlen Spooner and Cora Glesson. He was born 16 Jan 1900 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 1968 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Marie Lutz:

Ceresco - Mrs. Ruth Marie (Lutz) Spooner, 71, of Route 1, died today Dec. 17, 1974 in Leila Hospital. She was born in Newton Township and was a lifelong area resident. She was a member of the Newton United Methodist Church. She and her husband, the late Lawrence Spooner, were engaged in farming in this area until his death in 1968.

Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Frank (Elouise) Francisco of Route 1; sons, Dale Spooner of Union City and Lawrence Spooner Jr. of Route 1; six grandchildren, and five great-grandchildren. Arrangements are by the Spencer Funeral Home, Athens.

More About Ruth Marie Lutz:
Social Security Number: 367-24-8345

Notes for Lawrence Spooner:

Ceresco - Lawrence Spooner, 67, of Route 1, Newton Township, a farmer, died this morning July 2, 1968 in a Battle Creek hospital. Born Jan. 16, 1901, in Newton Township, a son of Harlan and Cora (Gleason) Spooner, he was a lifelong area resident. He was married July 30, 1921, in Battle Creek to Ruth Lutz.

Surviving are his wife; a daughter, Mrs. Frank (Elouise) Francisco of Route 1; two sons, Dale Spooner of Route 1, Union City and Larry Jr. of Route 1; six grandchildren; four sisters, Mrs. Harold (Marie) Lehman of Battle Creek, Mrs. Donald (Ethel) Seifke of Route 1, Burlington, Mrs. Nelson (Letha) Stafford of Route 1, East Leroy and Mrs. Harry (Marguerite) Lilly of Fulton; and five . Neil Spooner of Arizona, Buhl and Burl of Battle Creek, Elon of Route 1, East Leroy, and Clare of Route 1, Sherwood.

More About Lawrence Spooner:
Census: 18 Apr 1930, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-45 SD 16 sheet 18b
Occupation: 1930, farmer Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-22-5907

More About Lawrence Spooner and Ruth Lutz:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1921, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Lutz and Lawrence Spooner are:

951 i. Elouise Arlene[11] Spooner, born 15 Jun 1922 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 2020 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Frank Ile Francisco 22 Mar 1947 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 22 Jun 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 2006.

Notes for Elouise Arlene Spooner:

Elouise “Mena” A. Francisco, age 98, of Ceresco, passed away peacefully on Thursday, March 19, 2020, with her family at her side. She was born in Emmett Township on March 22, 1922, the daughter of the late Lawrence and Ruth (Lutz) Spooner. She was united in marriage with Frank Francisco on March 22, 1947; he preceded in death on March 3, 2006. She was a member of Newton United Methodist Church and the Fredonia Grange. She worked at Kellogg’s, retiring after 42 years of service. She enjoyed gardening and taking care of her flowers. She was a long-time exhibitor at the Calhoun County Fair, where she won many ribbons.

She is survived by nine nieces and nephews; many great nieces and great nephews and great-great nieces and great-great nephews. She was preceded in death by two brothers, Dale Spooner and Lawrence Spooner Jr.

Friends may visit with the family from 3-6 p.m. on Saturday, March 21, 2020 at Kempf Family Funeral and Cremation Services, 723 US Hwy 27 N, Marshall, Michigan 49068.

More About Frank Francisco and Elouise Spooner:
Marriage: 22 Mar 1947, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

\+ 952 ii. Dale L. Spooner, born 12 Dec 1924 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 2003 in Union City,

Branch Co, Michigan.

+ 953 iii. Lawrence Spooner, Jr., born 05 Oct 1927 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1998 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

547. Glenn Frederick[10] Lutz (Carl Jacob[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 22 Oct 1898 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1981 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Bernice May Miller** 04 Feb 1920 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Harry Miller and Jessie Carey. She was born 16 Jan 1901 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1997 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Glenn Frederick Lutz:

Ceresco - Glenn F. Lutz, 82, of 12766 C Drive N., former Marshall Township supervisor and a longtime farmer in the area, died Friday March 27, 1981 in Leila Hospital, Battle Creek. He had been in failing health the past year and hospitalized two weeks. He was born in Newtown Township and had resided at the C Drive address since 1921. He owned and operated the former Riverview Dairy until 1946. Active in Democratic Party politics, he was Marshall Township clerk and served as township supervisor from 1953-63. He was an active member of Ceresco Baptist Church.

He is survived by his wife, the former Bernice Miller, whom he married Feb. 4, 1920, in Eckford Township. The couple had spent winters in Florida since 1946. They enjoyed traveling, and in 1962 traveled by pickup truck camper more than 5,000 miles through the Western states.

Surviving in addition to his wife, are sons, Wesley J. Lutz of Ceresco and Leonard G., Leo J., and Gordon M. Lutz, all of Battle Creek; a daughter, Mrs. Jerry L. (Marion) Glubke of Battle Creek; 16 grandchildren; 10 greatgrandchildren; a brother, Donald Lutz of Bradenton, Florida; and sisters, Mrs. Raymond (Beulah) McCrary of Marshall, Mrs. Irving (Blanche) Walter of Ceresco and Mrs. Bruce (Dora) Bushre and Mrs. John (Dorothy) Lutz, both of Battle Creek.

Services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Monday at Court-Putnam Funeral Home, Marshall. Memorial donations may be made to Ceresco Baptist Church or the chemotherapy department at Leila Hospital.

More About Glenn Frederick Lutz:
Burial: Mar 1981, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmet Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 2: 05 May 1930, Emmet Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-45 SD 16 sheet 35a
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Emmet Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Emmet Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Bernice May Miller:
Burial: Oct 1997, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Glenn Lutz and Bernice Miller:

Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Lutz of Route 1, will observe their golden wedding anniversary next Sunday May 24, 1970, at open house in the fellowship hall of the Ceresco Baptist Church. Friends and relatives are invited to attend during the hours from 2 to 5 p.m. and the family requests that there be no gifts. Hosting the event will be the couple's children and families, Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Lutz and Mr. and Mrs. Wesley Lutz of Ceresco, and Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Lutz, Mr. and Mrs. Leo Lutz and Mr. and Mrs. Jerry (Marion) Glubke, all of Battle Creek. There are 15 grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

The former Miss Bernice Miller and Mr. Lutz were married Feb. 4, 1920 in Eckford Township by the Rev. E. P. Smallage. She was born on Jan. 16, 1901, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Miller of Fredonia Township. Mr. Lutz was born on Oct. 22, 1898 in Newton Township, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Lutz. The couple have resided in the Ceresco area all their married life and have spent the last 24 winters in Bradenton, Florida. He has farmed all his life and operated the Riverview Dairy for 12 years. Both are active members of the Ceresco Baptist Church. Mr. Lutz was active in Marshall Township government for many years, and served as township supervisor from 1953 to 1963.

Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Lutz of Route 1, C Drive N., will celebrate their 60th wedding anniversary Feb. 4, 1980 at their winter home at Trailer Estates, Bradenton, Florida. They were feted at an early celebration

in October given by their children at the Brown Jug Restaurant. The former Bernice Miller and Lutz were married Feb. 4, 1920, in Eckford Township by the Rev. E.P. Smallage. Mrs. Lutz was born in Fredonia Township, and her husband in Newton Township, and the couple farmed and formerly operated the Riverview Dairy. They are active members of the Ceresco Baptist Church, and have spent the winter months in Florida for the past 35 years. Lutz was active in Marshall Township government for many years and was township supervisor from 1953 to 1963. Their children are Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Lutz, Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Lutz and Mr. and Mrs. Jerry (Marion) Glubke, all of Battle Creek, and Mr. and Mrs. Wesley Lutz and Mr. and Mrs. Leo Lutz of Ceresco. There are 15 grandchildren, and nine great-grandchildren.

More About Glenn Lutz and Bernice Miller:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1920, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Glenn Lutz and Bernice Miller are:

954 i. Leonard G.[11] Lutz, born 20 Nov 1920 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1999 in Bedford, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Reva Eleanor McCool 1977; born 31 Dec 1914 in Kalkaska, Michigan; died 02 Sep 2017 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Leonard G. Lutz:
Residence: 1993, 132 Oriole Drive; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Reva Eleanor McCool:
Reva Eleanor Lutz, 102, died Saturday, September 2, 2017. She was born December 31, 1914 in Kalkaska, Michigan and would later move with her parents to Petoskey, Michigan. Reva was preceded in death by her parents, John and Enid (Groner) McCool; a brother, Marion McCool; a daughter-in-law, Louise Doxtator and a daughter, Sandra Kerr. Reva married Allen Doxtator in 1935; he passed away in 1968. Later she married Leonard Lutz in 1977; he passed away in 1999.

Two children survive; Donald (Sharon Austin) Doxtator and Barbara Holevinski; six grandchildren, Kevin Force, Lori Browand, Richie Erskine, Tracy Dye, Jamie Erskine and Angella Cotter; several great-grandchildren and great great-grandchildren; a step-daughter, Susan (Earl) Day; a step son, Steven (Vicki) Lutz; brother-in-law, Leo Lutz; sister-in-law, Marian (Jerry) Glubke and several step grandchildren and step great-grandchildren.

Reva graduated from Petoskey High School in 1932. She was a member of Christ United Methodist Church in Battle Creek where she served on various committees and taught Sunday school for several years. She received a special Mission pin from the church. She organized and belonged to Calhoun County Extension Club for many years and was a member of the Eastern Star No. 471, and the TOPS Club 1085. She was also a member of NARFE (National Association of Retired Federal Employees). She was employed by the Federal Government at Fort Custer, Aberdeen Proving Grounds, Maryland and Fort Knox, Kentucky. She was a real estate sales person for 25 years and took several college courses connected with the real estate business.

In the winter she spent time in Trailer Estates Mobile Park in Bradenton, FL. In Florida, she belonged to the Yacht Club; a member of the Park Fire Auxillary and the Camera and Video Club. She, with her husband, Leonard, conducted the Newcomers Club for several years. Reva planned and conducted bus trips for the residents. She and Leonard were in charge of a bike club, which she continued on with after Leonard's death. Reva loved the outdoors; camping, hiking, fishing and hunting. She especially loved to travel. She also enjoyed dancing. Reva liked to entertain her family and friends with jokes and stories.

In 2015, Reva moved to NorthPointe Woods Assisted Living, where she died peacefully. Visitation will be held Thursday, September 7, 2017 from 4:30 p.m. to 7:30 p.m. at the Farley Estes Dowdle Funeral Home & Cremation Care. Funeral services to celebrate Reva's life will be 11:00 a.m., Friday, September 8 at Christ United Methodist Church, officiated by Pastor Brian Steele. Interment will be at Greenwood Cemetery in Petoskey at a later date.

More About Leonard Lutz and Reva McCool:
Marriage: 1977

\+ 955 ii. Wesley Jacob Lutz, born 09 Jan 1922 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 2010 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

\+ 956 iii. Gordon Morris Lutz, born 28 Jan 1924 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 2001 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

\+ 957 iv. Leo Junior Lutz, born 19 May 1928 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 2018 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

\+ 958 v. Marion Louise Lutz, born 22 Jan 1938 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

548. Neva Grace[10] Lutz (Carl Jacob[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 01 Jul 1900 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1940 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **John Laverne Rocho** 05 Aug 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Johann Rocho and Minerva

Spencer. He was born Jan 1896 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1966 in Sherwood, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About John Laverne Rocho:
Census 2: 19 Apr 1940, 125 Pierne; Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-65 SD 3 sheet 3b
Occupation: 1940, repairman power company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Neva Lutz and John Rocho:

The home of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Lutz in Ceresco was the scene of a pretty wedding Tuesday afternoon Aug. 5, 1924 at 4 o'clock, when their daughter, Miss Neva G. Lutz and John LaVern Rocco of Newton Township were united in marriage. About 30 relatives and intimate friends witnessed the ring ceremony which was performed by the Rev. Quinton S. Walker, pastor of the First M. E. Church. The home was elaborately decorated with garden flowers and greenery, a wedding arch of ferns and evergreens being arranged in a corner of the living room where the ceremony took place. The bride wore a pretty gown of Champaign, trimmed with rhinestone braid and carried an arm bouquet of pink roses and bebe's breath. She was attended by her sister, Miss Beulah Lutz, while the groom was attended by his brother-in-law, Dennie Sterns.

Following a brief reception, an elaborate three course dinner was served by Mrs. Christian Lutz, a cousin of the bride. Many lovely and useful gifts were received. The young people left later for a motor trip to the "Soo." The groom is an employee of the Grand Trunk and upon their return they will live in Ceresco. The out of town guests were Miss Minerva Parker of Battle Creek and the Misses Marion and Pauline Rogers of Albion. Among the prenuptial parties which have been given for the bride was a picnic last Friday evening, given by 12 of the girls from the bran department of Postum Cereal in Willard park, Goguac Lake. A trip around the lake in a launch with swimming and boating were the diversions. A cooperative supper was served and Mrs. Flora Woodworth, in behalf of the company, presented the bride with a handsome bedspread.

More About John Rocho and Neva Lutz:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1924, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Neva Lutz and John Rocho is:
959 i. John[11] Rocho, born 1935 in Michigan.

549. Beulah Mae[10] Lutz (Carl Jacob[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 07 May 1908 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1984 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **John Raymond McCrary**. He was born 20 Jan 1899 in Indiana, and died 16 Jan 1975 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Children of Beulah Lutz and John McCrary are:
960 i. Vera Joan[11] McCrary, born 26 Oct 1932 in Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Wendell Delano (Wendy) Chichester 23 Feb 1951 in Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 10 Feb 1933 in East Leroy, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 2007 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wendell Delano (Wendy) Chichester:

Wendell Delano "Wendy" Chichester, age 74, of Marshall, passed away unexpectedly at his home on Friday afternoon, September 14, 2007. He was born on February 10, 1933 in East Leroy to Herbert Roland and Grace Irene (Weimer) Chichester. In late 1939 Wendell's family moved to a farm east of Marshall. He attended the Wilder Creek School through the 7th Grade, and then went to Marshall High School, graduating from there in 1951.

In high school he excelled in track, baseball and basketball. While in high school, he met and fell in love with his future wife, Vera Joan McCrary. The couple was married on February 23, 1951 in Ceresco at her parent's home. On his high school graduation night in 1951 Wendy started work at Eaton Manufacturing Company in Marshall. He worked there until enlisting in the U.S. Navy on January 7, 1952. He was stationed aboard the destroyer USS Hyman and achieved the rank of Petty Officer First Class. Upon his honorable discharge in December of 1955, he was hired at Crowell Carton Company in Marshall (later St. Regis Paper Company), where he worked until 1965. From 1965 until 1982 he was employed at Michigan Carton Company in Battle Creek. In 1982 he went to work at Plainwell Paper Company in Plainwell as their Purchasing and Traffic Manager.

He retired from there in 1993. He was a member of the Battle Creek Traffic Club and the Ceresco Baptist Church. Wendy and Vera enjoyed many years at their mobile home in Winter Haven, and the last three winters at The Villages, Florida, where golf was abundant! Wendy's greatest passion (other than Vera of course!) was golf at the Marshall Country Club, where the couple were members since 1959. He was very proud of winning the Annual Husband And Wife Tournament in 1977, and serving as the Club President in 1979. He loved animals, enjoyed an occasional trip to a casino, and liked to watch deer in his back yard.

Wendy is survived by his wife of 56 years, Vera; brother, Dale (Nancy) Chichester of Tekarkana, Texas; sister, Marian Bramble Bonnell of Marshall; sister-in-law, Theo Chichester of Jacksonville, Florida; brother-in-law, Robert (Mary) McCrary of Battle Creek; and several nieces and nephews. Wendell was preceded in death by his parents; his brother, Leo; and his beloved in-laws, John Raymond and Beulah (Lutz) McCrary.

Friends may call at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home on Monday, September 17, 9 a.m. - 9 p.m., where family will be present to greet friends and share memories 2 p.m. - 4 p.m. and 6 p.m. - 8 p.m. Funeral services to celebrate his life will be held Tuesday, September 18, at 11 a.m. at Kempf Funeral Home with the Rev. Richard Schlee of Ceresco Baptist Church officiating. Interment will follow in Ceresco Cemetery. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to Ceresco Baptist Church or the Fountain Clinic. Assistance with memorials available at Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Wendell Chichester and Vera McCrary:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1951, Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

961 ii. Robert Lee McCrary, born 07 May 1940; died 29 Jan 2012.

550. Donald Jacob[10] Lutz (Carl Jacob[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 14 Oct 1910 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1998 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida. He married **Margaret F. Freeman** 30 Nov 1940 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Dec 1910, and died 13 Nov 2002 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

More About Donald Lutz and Margaret Freeman:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1940, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Donald Lutz and Margaret Freeman is:
962 i. ?[11] Lutz, born Aft. 1941.

551. Blanche Irene[10] Lutz (Carl Jacob[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 13 Feb 1913 in Cerecso, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 2001 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Irving Christopher Walter**. He was born 15 Feb 1910 in Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1989 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Child of Blanche Lutz and Irving Walter is:
963 i. William J.[11] Walter, born 25 Oct 1940 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 2013 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

552. Dorothy Mary[10] Lutz, twin (Carl Jacob[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 16 Jul 1915 in Cerecso, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 2001 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Everett Russell Corwin** 17 Aug 1935 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 20 Nov 1909 in Forest, Missaukee Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1945 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) John Russell Lutz** 14 Aug 1965 in Cerecso, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Russell Lutz and Edna Hough. He was born 22 Apr 1915 in Cerecso, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1977 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. She married **(3) Fred Adolphus Bottoff** 08 Apr 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Nov 1907 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 01 Mar 1963 in Polk Co, Florida.

Notes for Dorothy Mary Lutz, twin:
Dorothy M. (Corwin) Lutz, 86, of Battle Creek, died Monday, December 10, 2001, at Tender Care Riverside, Battle Creek. She was born July 16, 1915, in Emmett Township, Michigan, the daughter of

Jacob and Cora (DeKoeyer) Lutz. She attended the Battle Creek schools and graduated from Battle Creek Central High School She was employed by Security National Bank, Battle Creek, prior to her employment in the Claims Department of State Farm Insurance Company, Marshall and Jacksonville, Florida, Offices, retiring in 1975, with twenty-three years of service.

She is survived by daughters, Mrs. Robert (Norma) Owen of Battle Creek, Shirley Sain of Battle Creek, Mrs. Thomas. (June) Hindenach of Marshall, twin sister, Dora Bushre of Battle Creek, seven grandchildren, eleven great-grandchildren, two great-great-grandchildren, four step-grandchildren and six step-great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her parents, Jacob and Cora Lutz, sisters, Blanche Walter, Neva Rocho, Beulah McCrary, brothers, Glen Lutz and Don Lutz. She was also preceded in death by her first husband, Everett Corwin, her second husband, Fred Bottoff and her third husband, John Lutz.

She lived in Marshall, Michigan, Ceresco, Michigan, and New Port Richey, Florida, for many years, prior to coining to Battle Creek. She enjoyed being a homemaker, gardening, crossword puzzles, flowers, crocheting, ceramics and was a Detroit Tiger Baseball Fan.

Visitation will be held at Bachman Hebble Funeral Service, where the family will be present on Thursday, from 10:00 -11:00 a.m. Services, Thursday, December 13, 2001, 11:00 a.m. at the Bachman Hebble Funeral Service, 223 North Bedford Road, Chaplin Theda McBryde, Heartland Hospice Care, officiating. Interment in Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall, Michigan. Memorials to Alzheimer's Disease and Related Disease Association or Heartland Hospice Care. Arrangements by Bachman Hebble Funeral Service.

More About Everett Corwin and Dorothy Lutz:
Divorce: 04 May 1942, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Marriage: 17 Aug 1935, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for John Russell Lutz:

John R. Lutz, 62, of 179 Willow Drive, Jasmine Heights, Port Richey, died Thursday (July 21, 1977). A native of Ceresco, Michigan, he came here one year ago from Battle Creek. He was the retired owner of Russell M. Lutz and Sons, Ceresco. He is survived by his wife Dorothy M.; a son John, Elberton, Georgia; a daughter, Mrs. Sandra Worley, Elberton; three step-daughters, Mrs. Norma Ownes, Mrs. Shirley Thomas, both of Battle Creek, Mrs. June Hindenach, Marshall, Michigan; a brother, Frederick; two sisters, Mary Schultz and Helen Willbur, all of Ceresco, and 15 grandchildren.

Services were Monday at the Hudson chapel of North Funeral Home with Edward Gottier, Kingdom Hall of Jehovah’s Witnesses, officiating.

More About John Russell Lutz:
Burial: 22 Jul 1977, cremated Port Richey, Flroida
Cause of Death: cardiac arrest, pulmonary edema, proncho pneumonia
Census: 04 Apr 1950, 123 Brookside Road; Elberton, Elbert Co, Georgia ED 52-8 sheet 9
Military service: World War II
Occupation: 1950, dairing Elberton, Elbert Co, Georgia

Marriage Notes for Dorothy Lutz and John Lutz:

Mrs. Dorothy M. Bottoff of 606 Jameson Ave., became the bride of John Russell Lutz of Ceresco at 3 o'clock Saturday afternoon Aug. 14, 1965, at the Ceresco Baptist Church. The Rev. Bruce P. Huffer performed the double ring ceremony and Mrs. Erbin Handy of Ceresco was organist.The bride is the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Lutz of Ceresco and the groom isthe son of Mr. and Mrs. Russell Lutz of Ceresco. The bride wore a blue lace dress with matching veil and accessories. Her corsage was of pink and white carnations and rosebuds.Mrs. Glenn Schultz of Ceresco, sister of the groom, was matron of honor and Frederick D. Lutz, brother of the groom, •as best man. Seating the guests was Michael Lutz of Ceresco, nephew of the groom.

A reception was held immediately following the ceremony. The groom's parents gave the rehearsal dinner at Countryside Inn. After a wedding trip to northern Michigan and Lee Lake, Mr. and Mrs. Lutz are now at home at the Jameson Street address. She is a graduate of Battle Creek High School and is employed by the Security National Bank. He is a graduate of Marshall High School and operates the

John Deere Implement Sales, Ceresco.

More About John Lutz and Dorothy Lutz:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1965, Cerecso, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Fred Bottoff and Dorothy Lutz:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1946, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothy Lutz and Everett Corwin are:

+ 964 i. Norma Marie[11] Corwin, born 01 Jan 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 2007 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 965 ii. Shirley Ann Corwin, born 26 Jun 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 2018 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 966 iii. June Helen Corwin, born 11 Apr 1941 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

553. Dora Martha[10] Lutz, twin (Carl Jacob[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 16 Jul 1915 in Cerecso, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 2003 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Bruce Edwin Bushre** 07 Jun 1946 in Barryton, Mecosta Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Jul 1920 in Mecosta Co, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1952 in Korea.

Notes for Dora Martha Lutz, twin:
Dora M. (Lutz) Bushre, age 88, of Battle Creek, died Monday night, November 17, 2003 at Battle Creek Health System. She was a homemaker. Graveside services will be held on Thursday at 3:30PM at Ceresco Cemetery. Arrangements by Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall.

Notes for Bruce Edwin Bushre:
Ceresco - The body of Sergt. First Class Bruce E. Bushre, 41, who was killed in action in Korea last April 25, 1952, will arrive in Marshall under military escort Thursday at 3:55 p.m. for burial. Services will be held next Saturday at 2 p. m. from the Kelser funeral home in Marshall with Rev. Eugene Ballard, pastor of the Ceresco Baptist church, officiating. Military services will be held at the cemetery here, with members of the Capt. Claude E. Hale Veterans of Foreign Wars Post No. 4073 of Marshall officiating. Sergt. Bushre was born July 12, 1910 in South Haven, the son of Carl H. and Edith Bushre. As a child, he came with his family to Ceresco and was graduated from Marshall high school in the Class of 1938. For three years, he was employed at the pump division plant of the Eaton Mfg. Co. in Marshall until he enlisted in the air corps in 1941. He served three years in the European Theater of Operations until he was discharged in 1945. Returning to the Eaton company following his discharge from service, Sergt. Bushre was employed there until 1948. when he re-enlisted in the air force.

He had been married June 7, 1946 to Miss Dora Lutz of Ceresco in Barryton (Michigan). She survives him, along with a daughter, Christa and a son, Bruce E.. Jr. Other survivors are Sergt. Bushre's father, Carl H. Bushre, a brother, Carl R. Bushre and two sisters, Mrs. John Bryner and Mrs. DePuy, the latter four all Charlotte.

More About Bruce Bushre and Dora Lutz:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1946, Barryton, Mecosta Co, Michigan

Children of Dora Lutz and Bruce Bushre are:

967 i. Christa Kay[11] Bushre, born 31 Dec 1946. She married (1) Charles (Chuck) Brown; born 02 Dec 1948. She married (2) Stig Renstrom; born 01 Nov 1941.
968 ii. Bruce Edwin Bushre, Jr., born 07 Jan 1948; died 03 Oct 2015.

554. Ethel Belle[10] Croninger (Christina Barbara (Tina)[9] Lutz, Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 12 Oct 1887 in Caledonia, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 1973 in Springfield, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Albert Brown** 08 May 1913 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Jul

1889 in Homestead, Pennsylvania. She married **(2) Clarence Ferdinand Kavanaugh** 19 Jun 1920 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He was born 29 Aug 1892 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1959 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ethel Belle Croninger:
Battle Creek - Mrs. Ethel Bell (Croninger) Kavanaugh, 87, of 5027 Yarger Road, died Tuesday April 17, 1973 in American Legion Hospital where she had been a patient since Feb. 16, 1972. Born in Caledonia, she worked in the maintenance department of the Battle Creek Public Schools for many years. She was the widow of Clarence F. Kavanaugh.
Surviving are a son, Clarence J. Kavanaugh, at home; a half-brother, Bernard Croninger of Royal Oak, and three grandchildren. The Hebble Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

More About Albert Brown and Ethel Croninger:
Marriage: 08 May 1913, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Kavanaugh and Ethel Croninger:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1920, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Child of Ethel Croninger and Clarence Kavanaugh is:
+ 969 i. Clarence James[11] Kavanaugh, born 25 May 1934 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 2005 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

555. Walter Ora[10] Croninger (Christina Barbara (Tina)[9] Lutz, Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 13 Apr 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Melva D. Aumick** 26 Aug 1911 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 1895 in Michigan. He married **(2) Edith M. Bush** 09 Feb 1920 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Mar 1882 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1963 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter Ora Croninger:
Battle Creek - Walter O. Croninger, 73, of 946 N. E. Capital, a disabled Army; veteran of World War I, died; Tuesday afternoon Dec. 24, 1963. When his condition worsened, he was taken from his residence by ambulance to the Veterans Administration Hospital at Ann Arbor, where he had been a patient previously. He was pronounced dead on arrival at the hospital. Born in Grand Rapids, a son of Sydney and Christina (Lutz) Croninger, he came to Battle Creek as a boy. His last employment was with the former Duplex Printing Press Co. He had been seriously ill the last five years.
He is survived by, his wife, the former Edith Bush, who is a patient at the William E. Morgan Medical Facility in Marengo Township; a sister, Mrs. Clarence (Ethel) Kavanaugh of 1027 Yawger Road, and a half-brother, Bernard Croninger of Detroit.

More About Walter Croninger and Melva Aumick:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1911, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Edith M. Bush:
Battle Creek - Mrs. Edith M. Croninger, 81, of 946 N.E. Capital Ave., a retired practical nurse whose husband, Walter, died at the Veterans Administration Hospital in Ann Arbor Dec. 24, died yesterday Jan. 3, 1964 at the William E. Morgan Medical Facility near Marshall after along illness. She was born in Tekonsha, a daughter of George and Elizabeth (Blodgett) Bush and had long been a practical nurse when she married Mr. Croninger, a disabled World War I veteran, in Jackson on Feb. 9, 1920. She was a member of the Battle Creek Presbyterian Church and of the Ladies Auxiliary of the Disabled American Veterans.
Survivors include a step-daughter, Mrs. Ruth Walkley of Vandercook Lake, near Jackson; two sisters, Mrs. Edna Harwood of Yoerba Linda, California, and Mrs. Leila McBain of Sun City, Arizona.

More About Walter Croninger and Edith Bush:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1920, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Walter Croninger and Melva Aumick is:
970 i. Ruth[11] Croninger, born Aft. 1911.

556. Eva May[10] Croninger (Christina Barbara (Tina)[9] Lutz, Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 20 Apr 1894 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1960 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Franklin Keagle** 15 Dec 1912 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 06 Aug 1890 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Mar 1968 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Eva May Croninger:
Battle Creek - Mrs. Eva M. Keagle, 65, of 257 Collier Ave., died Wednesday morning July 6, 1960 in a local hospital where she had been a patient for 36 days. A native of Newton Township, she was the daughter of Sidney and Christine (Lutz) Croininger. She was married Dec. 15, 1912, to Charles F. Keagle, who survives. They moved three years ago from their farm near Stony Lake to the Collier Avenue address.

Also surviving are two sons, Waynard J. of 166 Barney Blvd. and Lawrence E. at home; a daughter, Mrs. William (Betty) Cooper of Boyne City; two grandchildren and a sister, Mrs. Ethel Kavanaugh of 5027 Brown Rd.

Notes for Charles Franklin Keagle:
Battle Creek - Charles F. Keagle, 77, of 257 Collier Ave., a retired printer, died Monday March 11, 1968 in a local hospital where he had been a patient since last Dec. 16. He had been in failing health the past two years. Born Aug. 16, 1890, in Tekonsha, the son of Adam and May (Pearce) Keagle, he had lived in the Battle Creek area practically all his life. He was employed for 19 years as a printer in what then was the Carton & Container Division of the Post Division of General Foods Corp. and then, from 1950 until his retirement in 1960, by the Ensign Printing Co. Mr. Keagle was married Dec. 15, 1912, in Indiana, to Eva May Croninger, who died here July 6, 1960.

Survivors include a son, Waynard J., of 609 Bruce Ave.; a daughter, Mrs. Gerald D. (Jane) Burghdoff of the Collier Avenue address; two sisters, Miss Eunice Keagle of the Walter Byron Medical Care Facility, 675 Wagner Drive, and Mrs. Luella Knox of Fresno, California, and seven grandchildren.

More About Charles Keagle and Eva Croninger:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1912, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Eva Croninger and Charles Keagle are:
+ 971 i. Waynard James[11] Keagle, born 26 Jan 1915 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 May 1989 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
+ 972 ii. Jane Ethel Keagle, born 19 Sep 1916 in Michigan; died 11 May 2013.
973 iii. Lawrence Edward Keagle, born 30 Jul 1923 in Michigan; died 10 Aug 1960 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

557. Lee Richard[10] Croninger (Christina Barbara (Tina)[9] Lutz, Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 05 Jan 1897 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1953 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Hazel Louene Hunt** 14 Dec 1918 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 13 Oct 1901 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1975. He married **(2) Lillian E. Hall** 20 May 1932 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. She was born 07 May 1903 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 May 1952 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lee Richard Croninger:
Battle Creek - Lee Richard Croninger, 56, of 5027 Brown Road, Bedford Township, died at 6:45 a.m.

yesterday March 8, 1953 in a local hospital, where he had been a patient for one day. Mr. Croninger had been employed for the past four months by the Clark Equipment Co. here and previously was in Detroit for a time working for the Briggs Manufacturing Co. He was born in Grand Rapids Jan. 5, 1897, a son of Sidney and Christine (Lutz) Croninger, and had lived In Battle Creek most of the time since his high school days. He had been employed by the Kellogg Co. and the former Duplex Printing Press Co. His wife, the former Lillian E. Ashby, to whom he was married May 20, 1932, in Angola, Indiana, died May 5, 1952.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Dorothy Wernet of Jackson; two sisters, Mrs. Clarence (Ethel) Kavanaugh, with whom he lived in Bedford Township, and Mrs. Charles (Eva) Keagle of Augusta; a brother, Walter A. Croninger of 189 South West Capital Avenue; a half-brother, Bernard Croninger of Berkeley, and six granddaughters.

More About Lee Croninger and Hazel Hunt:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1918, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Lee Croninger and Lillian Hall:
Marriage: 20 May 1932, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child of Lee Croninger and Hazel Hunt is:

+ 974 i. Dorothy Jane[11] Croninger, born 05 Apr 1920 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1968 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

559. Morgan Nelson[10] Francisco (Anna Mary Catherine[9] Lutz, Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 14 Jul 1903 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 1983 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Merritt Boughton** 28 Aug 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Jun 1905 in Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1986 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Morgan Nelson Francisco:
Census: 17 Apr 1930, 727 Union Ave; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-70 SD 7 sheet 16a
Census 2: 14 May 1940, 15 Ward Street; Lakeview, Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-43 SD 3 sheet 35a
Occupation: 1930, clerk auto company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, presser dry cleaner Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Morgan Francisco and Emma Boughton:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1928, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Morgan Francisco and Emma Boughton are:

975 i. David Carlyle[11] Francisco, born 03 Jun 1932 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 976 ii. Robert Nelson Francisco, born 20 Feb 1935 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

560. Sylvester Lutz (Peck)[10] Francisco (Anna Mary Catherine[9] Lutz, Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 06 Dec 1907 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1997 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Meda Elizabeth Cronkhite** 30 Dec 1933 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Ray Cronkhite and Bertha Gore. She was born 13 Jul 1910 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 2010 in Cerecso, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Sylvester Lutz (Peck) Francisco:

Sylvester Lutz “Peck" Francisco, 90, of Ceresco. a descendant of a pioneer Newton Township family, died Sunday, Dec. 28, 1997, in Marshall Manor.He was born Dec. 6, 1907, in Newton Township to Nelson C. and Anna M.K. (Lutz) Francisco. Known to many friends as Peck, he attended the Francisco School.He was a farmer, living his entire life in Newton Township in three different homes within a quarter

mile of each other on the same road. His farm in Newton Township has been in thesame family for the past 153 years. At the age of 16, he was the youngest Teamster among the group of men grading 11-MileRoad to prepare it to be graveled.

He married Meda E. Cronkhite of Burlington Township on Dec. 30, 1933, in Angola, Indiana. She survives. Also surviving are sons, Nelson Francisco of Ceresco and Curtis Francisco of Tekonsha; six grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death a brother, Morgan Francisco; and a sister, Merlah Manning.

Enjoyed raising livestock and took pride in preparing his fields to raise his crops. He and o neighbor were the first in the township to seed their fields by airplane. Particularly enjoyed horses, and many in the area remember his young black steeds “Dick” and “Dime." Was active in 4-H and Future Farmers of America. Member of Newton United Methodist Church, the Michigan Centennial Form Association and the Calhoun County Farm Bureau. Served as a director on the Francisco School Board and also on the Newton Township Zoning Board and New Township Board of Review.

Visitations: 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. to 9 p.m. Tuesday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall, where the family will be present from 2 to 4 p.m. and 6 to 8 p.m. Tuesday. Services: 11 a.m. Wednesday in Newton United Methodist Church with the Rev. Michael Baker-Streevy officiating. Burial: Newton Cemetery. Memorials: Newton United Methodist Church.

More About Sylvester Lutz (Peck) Francisco:
Census: 09 Apr 1940, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-69 SD 3 sheet 5a
Occupation: 1940, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 382-38-5601

Notes for Meda Elizabeth Cronkhite:

Meda E. (Cronkhite) Francisco of Ceresco, 99, died on Wednesday, April 28, 2010, at her home. She was born to Ray S. and Bertha (Gore) Cronkhite on July 13, 1910 in Burlington Township. She attended her first three elementary school grades at Urbandale, and attended Myers rural school in Burlington Township. She began at an early age playing a pump organ at Myers school opening exercises. She graduated from Union City High School in 1929. Mrs. Francisco, as a child had vivid memories of Camp Custer activities during World War I, which surrounded their home on Stringham Road near Urbandale.

Mrs. Francisco's musical ability was taught by her mother. She and her sister sang, when very young, with their mother's accompaniment at different programs. The three played piano, violin, and cello. Mrs. Francisco served as pianist at Francisco school programs, and Newton Church choir, and Sunday school programs. She was affiliated with Montgomery Ward, and Wood's Furniture Co. in Battle Creek, also, Montgomery Ward District office in Grand Rapids. She enjoyed learning the ability, to identify trees, and wild flowers of the woods including birds and wildlife. She enjoyed history and served on historical committees in Newton Township. She compiled five genealogies on her families, and her husband's families, the Francisco, Cronkhite, Lutz, Gore, and Fuller families. She with her husband enjoyed working with their sons in 4-H, and F.F.A, projects. Mrs. Francisco was a member of the Newton United Methodist Church, the United Methodist Women, East Newton Aid Society, and the Union City High School Alumni Association, a life member of the State Audubon Society, the Calhoun County Genealogical Society, and the Mary Marshall Chapter of the DAR.

She married Sylvester L. Francisco of Newton Township on December 30, 1933 in Angola, Indiana. He preceded her in death in 1997. Surviving are two sons, Nelson of rural Ceresco, Curtis (Cindy) of Burlington, 5 grandchildren, Neal, (Tammy) Francisco, Sherry (Marty) Rowland, Christopher (Debra) Cooley, April (Jeff) Armstrong, and Danielle Francisco, 9 great grandchildren, Kyle, Katie, Kelsey, Jessica, Ashley, Blake, Drew, Kylie, and Nadia, and 3 nieces, and one nephew.

She was preceded in death by her parents, sister Leah, brother Evan, husband Sylvester, and one great grandchild Austin Armstrong.

Friends may call at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home and Cremation Services on Sunday May 2, from 1:00p.m. 7:00p.m., where the family will be present from 1:00p.m.-3:00p.m., and 5:00p.m.-7:00p.m. to greet friends and share memories. Funeral Services celebrating her life will be held at the Newton United Methodist Church on Monday May 3, at 11:00a.m. with Pastor Nancy Powers and Pastor Richard Wilson officiating. Interment will follow at Newton Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be

made to the Oaklawn Hospice, Newton United Methodist Church or to the Union City High School Alumni Scholarship Fund. Assistance with memorials is available at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home and Cremation Services.

More About Sylvester Francisco and Meda Cronkhite:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1933, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Sylvester Francisco and Meda Cronkhite are:
+ 977 i. Nelson R.[11] Francisco, born 16 Apr 1945 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 978 ii. Curtis L. Francisco, born 04 Oct 1948 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

561. Clair Lutz (Clovis)[10] Trumble (Carolina Louisa (Carrie)[9] Lutz, Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 28 Nov 1891 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 1937 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Ivahbell (Loahbell) Keagle** 08 Sep 1911 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of George Keagel and Mona Strong. She was born 09 Aug 1894 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1969 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Clair Lutz (Clovis) Trumble:
Burial: 09 Jan 1937, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: hemrrhage
Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, Leroy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-50 SD 16 sheet 8a
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light
Military service: 06 May 1917, draft registration Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, chauffeur W. J. Henson Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, salesman grocery store Leroy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 54 Adams; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clair Trumble and Ivahbell Keagle:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1911, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Clair Trumble and Ivahbell Keagle are:

979 i. baby[11] Trumble, born 10 Dec 1913 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1913 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About baby Trumble:
Burial: 11 Dec 1913, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: valvular heart lesion

980 ii. Wayne Henry Trumble, born 23 May 1915 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

981 iii. Alvin Robert Trumble, born 01 Mar 1918 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1983 in Leesburg, Lake Co, Florida. He married (1) Maxine Flossie Wolf 19 Dec 1936 in LaGrange, Indiana; born 14 Jul 1919 in Quincy, Branch Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1945 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (2) June Goldie Prentice 20 Jun 1940 in Defiance, Ohio; born 03 Mar 1922 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1994 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (3) Hazel Smith 04 Jan 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1919.

More About Alvin Robert Trumble:
Social Security Number: 385-10-2369

Notes for Maxine Flossie Wolf:
Mrs. Maxine Walker, 26, of 231 East Michigan Avenue, the wife of John Courtney Walker, died at 8 p. m. Thursday Nov. 1, 1945 in a local hospital of complications following childbirth. Their infant daughter, born Tuesday, died at 10 p. m. Tuesday night Oct. 30, 1945. Mrs. Walker was born July 14, 1919, in Calhoun County. She lived in this vicinity all her life and attended the local public schools. She was married Sept. 19, 1940. In Ohio. Mrs. Walker was a member of the Women of the Moose, chapter No. 707.

Besides her husband, she is survived by her parents, Mrs. Flossie Aurand Wolf of 231 East Michigan Avenue and Walter Wolf of Kalamazoo; and five brothers. Loyal Wolf of 155 Barney Boulevard; Donald Wolf of 59 Grand Avenue; Russell Wolf of 81 South Avenue, Rex Wolf of Cherry Street and Wendell Wolf of Marshall.

More About Alvin Trumble and Maxine Wolf:
Divorce: 16 Sep 1939, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Marriage: 19 Dec 1936, LaGrange, Indiana

More About Alvin Trumble and June Prentice:
Divorce: 1941
Marriage: 20 Jun 1940, Defiance, Ohio

More About Alvin Trumble and Hazel Smith:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1942, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

+ 982 iv. Clair Lutz Trumble, Jr., born 30 Sep 1921 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 2008 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

562. Doris May[10] Trumble (Carolina Louisa (Carrie)[9] Lutz, Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 14 Aug 1893 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1987 in Port Richey, Pasco Co, Florida. She married **Louis Henry Armspaugh** 04 Oct 1913 in Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Sep 1890 in Michigan, and died 14 Nov 1980 in Center Line, Macomnb Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Armspaugh and Doris Trumble:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1913, Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan

Child of Doris Trumble and Louis Armspaugh is:
+ 983 i. Donald Louis[11] Armspaugh, born 18 Sep 1914 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 2007 in Port Richey, Pasco Co, Florida.

563. Harry Nelson[10] Trumble (Carolina Louisa (Carrie)[9] Lutz, Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 01 Dec 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 1967 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California. He married **Garland Zella Stingley** 30 May 1916 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of L. Stingley and Mary Black. She was born 22 Jul 1898 in Eustis, Frontier Co, Nebraska, and died 17 Aug 1978 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California.

Notes for Harry Nelson Trumble:
Harry N. Trumble, 72. who lived in Battle Creek for 45 years before moving to Hemet, California, 25 years ago, died Monday Nov. 13, 1967 of injuries sustained in a car-motorcycle collision in Hemet. Mr. Trumble, who was retired from the Douglas Aircraft Corp., reportedly was riding the motorcycle. Born Dec. 1, in Battle Creek, Mr. Trumble moved to California because of his health. He had been employed here by Post Cereals and the old Duplex Printing Co. He attended Battle Creek schools.

Mr. Trumble is survived by his wife, Mrs. Garland Trumble; a son, R. B. Trumble of Gardenia, California; three sisters, Mrs. Beatrice Spear of 105 N. 32nd St., Miss Irene Trumble of 164 Harvard St. and Mrs. Louis (Doris) Armspaugh of Detroit; a brother. Howard I. Trumble of 4 85 Cliff St.; two granddaughters and several nieces and nephews in Battle Creek.

More About Harry Nelson Trumble:
Census: 04 Apr 1930, Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-35 SD 16 sheet 2b
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair dark brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, punch pressman H. B. Sherman Manufacturing Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, machinist pump factory Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 28 W. Fountain Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-07-0394

More About Garland Zella Stingley:
Social Security Number: 561-21-6313

More About Harry Trumble and Garland Stingley:
Marriage: 30 May 1916, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Harry Trumble and Garland Stingley are:

984 i. Sevola Iola[11] Trumble, born 23 Dec 1917 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 1964 in Garden Grove, Orange Co, California. She married Harley Wayne Squires 23 May 1938 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 30 Dec 1914 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 22 Aug 2006 in San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Harley Squires and Sevola Trumble:
Marriage: 23 May 1938, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

985 ii. R. B. Trumble, born 03 May 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 2006 in Gardena, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Mary I. Frederickson; born 11 Aug 1921 in Sweden; died 01 Apr 2010 in Gardena, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About R. B. Trumble:
Social Security Number: 366-12-0168

566. Beatrice Irene[10] Trumble (Carolina Louisa (Carrie)[9] Lutz, Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 17 Apr 1903 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1990 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Lawrence Gale Spear** 14 Jan 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 14 Feb 1899 in Charlotte, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1952 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Beatrice Irene Trumble:
Beatrice I. (Trumble) Spear, 86, of Battle Creek, died Monday, April 2, 1990, at Arrowood Nursing Center. She was a lifelong resident of Battle Creek. She worked for 19 years at Post Division of General Foods, retiring in 1965. She was a member of Calvary Baptist Church, its Senior Saints, and the American Association of Retired Persons. She enjoyed crossword puzzles and was an avid fan of the Detroit Tigers.

Surviving are a daughter, Doris I. Johnson of DuBois, Penn.; sons, Robert L. Beatrice I. Spear Spear of Augusta, William T., Howard R. and David L. Spear, all of Battle Creek, and James E. Spear of Hinsdale, Illinois; 13 grandchildren; 1 6 great-grandchildren; a brother, Howard Trumble of Battle Creek; and a sister, Irene Trumble of Battle Creek. Her husband, Lawrence G. Spear, died in 1952.

Services will be at 1 p.m. Thursday at Calvary Baptist Church. Memorial donations may go to the church. Arrangements are by Richard A. Henry Funeral Home.

More About Beatrice Irene Trumble:
Occupation: 1930, binder printing office Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Spear and Beatrice Trumble:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1920, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Beatrice Trumble and Lawrence Spear are:

\+ 986 i. Robert Lawrence[11] Spear, born 06 May 1921 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 2012 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

\+ 987 ii. William Trumble Spear, born 04 Jun 1923 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 2001 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

988 iii. Doris Irene Spear, born 1926 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Raymond Theodore Johnson 24 Feb 1946 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 04 Sep 1914 in DuBois, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Nov 2008.

More About Raymond Theodore Johnson:
Military service: US army World War II

More About Raymond Johnson and Doris Spear:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1946, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

989 iv. Howard Richard (Dick) Spear, born 20 Sep 1929 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1992 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (1) ? 24 Jun 1950 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1928. He married (2) Virginia Ruth Winter 05 Jun 1955; born 04 Nov 1930 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 2000 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Howard Richard (Dick) Spear:
Howard Spear has been employed at Post Division of General Foods for 28 years. He sings tenor in the barbershop quartet Harmony Hounds and has been with them for seven years. In 1970, the Harmony Hounds embarked on a USO tour through Japan, singing for the armed forces. Howard was previously a member of the Four D Minors. Their international district comprised all of Michigan and parts of Canada. In 1974, this quartet was awarded the Pioneer District Championship. Dick and Virginia also sing as a duet-team at church and other community functions. Virginia worked at Post for eight years. She has held offices in Grange 129 in Newton Township, Calhoun County, Michigan, where she is currently secretary.

More About Howard Spear and ?:
Divorce: 1954
Marriage: 24 Jun 1950, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Howard Spear and Virginia Winter:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1955

990 v. David Spear, born 16 Aug 1933 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

\+ 991 vi. James Edwin Spear, born 18 Apr 1936 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 2014 in Sarasota, Florida.

568. Robert Wayne[10] Lutz (John Christian[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 12 Oct 1898 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1973 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Goldie M. ?**. She was born 06 Jul 1904, and died 12 Apr 1976 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Arthel F. Roeser** 22 Mar 1919 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Jul 1904 in Michigan, and died Nov 1972. He married **(3) Rosettia Mary Rowley** 08 Sep 1931 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, daughter of Vernon Rowley and Cora Madlin. She was born 1909 in Strathcona, Alberta, Canada. He married **(4) Eva Crow** 29 Sep 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 14 Sep 1901 in Jennings, Michigan, and died 04 Sep 1949.

Notes for Robert Wayne Lutz:
Marshall - Robert W. Lutz, 75, of 110 N. Fountain St., died Friday Nov. 30, 1973 at Oaklawn Hospital, where he had been a patient nine days. He had been in ill health two years. Services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Monday at the Kelser-Farley Funeral Home. Lutz was born in Burlington. He had lived in Marshall the last 20 years. Lutz worked 21 years for the Warren Sherer Division of Kysor Corp. before retiring in 1963. Lutz was a member of the Marshall Moose Lodge Local 676 and the First Church of the Nazarene in Battle Creek. He was a World War II Army veteran.

Surviving are his wife, the former Goldie Finney Haines; a son, Leon Lutz, of Grand Rapids; a daughter, Mrs. Murrill (Pauline) Brothers, of Salem, Oregon; brothers Clark Lutz, of Marshall, Gannett, of Jackson, and Wilbur, whose address is unknown; a sister; Mrs. Beatrice Holden, of Quincy; two grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; two step-grandchildren and one step-great-grandchild.

More About Robert Lutz and Arthel Roeser:
Divorce: 21 Jun 1929, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Marriage: 22 Mar 1919, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Robert Lutz and Rosettia Rowley:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1931, Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Notes for Eva Crow:
Marshall - Mrs. Eva E. Lutz, 48, wife of Robert Lutz of 110 North Fountain, died at 10:30 a. m. Sunday Sept. 4, 1949 in a Kalamazoo hospital, where she had been a patient for the past six months. She had been in failing health for several years. Mrs. Lutz was born in Jennings, Sept. 14, 1901, a daughter of Balsen and Alice Crow, and spent her early life there. She married Laster Davison in 1920

and they resided In Boyne City for about 12 years. He died in 1941. She married Robert Lutz Sept. 26, 1943, and came to Marshall in 1944.

Surviving besides the husband are a son, Clyde Davison of Chicago; four brothers, Clyde Crow and Cladee Crow of Grand Rapids, Thomas and Edward, and four sisters, Mrs. Carol Cooper, Mrs. Claude Johnson and Mrs. Nelson Tets of Michigan and Mrs. D. D. Wright of Pennsylvania.

Services will be held at 10:30 a m. Wednesday from the Kelser funeral home with the Rev. E. E. Jones officiating. Burial will be in Bellevue.

More About Robert Lutz and Eva Crow:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1943, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Lutz and Arthel Roeser are:

992 i. Pauline Esther[11] Lutz, born 06 Jan 1921 in East Leroy, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 2004 in Estacada, Clackamas Co, Oregon. She married Murrel Charles Frances Brothers 30 Jul 1938 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 05 Apr 1916 in Fisk, Butler Co, Missouri; died 02 Dec 1994 in Salem, Marion Co, Oregon.

More About Murrel Brothers and Pauline Lutz:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1938, Calhoun Co, Michigan

993 ii. Leon Robert Lutz, born 23 Mar 1922 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1993 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married (1) Margaret June Ogreen; born 11 Jan 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1995 in Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan. He married (2) Beverly Ann Jones 01 Jul 1945; born 27 Sep 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 2004 in Augusta, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Leon Lutz and Beverly Jones:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1945

569. Clark Nelson[10] Lutz (John Christian[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 07 Dec 1900 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan or Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 1986 in Centreville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Altha E. Jones** 25 Dec 1923 in Brookfield, Eaton Co, Michigan, daughter of H. Jones and Mabel Shiffler. She was born 26 Jun 1906 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 10 Nov 1977 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Mildred Tallmadge** 02 Mar 1947 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 23 Aug 1904 in Armada, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Grace Isabelle Quinn** 12 Oct 1954 in Michigan, daughter of James Quinn and Grace ?. She was born 08 Sep 1894 in Oscoda, Iosco Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clark Nelson Lutz:

Clark Lutz, who Is employed at the Dug Out restaurant, 109 west Michigan Avenue, suffered a burned hand shortly before 5:00 o'clock yesterday afternoon March 26, 1935 when a minor blaze resulted while he was filing a gasoline stove tank at the restaurant, the tank being set next to an automatic gas heater. No damage resulted. Marshall firemen administered first aid to Lutz in the form of salve. Persons in the place at the time of the fire were driven into the street by smoke.

More About Clark Nelson Lutz:
Census: 11 Apr 1930, W. Moreland Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 13a
Census 2: 1940, 112 Fountain Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, repairer car shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 3708-16-1322

More About Clark Lutz and Altha Jones:
Divorce: 13 Feb 1943, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Marriage: 25 Dec 1923, Brookfield, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Clark Lutz and Mildred Tallmadge:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1947, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clark Lutz and Grace Quinn:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1954, Michigan

Child of Clark Lutz and Altha Jones is:

994 i. baby[11] Lutz, born 03 Mar 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

570. Mary Ann Katherine[10] Lutz (John Christian[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 05 May 1905 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1942 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Aaron E. Munn** 25 Dec 1923 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Howard Munn and Florence Case. He was born 09 Aug 1900 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1987 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mary Ann Katherine Lutz:

Marshall - Mrs. Mary Lutz Munn, 36, of near Homer, died at 12:15 p.m. Sunday Jan. 18, 1942 in a Battle Creek hospital after a long illness. Mrs. Munn was born May 5, 1905. in Burlington, daughter of John and Lizzie Lutz. On Dec. 25, 1923, she was united in marriage with Aaron Munn in Albion.

Surviving are the husband; two daughters. Bertha, 13, and Elizabeth, 9, both at home; the parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Lutz of Homer; a sister, Mrs. Beatrice Holden of Homer, and four brothers, Robert Lutz of Mancelona, Garnett Lutz of Homer, Clark Lutz and Wilbur Lutz of Marshall.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p. m. Wednesday from the Kelser funeral home. The Rev. Mr. Jacobs of Homer will be in charge. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

Notes for Aaron E. Munn:

Aaron E. Munn, 86, of 1044 24-Mile Road, Homer Township, died Sunday April 12, 1987 in Oaklawn Hospital in Marshall after a long illness. He was born in Litchfield and was a lifelong Homer area resident. He was engaged in farming and was employed by McGraw-Edison Co. for 20 years, retiring in 1976.

Surviving are his wife, the former Doris Blakeman; daughters, Bertha Forward of Three Rivers, and Elizabeth Preston of the Netherlands; a stepson, Duane Christophel of Homer, 10 grandchildren; and 11 great-grandchildren.

Cremation has been conducted and private services are scheduled. Memorial donations may be made to the American Cancer Society. Arrangements are by Homer Chapel, Tidd-Williams Funeral Chapels.

More About Aaron E. Munn:
Census 2: 22 Apr 1940, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-7 SD 3 sheet 5b
Occupation: 1940, farm manager Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Aaron Munn and Mary Lutz:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1923, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Lutz and Aaron Munn are:

995 i. Bertha May[11] Munn, born 02 Feb 1928 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Irwin Elston Forward, Jr. 03 Apr 1945 in Indiana; born 03 Oct 1923 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1999 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

More About Irwin Forward and Bertha Munn:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1945, Indiana

996 ii. Elizabeth Munn, born 1932 in Michigan.

571. Beatrice Esther[10] Lutz (John Christian[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 10 Sep 1902 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Aug 1984 in Butler, Branch Co, Michigan. She married **Claude Leslie Holden** 10 Jan 1918 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. He was born 20 Mar 1883 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1972 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Beatrice Esther Lutz:

Litchfield - Beatrice E. (Lutz) Holden, 81, of 1048 Clarendon Road, Butler Township, died Sunday August 19, 1984 at her residence. She was born in Branch County and was a lifelong Litchfield-area resident. She was a member of the Church of the Living Water in Quincy. Her husband, Claude Holden, died in 1972.

She is survived by a son, Edwin Holden of Quincy; a stepdaughter, Rose Holt of Buffalo, New York; a brother, Clark Lutz of Ceresco; five grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren; three great-great-grandchildren; one step-grandchild; and one foster, grandchild.

Services will be held at 1 p.m. Wednesday at the George White Funeral Home.

Notes for Claude Leslie Holden:

Quincy - Services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Albion Chapel, Tidd-Williams Funeral Chapels, Inc., for Claude L. Holden, 89, of Route 3, who died Saturday Oct. 14, 1972 in Albion Manor. Born in Litchfield, he was a retired farmer.

Surviving are his widow, the former Beatrice Lutz; a daughter, Mrs. Edward (Rose) Holt of Buffalo, New York; a stepson, Edwin Holt of Quincy; a sister, Mrs. Ivan Black of Albion and five grandchildren.

More About Claude Holden and Beatrice Lutz:
Marriage: 10 Jan 1918, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Child of Beatrice Lutz and Claude Holden is:

\+ 997 i. Edwin James (Bill)[11] Holden, born 28 Apr 1923 in Lacey, Barry Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1988 in Quincy, Branch Co, Michigan.

574. Ruth Ethel[10] Smith (Ida Sarah (Addie)[9] Lutz, Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 11 Mar 1919 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 2009 in Michigan. She married **(1) Earl Clarence Ruggles** 06 Nov 1940 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Apr 1919 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1988 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Edwin Brubaker** 06 Jun 2000, son of Rainy Brubaker and Goldie McCabe. He was born 20 May 1912 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana, and died 31 Aug 2008 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Ethel Smith:

Ruth E. Ruggles-Brubaker, 90, of Burlington died on Monday, August 24, 2009, at The Oaks of North Pointe Woods. Mrs. Ruggles-Brubaker was born on March 11, 1919, in Newton Township to Conrad H. ad Addie S. (Lutz) Smith. She graduated from Marshall High School in 1936, and then she attended County Normal for a year. On November 6, 1940, she married Earl C. Ruggles at Newton United Methodist Church. He preceded her in death on October 31, 1988. On June 6, 2000, she married Edwin Brubaker. He preceded her in death on August 31, 2008. Mrs. Ruggles-Brubaker taught school for five years at Pierce and Oakgrove Country Schools. She then went to work as a case worker for the Department of Social Services in Calhoun County for 23 years. She retired in 1982. Mrs. Ruggles-Brubaker was a member of the Newton United Methodist Church for over 70 years. She was an active member were she taught Sunday School, served as superintendent of the church, and sang in the choir. She was a member of the East Newton Ladies Aide. Mrs. Ruggles-Brubaker enjoyed traveling, reading, crocheting, and especially spending time with her family.

She is survived by her three daughters, Jean (Joe) Thurtle, of Burlington, Louise (Richard) Sivits of Battle Creek, Ruth Ann (Eli) Smith of Burlington, a son Russell Ruggles of Union City, nine grandchildren, and 16 great-grandchildren. She is also survived by four step-children Duane (Joyce) Brubaker of

Marshall, Jim Brubaker of Fulton, John (Linda) Brubaker of Union City, Raymond (Laura) Brubaker of Sturgis, and their families. She was preceded in death by her parents, and husbands.

Visitation will take place at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home on Wednesday from 2-8pm with family present to greet friends from 2-4pm and 6-8pm. Funeral services celebrating her life will take place at 2:30pm on Thursday at the Newton United Methodist Church with Pastor Nancy Powers and Pastor Richard Wilson officiating. Interment will follow at Newton Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Newton Untied Methodist Church. Assistance with memorials is available at the Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Earl Ruggles and Ruth Smith:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1940, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Edwin Brubaker:

Edwin L. Brubaker, age 96, of Marshall died Sunday, August 31, 2008 at Tendercare of Marshall. Mr. Brubaker was born on May 20, 1912 in LaFayette, Indiana to Rainy and Goldie (McCabe) Brubaker. He was a life long resident of this area and had been employed for 38 years by the Eaton Corporation, working between both the Marshall and Battle Creek plants. He retired as a Supervisor in 1972. Mr. Brubaker also engaged in farming his entire life, farming in the Ceresco and Union City areas.

On October 21, 1933, he married the former Monica C. Spencer in Angola, Indiana. She preceded him in death in 1998. The couple had celebrated 65 years of marriage. He then married, Ruth Ethel (Smith) Ruggles on June 30, 2001.

In his youth, Ed, enjoyed hunting and was an avid gun collector. He also enjoyed working in his sawmill and on other machinery. He attended the Newton United Methodist Church with his wife, Ruth.

He is survived by his wife, Ruth; sons, Duane (Joyce) Brubaker of Marshall, James Brubaker of Athens, John (Linda) Brubaker of Union City and Raymond (Laura) Brubaker of Sturgis; 16grandchildrenm 35 great grandchildren and five great great grandchildren; sister, Rosemary Orwig of Marshall. He was preceded in death by a granddaughter, Bonnie Brubaker-Burns; brothers, Jerry Brubaker and Harold Brubaker; sisters, Dorothy Nowlin and Madge Bonnie Bassamier; and a daughter-in-law, Nancy Brubaker.

The family will receive friends from 6:00 to 8:00 Wednesday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. A funeral service to celebrate the gift of his life will be held 10:30 A.M. Thursday, September 4, 2008 at the funeral home. Interment will follow in West Eckford Cemetery. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to the Newton United Methodist Church or to the Donor's Choice. Assistance with memorials is available at the funeral home.

More About Edwin Brubaker and Ruth Smith:
Marriage: 06 Jun 2000

Children of Ruth Smith and Earl Ruggles are:

998 i. Jean[11] Ruggles.
999 ii. Louise Ruggles.
1000 iii. Ruth Ann Ruggles.
1001 iv. Russell Ruggles.

577. Leslie Christopher[10] Wolfe (Wilhelmina Alwina (Minnie)[9] Katz, Anna Katharina[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 16 Dec 1890 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1964 in Michigan. He married **Catherine R. Stark** 18 Aug 1914 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Stark and Clara Strong. She was born 22 Feb 1894 in Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1983 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Leslie Christopher Wolfe:
Census: 05 Jan 1920, Grant Street; Lostant, Hope Twp, LaSalle Co, Illinois ED 111 SD 4 sheet 3a
Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, 430 N. Washington Street; 3rd ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-48 SD 14 sheet 11b

Census 3: 31 May 1940, 2815 Tyler Road; Ypsilanti Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-66 SD 2 sheet 25a
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration LaSalle Co, Illinois
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1914, teacher Sherwood, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1917 - 1920, school teacher Lostant, La Salle Co, Illinois
Occupation 4: 1940, teacher public school Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 373-14-1370

More About Leslie Wolfe and Catherine Stark:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1914, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Leslie Wolfe and Catherine Stark are:

+ 1002 i. Leon Charles[11] Wolfe, born 08 Sep 1915 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 2006 in Sebastian, Brevard Co, Florida.
+ 1003 ii. Charles Presley Wolfe, born 22 Feb 1918 in Lostant, Hope Twp, LaSalle Co, Illinois; died 13 Jun 1986 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.
+ 1004 iii. Daniel William Wolfe, born 18 May 1924 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan; died 27 May 2003 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.
1005 iv. Betty Leu Wolfe, born 1935 in Michigan.

579. Ralph A.[10] Wolfe (Wilhelmina Alwina (Minnie)[9] Katz, Anna Katharina[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 27 Feb 1897 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edythe Mae Freada** 17 Mar 1920 in Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Freada. She was born 25 May 1899 in Michigan, and died Dec 1982 in Newark, New Castle Co, Delaware.

More About Ralph A. Wolfe:
Census: 1930, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 377-38-4782

More About Edythe Mae Freada:
Social Security Number: 379-46-7019

More About Ralph Wolfe and Edythe Freada:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1920, Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan

Child of Ralph Wolfe and Edythe Freada is:
1006 i. Ruth A.[11] Wolfe, born 1926.

581. Daniel E.[10] Katz (Christopher[9], Anna Katharina[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 20 Aug 1905 in Grawn, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1995 in Eustis, Lake Co, Florida. He married **Rita Jean Schrems** 01 Aug 1942 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Schrems and Theresa Welemiller. She was born 04 Dec 1913 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1987 in Eustis, Lake Co, Florida.

More About Daniel Katz and Rita Schrems:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1942, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Daniel Katz and Rita Schrems is:
1007 i. Dolores Mary[11] Katz, born 1930 in Petoskey, Michigan. She married Albert James Gibson 04 Sep 1948 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 1929 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Gibson and Dolores Katz:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1948, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

583. Joseph E.[10] Katz (Christopher[9], Anna Katharina[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 05 Nov 1912 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1984 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Daisy Marie Tyler** 18 Feb 1940 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Tyler and Daisy Moon. She was born 16 Apr 1916 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1982 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph E. Katz:
Burial: Aug 1984, Riverside Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Katz and Daisy Tyler:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1940, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Joseph Katz and Daisy Tyler are:
+ 1008 i. Christopher F.[11] Katz, born 18 Dec 1940 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1994 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.
+ 1009 ii. David Katz, born 01 Apr 1942 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.
+ 1010 iii. Curtis Grove Katz, born 29 Apr 1943 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 2019 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
1011 iv. Fred E. Katz, born 12 Apr 1949.

585. Alford Richard[10] Katz (Edward Christian[9], Anna Katharina[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 11 Sep 1901 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 09 Feb 1987 in South Arm, Charlevoix Co, Michigan. He married **Lillian Irene Durst** 08 Nov 1924 in Watervliet, Berrien Co, Michigan, daughter of George Dirst. She was born 18 May 1903 in Kansas, and died 22 Mar 1991 in South Arm, Charlevoix Co, Michigan.

More About Alford Katz and Lillian Durst:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1924, Watervliet, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Alford Katz and Lillian Durst are:
+ 1012 i. Ruth Ann[11] Katz, born 22 Jun 1925 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2004 in Boyne City, Charlevoix Co, Michigan.
+ 1013 ii. Richard Edward Katz, born 21 Apr 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1996 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.
+ 1014 iii. Doris Christine Katz, born 31 Jan 1933 in Mendon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 2017 in Michigan.

586. Edward Lyle[10] Katz (Edward Christian[9], Anna Katharina[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 26 Feb 1905 in Michigan, and died Feb 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Eilleen Mary Miller** 03 Jan 1925 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan, daughter of Kirley Miller and Verna Replogle. She was born 08 Jan 1907 in Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1996 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Eilleen Mary Miller:
Eilleen M. (Miller) Katz, 89, of Battle Creek, died Sunday, March 17, 1996, at home. Born Jan. 8, 1907, in Michigan to Kirby and Verna (Replogle) Miller, she grew up in Three Rivers and Centreville. She was employed at Denton Mills Co., Centreville. During World War II, she was employed at Clark Equipment Co. and later at Holland Furnace Co. as a bookkeeper until retiring in the 1960s. She married E. Lyle Katz on Jan. 3, 1925, and they moved to Battle Creek in the early 1930s. He died Feb. 1, 1982.
Surviving are sons, Robert L. Katz of Battle Creek and Lyle E. Katz of Naples, Maine; daughters, Donna Gordier and Pat Motley of Battle Creek; eight grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren; eight

great-great-grandchildren; brothers, Robert and Clarence "Hap" Miller both Burr Oak; sisters, Doris Withers of Kalamazoo and Helen Hughey of Moore Park; and a special friend, Mildred Hammer.

She also was preceded in death by an infant son, Richard Katz; a daughter, Joyce Thompson; a brother, Paul E. "Spud" Miller; sisters, Eunice Tessen and Gladys Ward; one grandchild; and one great-great-grandchild.

Enjoyed sewing, cooking, jigsaw puzzles, crocheting and traveling. Visitation: After 9 a.m. Wednesday at Farley-Estes &Dowdle Funeral Home, where the family will be present from 6 to 8 p.m. Wednesday. Services: 10:30 a.m. Thursday at the funeral home with Rev. James M. Gysel officiating. Burial: Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. Memorials: Battle Creek Shrine Club or charity of one's choice.

Marriage Notes for Edward Katz and Eilleen Miller:

Mr. and Mrs. Lyle E. Katz of 1787 W. Michigan Ave. celebrated their golden wedding anniversary at a buffet dinner Saturday night Jan. 4, 1975 in the Gold Room at Jack's in Urbandale. Hosts were their children, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas (Donna) Gordier, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Katz, and Mr. and Mrs. John (Patricia) Motley, all of Battle Creek, and Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Katz of White Plains, New York. There are eight grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. The former Eilleene Miller and Katz were married Jan. 3, 1925, in Three Rivers, and have resided in Battle Creek since 1929. He is retired from the Clark Equipment Co., where he was employed for 42 years.

More About Edward Katz and Eilleen Miller:
Marriage: 03 Jan 1925, Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Katz and Eilleen Miller are:

+ 1015 i. Donna Jean[11] Katz, born 03 Aug 1925 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 2012 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

+ 1016 ii. Robert Laverne Katz, born 22 Sep 1927 in Centreville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 2001 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

1017 iii. Joyce Irene Katz, born 18 Jun 1929 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1963 in Michigan. She married William Earl Thompson 02 Jul 1948 in Angola, Indiana; born 03 Jan 1921 in Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1994 in Kingman, Mohave Co, Arizona.

Notes for William Earl Thompson:

W. Earl Thompson, 73, of Newberry and formerly of Bellevue, died Friday, Feb. 18, 1994, in Kingman Hospital, Kingman, Arizona, where he was wintering. He was born Jan. 3, 1921, in Bellevue to William C. and Nellie J. (Woody) Thompson and graduated in 1939 from Homer High School. Mr. Thompson was a Battle Creek firefighter from 1946 until retiring in 1971. From 1943 to 1946, be was a corpsman with the U.S. Navy and served in Okinawa during World War II. He was a member of Retired Fireman's Relief, Metropolitan Cub and American Legion Post 74 in Newberry.

He married the former Joyce Katz on July 2, 1947, in Battle Creek. She died in 1963. He also was preceded in death by a son, Tom Thompson, in 1962. Surviving is a brother, Gordon K. Thompson of Newberry.

Visitation: After 1 p.m. Thursday at Shaw Funeral Home, Lehman Chapel, Bellevue, where the family will be present from 4 to 6 p.m. Services 11 a.m. Friday at the funeral home with the Rev. Stephen Niermann officiating. Burial: Wilcox Cemetery, Maple Grove Township.

Marriage Notes for Joyce Katz and William Thompson:

Miss Joyce I. Katz, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lyle Katz of 1787 West Michigan Avenue, and William E. Thompson of 312 Main, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Thompson of Burlington, were married at 4 o'clock Friday afternoon July 2, 1948 in Angola, Indiana. The Rev. John W. Borders, Methodist minister, read the service. Miss June McKibbin and Robert L. Katz, brother of the bride, were the attendants. A white two-piece dress ' was chosen by the bride for her wedding. Her flowers were red roses. Miss McKibbin wore blue. The newlyweds are living at 15 Piper. Mrs. Thompson is employed by the Michigan Bell Telephone Co., and Mr. Thompson is a city fireman.

More About William Thompson and Joyce Katz:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1948, Angola, Indiana

1018 iv. Lyle Richard Katz, born 11 Sep 1930 in Michigan; died 13 Sep 1930 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

+ 1019 v. Lyle Eugene (Gene) Katz, born 28 Feb 1932 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 2005 in Naples, Cumberland Co, Maine.

1020 vi. Marion Patricia (Pat) Katz, born 16 May 1934 in Michigan. She married John T. (Jack) Motley III 31 Aug 1963; born 05 Dec 1934 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 2010 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.

Notes for John T. (Jack) Motley III:

Battle Creek - John T. "Jack" Motley II, 75, died peacefully on Sunday evening, January 17, 2010 in Ft. Myers, Florida. He was born in Battle Creek on December 5, 1934 the son of John T. and Dora M. (Wilkes) Motley. Jack was a 1953 graduate of Battle Creek Central and a 1958 graduate of Western Michigan University, where he was a member of Delta Chi Fraternity. Jack married his wife, the former Marion Patricia "Pat" Katz on August 31, 1963; she survives. Together they have owned and operated Jacks Bar & Grill in Urbandale since opening it in 1974.

Jack was a member of the American Legion, the Vets Club of America in Ft. Myer, Florida, the Moose Lodge and the Fraternal Order of Eagle. He enjoyed living on Beadle Lake, NASCAR, traveling. trying new restaurants, taking trips to Chicago, his beloved Chicago Cubs, going to parties, wintering in Florida and driving his 1969 Buick Convertible. But most of all, Jack enjoyed being with people and playing with his new puppy, Aggie. Jack such an amazing member of the Masonic & Shrine Fraternities. He has been a member of the Ira A Beck Lodge #503 F.&A.M. since 1975. Jack has also been an active member of the Saladin Shrine Temple in Grand Rapids where he was bestowed the great honor of serving as the Illustrious Potentate in 1989. He also served as Saladin's representative to the Board of Directors at the Shrine Hospitals for Children in Chicago from 1997-2007 Along with these incredible achievements, Jack also was a member of the Scottish Rite Valley of Grand Rapids, ZABUD Council #9, Royal Arch Masons, Battle Creek Commandery #33 Knights Templar, Jester Court #11, Red Cross of Constantine, the Battle Creek Shrine Club and its Mini-T parade unit.

At the request of the family, they will receive friends 5:00-8:00 p.m. Thursday, January 21, 2010 at the Farley-Estes &Dowdle Funeral Home. Funeral services to celebrate Jack's life will be held 1:00 p.m., Friday, January 22, 2010 at the funeral home with his good friends Coby Martin, Tom Hammil and members of the Ira A. Beck Lodge #503, officiating. Interment will follow at Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens. In lieu of flowers, donations to the Shrine Hospitals for Children, Chicago Hospital or Hope Hospice, 9470 Health Park Circle, Ft. Myers, Florida 3908, would be appreciated.

More About John Motley and Marion Katz:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1963

587. Nina Pauline[10] Katz (Edward Christian[9], Anna Katharina[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 24 Jun 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 2009 in Mendon, Michigan. She married **Lloyd Kuhlman** 12 Mar 1932 in LaGrange, Indiana. He was born Aft. 1903, and died 28 Oct 1978.

Notes for Nina Pauline Katz:

Nina Pauline Kuhlman, age 97 of Mendon, died Easter Sunday, April 12, 2009 at Sturgis Hospital. She was born in Marshall, Michigan on June 24, 1911 the daughter of Edward and Christina (Wahl) Katz. The family moved to Burlington when Pauline was 2 years old. They moved to Mendon in 1919, where Pauline graduated from Mendon High School with the Class of 1930. Pauline was married to Lloyd Kuhlman in LaGrange, Indiana on March 12, 1931. They operated a farm south of Mendon until Lloyd's death on Oct. 28, 1978. Pauline was a homemaker and longtime member of the Mendon United Methodist Church, where she sang in the choir for several years, and was active in the Grace Circle. She was an avid reader and enjoyed knitting. She especially treasured spending time with her family and friends.

Pauline is survived by her daughter, Katheryn Lytle (Charles) of Sturgis; daughter in law, Patsy Kuhlman of Mendon; 7 grandchildren, Teresa Cytlak (Ron Neale) of Three Rivers, Myra (Mike) Kolbow of Northville, Phillip (Gail) Kuhlman of Mendon, Lucinda (Joe) Mowrey of Parker, Colorado, David Lytle (Kim) of Sturgis, Diane Marks (Tim) of New Lenox, Illinois, and Michelle Bechill (Chris) of Lowell; 9 great-grandchildren, Justin and Nick Kolbow, Kevin and Ashley Kuhlman, Cole and Parker Mowrey, Ryan, Mary, and Anna Lytle, Katie and Kristyna Marks, Hannah and Christian Bechill; several nieces and nephews; and special friends, Violet Pierce and Barb Avery. She was preceded in death by her parents; her husband, Lloyd; her son Maurice Kuhlman; and by 2 brothers, Lyle and Richard Katz.

The family will receive friends from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Wednesday at the Eickhoff Funeral Home in Mendon. Funeral services will be 11a.m. Thursday, April 16, 2009 at the Mendon United Methodist Church with Sandy Miller, Lay Pastor of the Nottawa United Methodist Church and Rev. James Bender, Pastor of the First Baptist Church of Sturgis officiating. Burial will be in Lakeside Cemetery in Colon. Memorials will be directed to the Mendon United Methodist Church-Youth Group, or the Mendon Food Cupboard.

More About Lloyd Kuhlman and Nina Katz:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1932, LaGrange, Indiana

Children of Nina Katz and Lloyd Kuhlman are:

1021 i. Katheryn[11] Kuhlman, born Aft. 1934. She married Charles Lytle; born Aft. 1929.

\+ 1022 ii. Maurice Kuhlman, born Aft. 1932.

589. Gertrude[10] Mohrhardt (Michael (Morehardt or Morhardt)[9], Friedrich (Frederick)[8], Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 15 Nov 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Erwin Eugene (Irwin) Stoll** 13 May 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Stoll and Christina Walz. He was born 07 Jul 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gertrude Mohrhardt:
Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Eugene (Irwin) Stoll:
Baptism: 01 Aug 1897, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 28 Apr 1930, 213 ? Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 25b
Census 2: 17 Apr 1940, 213 Ravenna; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 10b
Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-11", eyes green & hair brown
Military service: 24 Aug 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, street news boy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1916 - 1920, bookkeeper First National Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, assistant cashier National Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, insurance man Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1949, owner Irwin Stoll (general insurance - representative The Equitable Life Assurance Society of the US) 201 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1916 - 1920, boards 416 W. Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1949, 213 S. Revena; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-7824

More About Erwin Stoll and Gertrude Mohrhardt:
Marriage: 13 May 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Evan. Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Mohrhardt and Erwin Stoll are:

\+ 1023 i. Shirley Kathryn[11] Stoll, born 08 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 2009 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.

\+ 1024 ii. Mary Alice Stoll, born 15 Aug 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 2007.

591. Mary Margaret[10] Mohrhardt (Michael (Morehardt or Morhardt)[9], Friedrich (Frederick)[8], Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 01 Jan 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jun 1957 in Michigan. She married **Harold Edward Johnston**. He was born 23 Oct 1901 in Stony Creek, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1992 in Broward Co, Florida.

More About Mary Margaret Mohrhardt:
Occupation: 1920, inspector Hoover Ball Factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Mohrhardt and Harold Johnston are:

1025 i. Joyce Maureen[11] Johnston, born 01 Dec 1929 in Michigan; died 1929 in Michigan.

\+ 1026 ii. Donald Byrne Johnston, born 10 Nov 1934 in Michigan; died 28 Dec 2008 in Michigan.

594. Alda[10] Mohrhardt (Michael (Morehardt or Morhardt)[9], Friedrich (Frederick)[8], Jakob (Morehart

or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 16 Mar 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jul 1996 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond C. Knight** 21 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Knight and Mildred Schneider. He was born 16 Mar 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1993 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alda Mohrhardt:

Alda C. (Morhardt) Knight of Chelsea age, 84, died Tuesday, July 23, 1996 at Arbor Manor in Spring Arbor, Michigan. She was born on March 16, 1912 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Michael and Catherine (Byrne) Morhardt. Mrs. Knight moved from Ann Arbor to Chelsea in 1974. She was a member of North Lake United Methodist Church and the Inverness 'Women's Golf. She married Raymond C. Knight in Ann Arbor on June 21, 1933, and he preceded her in death on Oct. 25, 1993.

Survivors include three sons, Richard J. (Ethel) of Pinckney, Robert R, (Doreen) of Pinckney, and James E. (Julie) of Dexter; nine grandchildren; and eight great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by one brother, Carl "Dutch" Morhardt; and five sisters, Mary Johnston, Gertrude Stoll, Alyce Marshall, Ann Morhardt; and Dorothy Brokaw.

Funeral services were held Friday, July 26, at 1 p.m. at Cole Funeral Chapel, with the Rev. Wayne Hawley officiating. A privateburial was held in Oak Grove East Cemetery, Chelsea. The family received friends Thursday 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to American Heart Association.

Notes for Raymond C. Knight:

Raymond C. Knight of Chelsea, age 80, died Monday, Oct. 25, 1993 at his home. He was born March 16, 1913 in Ann Arbor, the son of Frederick J. and Mildred (Schnieder) Knight. He married Alda C. Morhardt in Ann Arbor on June 21, 1993. Raymond was a life-long Ann Arbor area resident, and he moved to Chelsea in 1974. He retired from the Marathon Oil Co. in 1967 and was a life member of the Ann Arbor Board of Realtors, member of the Golden Rule Lodge -189, 32nd Degree, and the ZalGaz Grotto.

Survivors include his wife of 60 years, Alda; three sons, Richard J. (Ethel), Robert R. (Dorene), James E. (Julie); nine grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by a brother, Dean L. Knight.

The family will receive friends a t the funeral home Wednesday 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. A Masonic Service will be held Wednesday evening at 7:30. Funeral services will be held Thursday, Oct. 28, 1 p.m. at Cole Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Wayne Hawley officiating. Private burial will be at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. The family requests that memorials be made to the American Heart Association or the Alzheimer's Association.

More About Raymond Knight and Alda Mohrhardt:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1933, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alda Mohrhardt and Raymond Knight are:

+ 1027 i. James E.[11] Knight, born 16 Dec 1941; died 07 Jun 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
1028 ii. Richard J. Knight, born Aft. 1933.
1029 iii. Robert R. Knight, born Aft. 1935.

603. Hazel Gladys[10] Waltz (Johannes Adam[9], Gottlieb (Waltz)[8] Walz, Anna Maria[7] Mohrhardt, Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 13 Apr 1913 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 2007 in Mesa, Arizona. She married **Clarence Wiggers** 1937. He was born 05 Jun 1905 in Zeeland, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 2004.

Notes for Hazel Gladys Waltz:

Hazel Gladys Wiggers, 93, of Mesa, Arizona went to be with her Savior Jesus Christ on February 15, 2007. She was born April 13, 1913 in Grand Rapids, Michigan. Hazel was predeceased by her husband Clarence and is survived by her son Robert Clare, daughter-in-law Priscilla, 2 granddaughters and their husbands (Sharon and Larry Fulton, Brenda and Dennis Buccigrossi), and 4 great-grandchildren.

Graveside service will be held for immediate family.

More About Clarence Wiggers and Hazel Waltz:
Marriage: 1937

Child of Hazel Waltz and Clarence Wiggers is:
+ 1030 i. Robert Clare[11] Wiggers, born Jun 1938 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

604. Laura E.[10] Geisenhaver (Caroline (Carrie)[9] Waltz, Michael[8], Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born Jan 1892 in Clinton Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1970. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich Hornung** 01 May 1912 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Hornung and Christina Zeeb. He was born 02 Oct 1878 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1971 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Hornung and Laura Geisenhaver:
Marriage: 01 May 1912, DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Laura Geisenhaver and Wilhelm Hornung are:
1031 i. Arnold William[11] Horning, born 17 Aug 1919 in Clinton Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1932 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan.
1032 ii. Enno J. Horning, born 13 Jul 1917 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1917 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan.
+ 1033 iii. Frederick John Horning, born 13 Jun 1921 in Bath, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 2007.

605. Charles Michael (Carl)[10] Waltz (Frederick John[9], Michael[8], Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 23 Mar 1910 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 1988. He married **Violas Elmina Stalker** 27 Jun 1937 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Mar 1918 in Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jan 2011 in Bath, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Michael (Carl) Waltz:
Census 2: 05 May 1950, 13510 Main Street; Bath, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-2
Occupation: 1950, maintenance Atles Drop Forge Bath, Clinton Co, Michigan

Notes for Violas Elmina Stalker:
Violas Elmina Stalker Waltz, 92, of Bath, Michigan. went to be with the Lord on Tuesday. She was born to William and Bessie (Allen) Stalker. Mrs. Waltz was very involved in the "Reach Out" ministry of Lakeside Chapel in Bath. She was employed at the Michigan Boys Training School in Lansing and also at the Michigan Lottery Commission. Violas was preceded in death by her parents, husband, Carl M. Waltz, and son, Dennis Waltz.

She is survived by loving family, daughters, Elaine (Dan) Winkel, Patricia (Robert) Gardner; daughter-in-law Virginia Waltz; son William (Patricia) Waltz; 14 grandchildren; and 21 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held on Friday, January 7, 2011 at the Gorsline Runciman Funeral Homes, DeWitt, Michigan.

More About Charles Waltz and Violas Stalker:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1937, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Waltz and Violas Stalker are:
+ 1034 i. Dennis Eugene[11] Waltz, born 22 May 1938 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 2010 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
1035 ii. Elaine Waltz. She married Daniel Winkel.
1036 iii. Patricia Ann Waltz, born 09 Feb 1942; died 06 Aug 2015 in Ovid, Clinton Co, Michigan. She married Robert Gardner.
1037 iv. William Waltz.

606. Robert Frederick[10] Waltz (Frederick John[9], Michael[8], Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 07 Feb 1912 in Michigan, and died 06 May 1994 in Victor, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **Eva Roslalie Suggate** 23 Oct 1937 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Dec 1917 in Bath, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 2013 in Michigan.

Notes for Robert Frederick Waltz:

Robert Frederick Waltz, Sr., Laingsburg, age 82, died Friday, May 6, 1994 at his residence. Born February 7, 1912 to Fred and Mary (Kaiser) Waltz, he graduated from Bath High School and resided most of his life in the Bath and Laingsburg area. A survivor of the Bath School Disaster of 1927, he was a farmer and a retiree of the State of Michigan Management and Budget. On October 23, 1937, he married Eva (Suggate) Waltz who survives him.

Also surviving are 4 children, Lois Mitchell of Lansing, Vivian (Phil) Miller, Roger (Dorothy) Waltz and Bob Jr. (Liz) Waltz, all of Laingsburg; 12 grandchildren and 3 great grand- children. He was preceded in death by one brother, Carl in 1988 and his parents.

Funeral services will be held Monday, May 9, 1p.m.at the Nelson-House Funeral Home, Laingsburg with the Rev. Robert Prange officiating. Burial will be in Rose Cemetery. Visitation will be Sunday, 9 a.m.-9 p.m. with the family receiving friends from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Memorials are suggested to the Michigan Parkinson Foundation or Clinton County Home Health.

More About Robert Waltz and Eva Suggate:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1937, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Waltz and Eva Suggate are:

1038 i. Lois[11] Waltz, born 1940 in Clinton Co, Michigan. She married Louis Delbert Mitchell 28 Dec 1957.

Marriage Notes for Lois Waltz and Louis Mitchell:

1957 - Three attendants preceded Miss Lois Jean Waltz down the aisle of Mary Sabina chapel of Central Methodist church Saturday evening when she became the bride of Louis Delbert Mitchell. Lois Jean is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Waltz of rural Laingsburg and Louis is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Mitchell, 912 Maycroft Road.

The bride donned a floor-length Chantilly lace, nylon tulle and satin gown. The lace bodice was topped with a portrait neckline formed from patterned hand-clipped lace and the bouffant skirt featured panels of lace cascading down the sides. Her illusion veil was secured by a lace plateau edged with sequins and pearls and she carried a cascade of white carnations and baby mums. Miss Vivian Waltz, sister of the bride from Laingsburg, was maid of honor and Miss Linda Suggate of Laingsburg, an aunt of the bride, and Miss Viola Shiffer of Laingsburg were bridesmaids. Dorian Mitchell acted as his brother's best man and ushers were Jerry Hoag of East LeRoy, cousin of the bridegroom, and Dennis Waltz of Bath, cousin of the bride.Mr. and Mrs. Birt Mitchell of Tekonsha and Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Wilson of Marshall, grandparentsof thebridegroom, attended the rites. Mrs. Fred Waltz of Bath and Mrs. ErvieSuggate of Laingsburg, grandmother of the bride, also attended.

Following a reception in the church parlors the newlyweds left for a honeymoon in Grayling.

More About Louis Mitchell and Lois Waltz:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1957

1039 ii. Vivian Elaine Waltz, born 02 Mar 1941 in Clinton Co, Michigan. She married Phillip Lee Miller 22 Oct 1966.

Marriage Notes for Vivian Waltz and Phillip Miller:

Laingsburg - Now on a two-week trip through the southern states are Phillip Lee Miller of Bath and his bride, the former Vivian Elaine Waltz. Mr. and Mrs. Robert Waltz, 9741 Cutler Road, are parents of the bride. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Wendell Miller, 13278 Webster Road, Bath. For their Saturday evening October 22, 1966 rites in Grove Bible Church, the former Miss Waltz chose a floor-length gown of taffeta with bodice of lace and lace appliques on the skirt. She carried white carnations and pink roses.Her sister and matron of honor, Mrs. Louis Mitchell of Lansing, wore a floor-length empire gown of pale blue crepe with royal blue brocaded bodice. She carried pink rosebuds and carnations.Mrs. Roger Krepps of DeWitt and Mrs. James Ingalls of Grand Ledge were secondary attendants. Roger Miller of Lansing was brother's best man. Ushers were Gene and Richard Wilkins of Bath. Krista Miller, niece of the bridegroom, and Neil Mitchell, nephew of the bride, both of Lansing, were flower girl and ring nearer.

A reception followed at the Looking Glass River Sportsmen Club in Laingsburg. The newlyweds plan to reside at 4308 Clark Road. The bridegroom is employed by the Grand Trunk Railroad at Bath and the bride is with the Secretary of State's office.

More About Phillip Miller and Vivian Waltz:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1966

1040 iii. Roger Don Waltz, born Jun 1945 in Clinton Co, Michigan.
1041 iv. Robert Frederick Waltz, Jr., born Dec 1949 in Clinton Co, Michigan.

607. Clara A.[10] Waltz (Gottlieb Carl (Godlup)[9], Michael[8], Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 22 May 1905 in Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1981 in Riley Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. She married **Louis Fred Koeppen** 17 Jun 1930 in Fowler, Clinton Co, Michigan. He was born 06 Nov 1893 in Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 1960 in Michigan.

Notes for Clara A. Waltz:
Mrs. Koeppen, age 76, passed away Oct. 14, 1981 at her residence. She was a lifetime area resident, member of the Willing Workers. Survived by 4 sons, Donald of Port St. Lucy, Florida, Loile of Lyons, Fred of Eagle, Gerald of St. Johns; 1 daughter, Mrs. Cheryl Wall of Wacousta; 14 grandchildren; 8 great grandchildren; 2 sisters, Mrs. Esther Grashuis of Tacoma, Washington, Dorothy Thompson of Lakeview; sister-in-law, Mrs. Martha FilmofSt.Johns.Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Sat. at St. Peters Lutheran Church Riley Twp., with interment in Wacousta Cemetery. The family will receive friends 24 & 7-9 Thursday & Friday Arrangements by the Holihan Funeral Home. Grand Ledge.

More About Louis Fred Koeppen:
Census: 17 Apr 1930, Riley Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-20 SD 8 sheet 6b
Occupation: 1940, farmer Riley Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Louis Koeppen and Clara Waltz:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1930, Fowler, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Waltz and Louis Koeppen are:
\+ 1042 i. Donald Louis[11] Koeppen, born 10 Mar 1931 in Clinton Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 2020.
1043 ii. Loile Koeppen, born 1933 in Clinton Co, Michigan; died 1998. He married Oleta Pearl Rumbaugh 10 Jul 1954; born 19 May 1933; died 07 Jan 2020 in Ionia, Iona Co, Micigan.

Marriage Notes for Loile Koeppen and Oleta Rumbaugh:
Mr. and Mrs. A. Earle Rowland of Eagle announce the engagement of their daughter, Oleta Pearl, to Loile Koeppen, son of Mr. and Mrs. Louis Koeppen of Riley. The couple has chosen July 10, 1954 as their wedding day.

More About Loile Koeppen and Oleta Rumbaugh:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1954

\+ 1044 iii. Frederick L. Koeppen, born 30 Aug 1936 in Clinton Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 2012.
1045 iv. Gerald Koeppen, born 1940 in Clinton Co, Michigan.

608. Esther Marie[10] Waltz (Gottlieb Carl (Godlup)[9], Michael[8], Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 07 Jul 1908 in Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 2007. She married **John Henry Grashuis** 26 Aug 1934 in Fowler, Clinton Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Jun 1913 in Missaukee Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 2001.

Notes for Esther Marie Waltz:
Esther Marie Grashuis July 7, 1908 – Feb. 18, 2007 Predeceased by husband John and son James Grashuis, she is survived by daughters Carol (Jack) Reid, Janet (Roy) McAnally, LaVonne (widow of James), and son David (Kathryn) Grashuis. Also surviving are eight grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren. Esther passed away peacefully in Ringgold, Georgia and will have a private burial at Fir Lane Cemetery, Spanaway. A memorial including friends will be planned later this year.

Notes for John Henry Grashuis:

John Grashuis, born June 21, 1913, passed away Feb. 2, 2001. He was a building contractor in the Pacific NW, including Alaska. He built 17 Lutheran churches. John is survived by his wife Esther, of 67 years; daughters Carol (Jack) Reid, Janet (Roy) McAnally; son David (Kathryn); daughter-in-law Lavonne Grashuis (wife of James, deceased); 8 grandchildren, 10 great-grandchildren.

Memorial service at Zion Lutheran Church in Tacoma at 2 PM Monday, Feb. 5th. In lieu offlowers, donations to ZionLutheran Memorial.

More About John Henry Grashuis:
Census: 30 Apr 1940, 1315 Reo Road; Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-71 SD 6 sheet 11a
Occupation: 1940, finsher wheel factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About John Grashuis and Esther Waltz:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1934, Fowler, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Waltz and John Grashuis are:

1046 i. Carol Ann[11] Grashuis, born 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Jack Reid.

1047 ii. Janet M. Grashuis, born 28 Nov 1936 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married ? McAnally.

1048 iii. James Dennis Grashuis, born 07 Feb 1938 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1995 in Washoe, Nevada. He married Rev. LaVonne Daelene Rognese 08 Dec 1962; born 02 Sep 1942.

Notes for James Dennis Grashuis:

James Dennis Grashuis, 57, died May 14, 1995, in Sun Valley. A native of Lansing, Michigan, he was born Feb. 7, 1938, to John and Esther Waltz Grashuis, and had lived in Reno since 1988, coming from Wenatchee, Washington. Grashuis was a self-employed Building contractor. He was a member of Associated Builders and contractors of Nevada and St. Luke Lutheran Church. Grashuis was a Marine Corps veteran.

Surviving are widow, Lavonne and brother, David, both of Reno; daughters, Denise Grashuis of Bellevue, Washington, and Darlene Picatti of Yakima, Washington; sisters, Janet McAnnaly of Spanaway, Washington and Carol Ried of Gig Harbor, Washington; and parent of Graham, Washington.

Visitation is scheduled from 11:30 a.m. and until the 1 p.m. Thursday funeral at the church under the direct ion of Walton Funeral Home, Reno. Burial is scheduled for Monday in Wenatchee. A memorial is being established with St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Box 2219, Wenatchee 98801.

Marriage Notes for James Grashuis and LaVonne Rognese:

Miss LaVonne Darlene Rogness and James Dennis Grashuis exchanged wedding vows Saturday evening December 8, 1962 in the Trinity Lutheran Church before an altar banked with white chrysanthemums accented with gold-topped foliage which reflected the light of two large tree candelabra. Rev. Erling C. Thompson officiated for the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ole Rogness and the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Grashuis. The bride was escorted by her father along an aisle lighted by candles tied with large gold bows and green ribbons. Her wedding gown of brocade satin was fashioned with a Sabrina neckline and long sleeves pointed at the wrist. The skirt with front cross-pleats, was styled with a back bustle, and culminated in a brush train. A silk veil cascaded from her headpiece of net petals centered with pearls sent from Germany by the bride's sister. A cascade bouquet of red roses completed her bridal attire.

Miss Elaine Rogness, the bride's sister, was maid of honor. Bridesmaids were misses Marilyn Rogness, sister of the bride, Mrs. John Reid, sister of the groom, and Miss Mary Ann Raden. The bridal attendants were attired in gowns of emerald green brocade taffeta. Satin roses with gold leaves fastened circlet veils of green to their hair. They carried bouquets of white mums accented with gold bows. David Grashuis, was best man for his brother. John Reid, David McNickle and Ross LeMaster, Jr. were ushers. Daniel Rogness, the bride's brother, and Richard Holmes, were the candlelighters. Mrs. Rogness chose a rose beige sheath dress of silk shantung for her daughter's wedding. The bridegroom's mother wore a gown of ice-green brocade styled in a sheath. Both mothers accented their costumes with corsages of pink roses.

Those assisting at the reception in the church parlors which followed the cermony included Mesdames Lauris Overland, the bride's aunt; Nels Jensen, Ross LeMaster, Jr., George Connor, Ray Meadows, Misses Ingrid Haglund, Virginia Langford, Kathie Jones and Elizabeth Macey. Rodney Rogness, the bride's brother, passed groom's cake. For a wedding trip to California the bride chose a princess-styled sheath dress of white wool and a red coat with black accessories.

The bride, a graduate of Franklin Pierce, attended Pacific Lutheran University and Western Washington State College. The bridegroom is a graduate of Franklin Pierce. The new home will be made in Tacoma.

More About James Grashuis and LaVonne Rognese:
Marriage: 08 Dec 1962

\+ 1049 iv. David Michael Grashuis, born 11 Oct 1946 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 2019 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada.

609. Dorothy Edith[10] Waltz (Gottlieb Carl (Godlup)[9], Michael[8], Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 28 Nov 1913 in Fowler, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 2009 in Cape Coral, Lee Co, Florida. She married **Starr L. Thompson** 22 Jun 1935 in Indiana. He was born 13 Jun 1914 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 07 Mar 2007 in Cape Coral, Lee Co, Florida.

More About Starr Thompson and Dorothy Waltz:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1935, Indiana

Children of Dorothy Waltz and Starr Thompson are:
+ 1050 i. Maureen Kay[11] Thompson, born 03 Mar 1936 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
+ 1051 ii. Arlene Ann Thompson, born 21 Sep 1937 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
1052 iii. Gary R. Thompson, born 1943 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

611. Frank John[10] Waltz (John[9], Michael[8], Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 22 Sep 1906 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 1980 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Bernice Ilene Mohrhardt** 07 Mar 1927 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Jun 1905 in Lake Odessa, Michigan, and died 04 Nov 1997.

More About Frank Waltz and Bernice Mohrhardt:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1927, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Frank Waltz and Bernice Mohrhardt is:
+ 1053 i. Ilene Delores[11] Waltz, born 21 Oct 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 May 2002.

612. Olga Alice[10] Waltz (John[9], Michael[8], Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 25 Jan 1910 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Harold Mabley Allshouse** 07 Feb 1926 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Jul 1907 in Potterville, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 1975 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Allshouse and Olga Waltz:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1926, Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Olga Waltz and Harold Allshouse are:
1054 i. Jack T.[11] Allshouse, born 18 Oct 1933 in Michigan; died 14 Jul 1973 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
+ 1055 ii. David Mabley Allshouse, born 29 Nov 1938 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 2019 in Whitehall, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

613. Rev. Emanuel Jacob[10] Soell (Anna Maria (Mary)[9] Walz, Jacob (Waltz)[8], Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 07 Apr 1891 in Michigan, and died Sep 1979 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Lucy E. ?** 1917. She was born 24 Feb 1894 in New York, and died Jul 1972 in Port Hope, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Rev. Emanuel Jacob Soell:
Census: 16 Jan 1920, Harris Street; Elmore, Harris Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 187 SD 5 sheet 9b
Census 2: 09 May 1930, 1013 7th Street; 6th ward Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan ED 74-35 SD 15 sheet 1b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes light brown & hair dark brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Sanilac Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, minister of the Gospel Evangelical Unity Congregation Forestville, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, minister church Elmore, Harris Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, minister Lutheran Church Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, pastor Zion Evangelical & Reformed Church Port Hope, Huron Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1953, pastor Evangelical & Reformed Church Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-38-1089

More About Lucy E. ?:
Social Security Number: 382-24-2122

More About Emanuel Soell and Lucy ?:
Marriage: 1917

Children of Emanuel Soell and Lucy ? are:

1056 i. Frederick Martin[11] Soell, born 08 May 1920 in Elmore, Harris Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1995 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. He married Barbara Jean Babcock 05 Jan 1946 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan; born 05 Jan 1921 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 2007 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About Frederick Soell and Barbara Babcock:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1946, Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

1057 ii. Phyllis A. Soell, born 1924 in Ohio.

618. Ina Fredrica[10] Limpert (Sarah Jane[9] Walz, Jacob (Waltz)[8], Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 16 Aug 1895 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1994 in Oakton, Fairfax Co, Virginia. She married **Martin Natanael Allmendinger** 15 Dec 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of David Allmendinger and Maria Gaertner. He was born 27 Jul 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1975 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.

More About Ina Fredrica Limpert:
Burial: Jan 1995, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Natanael Allmendinger:
Burial: Nov 1975, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 17 Jan 1920, 713 Dewey Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 14 SD 2 sheet 17b
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, grocery clerk for Chalres Limpert Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, traveling salesman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1942, American Automobile Association Washintogn D.C.
Residence: 1917, 7125 Dewey Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Seattle, Washington
Residence 3: 1942, Arlington, Virginia

More About Martin Allmendinger and Ina Limpert:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ina Limpert and Martin Allmendinger is:

\+ 1058 i. Robert Charles[11] Allmendinger, born 09 Feb 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1944 in Boise, Boise Co, Idaho.

627. Earl H.[10] Walz (Albert Henry[9], Jacob (Waltz)[8], Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 26 Apr 1906 in Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1960 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Viola Mabel Gieske** 01 Jan 1928 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lambert Gieske and Esther Sodt. She was born 16 Mar 1907 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 1996 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Earl H. Walz:

Earl H. Walz died suddenly Sunday evening at his home, 14391 South Francisco Road. He was 53 years. Born April 26, 1906, he was a son of Albert and Anna Klumpp Walz. He was employed by the Hoover Ball and Bearing Co. in Ann Arbor.

Funeral services are to be held at 2 p.m. today (Thursday) at the Stormont Funeral Home at Grass Lake and burial will take place in East cemetery there.

Survivors are four daughters, Mrs. Vincent Walz, Mrs. Robert Pierce and Mrs. Robert Haute, all of Grass Lake and Mrs. Gary Frey of Laken Heath, England; eight grandchildren; his father, Albert Walz and two brothers, Harold and Herbert, all of Grass Lake.

More About Earl H. Walz:
Burial: 1960, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, farmm laborer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Viola Mabel Gieske:

Viola M. Widmayer age 89, of Grass Lake, formerly of Manchester, died Oct. 9, 1996. Viola was born in Manchester on March 16, 1907, the daughter of Lambert and Esther (Sodt) Gieske. On March 24, 1949 she was married to Paul L. Widmayer and he preceded her in death on Nov. 3, 1994. She attended St. Paul United Church of Christ in Chelsea. She was a past member of the American Legion Auxiliary in Chelsea and the Chelsea Senior Citizens. She was also a member of the Washtenaw Farm Bureau and the Retail Clerks Union, and the Southern Michigan Beagle Club/ Viola was active in Sharon Township government.

She is survived by her daughters, Betty (V.J.) Walz, Virginia Pierce, Louise (Gary) Frey, and Sally (Phil) Sherwood, all of Grass Lake; 15 grandchildren, 31 greatgrandchildren, two great-great-grandchildren; brothers Alton (Gerry) Gieske of Napoleon and Willard Gieske of Harrison; a sister; Ruby Savage of Gig Harbor, Washington; and a special brother-in-law Clyde (Virginia) Widmayer. She was also preceded by one brother.

Visitation was on Friday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Funeral service was held Saturday Oct: 12, 1996 at 2:30 p.m. at the Jenter-Braun Funeral Home, Manchester, with Pastor Glenn Culler officiating. Interment was in Sharon Town Hall Cemetery. Memorials may be made to Chelsea Senior Citizens or Manchester Alumni.

More About Viola Mabel Gieske:
Burial: Oct 1996, Sharon Center Cemetery Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Walz and Viola Gieske:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1928, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Earl Walz and Viola Gieske are:

+ 1059 i. Betty Ann[11] Walz, born 08 Sep 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 2013 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

1060 ii. Virginia L. Walz, born 1931 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert D. Pierce 26 Aug 1950 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Aug 1925 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 1987 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Pierce and Virginia Walz:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1950, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1061 iii. ? Walz, born Aft. 1930. She married Robert Haute; born Aft. 1926.

1062 iv. ? Walz, born Aft. 1931. She married Gary Frey; born Aft. 1926.

1063 v. Louise Walz, born 1933.

1064 vi. Sally Jean Walz, born 1938.

628. Harold G.[10] Walz (Albert Henry[9], Jacob (Waltz)[8], Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 17 Sep 1907 in Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Hustler** 14 May 1932 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Alvin Hustler and Ruby Rosencrants. She was born 31 Dec 1912 in

Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1997 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Harold G. Walz:
Burial: Feb 1983, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census: 02 Apr 1940, 363 W. Michigan Ave; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 2 sheet 1a
Occupation: 1930, truck driver farmer elevator Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, truck driver Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Dorothy Hustler:
Burial: Apr 1997, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Harold Walz and Dorothy Hustler:
Marriage: 14 May 1932, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Walz and Dorothy Hustler are:
+ 1065 i. Duane[11] Walz, born Aft. 1932.
1066 ii. Carol Sue Walz, born 1938 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

630. Amanda Louise Christine[10] Heydlauff (John Martin[9], Christina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 21 Mar 1890 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1976 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Eugene Koch** 07 Jun 1911 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Johann Koch and Magdalena Walker. He was born 01 Mar 1883 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1964 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Louise Christine Heydlauff:
Baptism: 11 May 1890, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Koch and Amanda Heydlauff:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1911, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Amanda Heydlauff and Eugene Koch is:
1067 i. Harold Otto[11] Koch, born 14 May 1912 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1939 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

632. Martha Maria[10] Heydlauff (John Martin[9], Christina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 22 Apr 1898 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 1991 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Ludwick Tisch** 18 Mar 1922 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Heinrich Tisch and Fredericka Mante. He was born 03 Feb 1895 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1963.

Notes for Martha Maria Heydlauff:
Martha (Heydlauff) Tisch of Grass Lake, died Friday evening, April 19, 1991 at Chelsea Community Hospital at the age of 92. Mrs. Tisch was a life member of the St. Jacob's Lutheran church and was a past member of the church's Ladies Aid.

She is survived by one son and daughter-in-law, Gerald and Patricia of Grass Lake; four grandchildren, and her husband, Brian, of Brooklyn, Carolyn Tisch of Munith, and Donnalyn Tisch of Dearborn; and five great-grandchildren.She was preceded in death by her husband, Walter, and one son, Roland.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, April 23 at St. Jacob's Lutheran Church with the Rev. Thomas F. Johnson officiating. Interment took place in the Church Cemetery. Arrangements were by Burden Funeral Home, Stormont Chapel, Grass Lake.

More About Martha Maria Heydlauff:

Baptism: 22 May 1898, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Walter Tisch and Martha Heydlauff:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1922, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Heydlauff and Walter Tisch are:

1068 i. Roland[11] Tisch, born 19 Feb 1925 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1930.
1069 ii. Gerald Tisch, born Aft. 1922. He married Patricia ?; born Aft. 1922.

633. William Henry[10] Winter (Christiana Maria[9] Heydlauff, Christina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 21 Feb 1886 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1970 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Sophia E. Oesterle** 24 Dec 1912 in LeRoy Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Andreas Oesterle and Barbara Schaible. She was born 04 Jul 1894 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1979 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About William Henry Winter:
Census: 18 Apr 1930, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-41 SD 14 sheet 2b
Medical Information: 1918 short, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Winter and Sophia Oesterle:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1912, LeRoy Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of William Winter and Sophia Oesterle are:

1070 i. Victor William[11] Winter, born 07 May 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 2002 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Gladys M. ?; born 16 Aug 1913 in Michigan; died 04 Oct 1996 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Victor William Winter:
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 7930 4th Street; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1071 ii. Edwin Herman Winter, born 28 May 1917 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 2011 in Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Helen Marie ?; born 13 Mar 1922 in Michigan; died 02 Feb 2005 in Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan.
1072 iii. Irene E. Winter, born 14 Jul 1919 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 2000 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married ? Harrison; born Aft. 1910.
1073 iv. Bettie May Winter, born 12 Oct 1923 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 2000 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married Warren E. Moon; born 01 Apr 1917 in Michigan; died 21 May 1990.
1074 v. Marie E. Winter, born 1927 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Replow; born Aft. 1922.
1075 vi. Doris Elaine Winter, born 15 Mar 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Paul E. Kope 03 Nov 1956 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1930; died 10 Mar 2009.

Notes for Doris Elaine Winter:
Doris Elaine Kope of Ann Arbor, Michigan Age 82, died Friday, July 19, 2019 at St. Joe Ann Arbor. She was born March 15, 1937 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of William H. & Sophia (Oesterle) Winter. Doris was a member of Saint Paul Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. She was a paralegal and secretary-receptionist at several law firms and for Alpha Solutions. She married Paul E. Kope on Nov. 3, 1956 in Grass Lake and he preceded her in death on March 10, 2009.

Survivors include a son, David Bryan Nickerson and his wife, Lori; a daughter, Dawn Marie Gray (Kope); three grandchildren; two great grandsons; several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by five siblings, Victor Winter, Herman Edwin Winter, Irene Harrison, Betty Moon, and Marie Riplow.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday, July 24, 11 am, at Saint Paul Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, Michigan with Rev. Don Neuendorf and Rev. Michael Wentzel officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea, Michigan at 2:30 pm. The family will receive friends Tuesday, July 23 at Cole Funeral Chapel from 5-8 pm. Memorial contributions may be made to Saint Paul Lutheran Church or Huron Valley Humane Society.

More About Paul Kope and Doris Winter:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1956, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

637. Amanda Rosina[10] Winter (Christiana Maria[9] Heydlauff, Christina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 21 Nov 1895 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1930. She married **Fred August Warblow** 21 Apr 1917 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Herman Warblow and Minnie Brandt. He was born 13 Dec 1894 in Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Fred August Warblow:
Census: 06 Jun 1920, Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 7 sheet 2b
Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, Chicago Blvd; Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 50-47 SD 15 sheet 3b
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes hazel & hair red
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, telephone line repair man Michigan State Telephone Company Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, electrician electric company Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, water & sewer contractor Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Fred Warblow and Amanda Winter:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1917, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Amanda Winter and Fred Warblow is:
1076 i. Elaine R.[11] Warblow, born 1922 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.

643. Clara Mary[10] Fahrner (Elizabeth Catherine[9] Heydlauff, Christina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 30 Nov 1902 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 May 2001 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Roy W. Kalmbach** 15 Sep 1923 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christopher Kalmbach and Catherine Plowe. He was born 13 Sep 1903 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1990 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Mary Fahrner:
Burial: 22 May 2001, Maple Grove Cemetery Sylvan Typ, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Cedar Knoll Rest Home Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Religion: First United Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roy W. Kalmbach:
Burial: May 1990, Maple Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 377-38-3049

Marriage Notes for Clara Fahrner and Roy Kalmbach:
Roy and Clara Kalmbach of Chelsea will celebrate their 65th wedding anniversary on Sept. 15, 1988. The couple was married on Sept. 15, 1923 at the old First Methodist Church parsonage on Park St. Their attendants were the late Alice and Harry Knickerbocker. They have a son, Paul, and daughter-in-law, Ellen; four grandchildren, Jane Marston, Jim Kalmbach, Ann Abdon and Mary Case; and five greatgrandchildren, Bill Rickerman, Jonie Kalmbach, Jason Kalmbach, Amber Case and Amy Jo Case. Mr. Kalmbach has farmed all his life and Mrs. Kalmbach is a homemaker. Both belong to the Farm Bureau, the Grange and the First Methodist church of Chelsea.

Clara and Roy Kalmbach of Chelsea celebrated their 66th wedding anniversary on Friday, Sept. 15, 1989. They were married in the Chelsea Methodist parsonage in 1923 with the late Harry Knickerbocker and Alice Baldwin as their attendants. The couple has a son and daughter-in-law, Paul and Ellen

Kalmbach, and four grandchildren, Jane Marston, of Ann Arbor, Jim Kalmbach, of Chelsea, Ann Arbor, of Pinckney, and Mary Ward, of Gregory. They also have five great-grandchildren, Bill Rickerman, of Adrian, Jonie Kalmbach, of Jaffery, New Hampshire, Jason Kalmbach, of Chelsea, and Amber and Amy Case, of Gregory. Roy has been an active farmer in the area all his life, and Clara has been a busy homemaker. They are members of the Farm Bureau and the Grange.

More About Roy Kalmbach and Clara Fahrner:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1923, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Clara Fahrner and Roy Kalmbach is:
+ 1077 i. Paul Leroy[11] Kalmbach, born 03 May 1931 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 2006 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

646. Elsie May[10] Heydlauff (George David[9], Christina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 21 Dec 1903 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Alwin Kalmbach** 12 Aug 1926 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Kalmbach and Emma Eisenbeiser. He was born 05 Feb 1891 in Francisville, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1994 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Elsie May Heydlauff:
Burial: Nov 1980, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-20-1314

Notes for Walter Alwin Kalmbach:
Feb. 5, 1986 - In .June of 1905, 14 year-old Walter Kalmbach and his 12-year-old sister Alma Kalmbach, children of Michael and Emma (Eisenbeiser) Kalmbach joined the Salem Grove United Methodist Church near Francisco. They had seven older brothers and one younger brother at the time. Walter's parents immigrated from Germany in the mid-1800's. His father and uncle were very much involved in the building of the present Salem Grove Church building, which was dedicated in 1888. They helped to build the stone foundation wall and his father built the chimney in 1886, slaking his own lime. This chimney is still in use and only the top above the roof has had to be repaired over the years. In the early days of the church all services were conducted in German and were not changed to English until the early 1900's, when the church joined the English Conference, which included Ohio, Kentucky and Indiana. One reason for the change was the larger pension fund paid to pastors. The Kalmbach children attended Sunday school. Walter started by the time he was five years old. The children preferred walking to riding in the horse-drawn buggy because they could take a shorter route. They declined remaining for the church service because they could not understand the German language used by the pastor in the church service.

The Rev. Henry Lenz served as pastor beginning in 1904, and during his pastorate he organized fine programs for the children. In 1907 the Rev. Joseph Beal become the pastor. He was a talented musician and organized and directed a church choir. Walter and his sister began singing in the choir at that time and he sang with a quartet at age 16. In the early 1920's he became choir director. He and his sister were well known for singing duets for special occasions for many years. His duties other than choir director for more than 50 years have included the office of treasurer for 25 years, leader of the Epworth League during the 1920's and member of the administrative board for many, many years and also finance chairman. Walter graduated from Grass Lake High school and Geary College in Ypsilanti. Following this he worked as a stenographer for Cadillac Motor Co. for three years and three years in the Sociological Department of Ford Motor Co.

In 1918 he enlisted in the U.S. Army and served In France. After his time in the army he sold real estate in Detroit until he decided to enter the banking business. He started at the Farmer's State Bank in Grass Lake and continued to work there for 30 years.

In 1926 he was married to Elsie Heydlauff, now deceased. They had two children, a daughter, Phyllis, who has served as church organist for the past 30 years, and a son Waiter, Jr., who resides in Saginaw. Walter has always been active in community affairs having served on the Francisco rural school

board also on Grass Lake and Jackson intermediate school board. Walter holds an 80-year membership record in Salem Grove Methodist Church having joined in June 1905. His relatives and friends all join in wishing him a Happy 95th Birthday on Feb. 5th.

An open house will be held Sunday, Feb, 3, 1991 from 2:30 p.m. to 4:30 p.m. at Salem Grove Church to honor Walter Kalmbach, who will celebrate his 100th birthday Feb. 5. Kalmbach joined the church in 1905 at the age of 14. In 1907 he joined the choir, which he directed for more than 50 years. Kalmbach worked at the Grass Lake Bank and held church and school offices. He married Elsie Heydlauff, who died in 1980. He has a daughter, Phyllis, who is organist at the church. He also has a son, Walter, Jr., and daughter-in-law, Virginia, two grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Walter A. Kalmbach of Grass Lake died Oct 8, 1994, aged 103. He is survived by one son, Walter Jr. (Virginia), and one daughter, Phyllis; two grandchildren; four great-grandchildren. He was a veteran of the US. Army serving in France in 1918 during World War I, charter member of the Grass Lake Lions Quo, life member of the Masonic Lodge. He served on the Francisco and Jackson intermediate School Board. He was a member of the American Legion Grass Lake Post He worked for the Fanner's State Bank, now Comerica, in Grass Lake for over 30 years.

He was also a member of Salem Grove United Methodist Church where services were held Tuesday, Oct 11 at 2 p.m. Interment was in Salem Grove Cemetery. Visitation was held at the funeral home Monday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association or the Salem Grove United Methodist church. Arrangements were by Chas. J. Burden & Son-Stormont, Funeral Home, Grass Lake.

More About Walter Alwin Kalmbach:
Census: 22 Apr 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 17 sheet 9a
Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper bank Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 365-10-9891

More About Walter Kalmbach and Elsie Heydlauff:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1926, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elsie Heydlauff and Walter Kalmbach are:

1078 i. Walter Alwin[11] Kalmbach, Jr., born 11 Sep 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 2007 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married Virginia Ann Richards 23 Sep 1950 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; born 19 Jan 1928 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 24 Mar 2006 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter Alwin Kalmbach, Jr.:
Walter Alwin Kalmbach, age 80, passed on Friday, December 28, 2007. He was preceded in death by his wife, Virginia, of 56 years. He is survived by his sister, Phyllis and children, Kevin and his wife, Debbie, and their children, Marla and Kayla, and Ann Kalmbach Moore and her husband, David, and their children, Jeff and Megan. Walter was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan and grew up in Grass Lake, Michigan. He attended Michigan State University, graduating in 1950 with a degree in Landscape Architecture. While at MSU he lettered in cross country and track and was an active member of the Phi Kappa Tau fraternity. He received a plaque of recognition in 2005 for his long-term involvement with the MSU Varsity Club. He married Virginia Ann Richards in September 1950 and they moved to Saginaw where Walter worked as a planner for the City of Saginaw. After several short term moves to San Antonio, Texas, Buzzards Bay, Massachusetts, and Anchorage, Alaska, courtesy of the U.S. Air Force during the Korean War, they returned to Saginaw to reside and raise a family. Walter resumed his position with the City of Saginaw and served on several planning boards.
In addition, he enjoyed using his Landscape Architecture skills performing consulting work for various individuals. Walter became an accomplished wood carver under the tutelage of Georg Kielhofer of Frankenmuth. Walt and Virginia moved to Grand Rapids in 1989 to be near their two children and their families. His hobbies included wood carving, wood working, gardening, landscaping, fishing, hunting, and helping his family with various projects. He was an avid reader and very interested in sports and history. He was a wonderful husband and father and will be sadly missed by his family. Those who wish may make memorial contributions to The Alzheimer's Association - Greater Michigan Chapter or Pilgrim Manor. A private family memorial service will be held at a later date.

More About Walter Kalmbach and Virginia Richards:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1950, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

1079 ii. Phyllis Joan Kalmbach, born 18 Jul 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Phyllis Joan Kalmbach:
Residence: 2001, 121 N. Francisco Road; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

647. Lloyd Ray[10] Heydlauff (George David[9], Christina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 31 May 1907 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1983 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Leona Mae McCoy** 29 Mar 1930 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Benjamin McCoy and Maud Breece. She was born 11 Mar 1908 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 20 Aug 1994 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lloyd Ray Heydlauff:
Social Security Number: 377-34-9703

Notes for Leona Mae McCoy:
Leona Mae Heydlauff of Chelsea, age 86, died Saturday, Aug. 20, 1994 in her home. She was born March 11, 1908 in Cleveland, Ohio, the daughter of Benjamin Ruthven and Maud (Breece) McCoy. Following their death, she made her home with Fred and Bertha Notten of Chelsea. She was a member of the First United Methodist Church. She married Lloyd R. Heydlauff in Chelsea on March 29, 1930, and he preceded her in death on Feb. 3, 1983.

Leona is survived by her daughter, Mrs. Marlene M. (William) Rademacher of Chelsea; her son, George F. (Carol) Heydlauff of Chelsea; grandchildren, Mark (Amy) Heydlauff, Matthew (Tracy) Heydlauff, Steven (Crystal) Heydlauff, Laura L. Rademacher, William B. (Jan) Rademacher, Amy (Christian) Solazzo, Todd (Elisha) Oxner and Sean (Bonnie) Oxner. In addition, nine great-grandchildren also survive. She was also preceded in death by her grandson, Stratum L. Rademacher, and daughter-in-law, Wanda Heydlauff. Her family and her friends were her life.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday, Aug. 24, 11 a.m. at the First United Methodist Church, Chelsea, with the Rev. Richard Dake officiating. Burial will follow at Salem Grove Cemetery, Grass Lake. The family received friends at the Cole Funeral Chapel Monday 7-9 and Tuesday 2-5 and 7-9 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to Chelsea First United Methodist Church.

More About Lloyd Heydlauff and Leona McCoy:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1930, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lloyd Heydlauff and Leona McCoy are:
+ 1080 i. Marlene Mae[11] Heydlauff, born 23 Aug 1931 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1999 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1081 ii. George Frederick Heydlauff, born 14 Sep 1933.

648. Clifford George[10] Heydlauff (George David[9], Christina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 22 Nov 1910 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1973 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christine Caroline Dresselhouse** 19 Nov 1932 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lewis Dresselhouse and Sarah Uphaus. She was born 28 Oct 1910 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clifford George Heydlauff:
Burial: 21 Jan 1973, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 24 Apr 1940, 11876 Jackson Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 9b
Occupation: 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Grove United Methodist Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Christine Caroline Dresselhouse:

Christine Caroline Heydlauff, 94, of Chelsea died June 27, 2005, in Chelsea. She was born Oct. 28, 1910, in Sharon Township, the daughter of Lewis and Sarah Anna (Uphouse) Dresselhouse. Mrs. Heydlauff was a member of Salem Grove United Methodist Church. She was a homemaker and volunteer at Chelsea Community Hospital.

She married Clifford G. Heydlauff Nov. 19, 1932, and he preceded her in death Jan 19, 1973. Survivors include three sons, Jerald (Shirley) of Dexter, James (Nancy) of Grass Lake and Ned (Sally) of Sturgis; a daughter, Ann (James) Alexander of Grass Lake; 11 grandchildren; and 17 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by a sister, Cora Dolan; and two brothers, Arthur and Vernon Dresselhouse.

A funeral will be held 1 p.m. today at Salem Grove United Methodist Church. The Rev. Carolyn Harris will officiate. Burial will follow at Salem Grove Cemetery. The family received friends Tuesday and yesterday at Cole Funeral Chapel in Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to Salem Grove Church or Chelsea Community Hospital Auxiliary.

More About Christine Caroline Dresselhouse:
Burial: 30 Jun 2005, Salem Grove Church Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clifford Heydlauff and Christine Dresselhouse:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1932, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clifford Heydlauff and Christine Dresselhouse are:

+	1082	i.	Jerald Lewis[11] Heydlauff, born 26 Jun 1933 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	1083	ii.	James David Heydlauff, born 12 Apr 1940.
+	1084	iii.	Ned Lee Heydlauff, born 28 Dec 1942.
	1085	iv.	Ann Heydlauff, born Aft. 1936. She married James Alexander; born Aft. 1929.

649. Willis Glen[10] Heydlauff (George David[9], Christina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 10 Jul 1915 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jul 1984 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jean Arlene Hafley** 31 Aug 1945 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Hafley and Ruth Burgess. She was born 20 Jun 1923 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 1980 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Willis Glen Heydlauff:
Willis Glen Heydlauff, age 69... Willis resided in the Chelsea area his entire life. On Aug. 31, 1945, he married Jean A. Hafley in Chelsea, Michigan and they were the parents of 3 children. Willis was a 1933 graduate of Chelsea High School. He was a member of the Covenant Church in Chelsea and a member of the church choir. He was active with Boy Scout Troop No. 475 and served as the troop's treasurer, and was also an active member of the Chelsea Rod and Gun Club.

More About Willis Glen Heydlauff:
Residence: 18309 Cavanaugh Lake Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-22-0251

Notes for Jean Arlene Hafley:
Jean Arlene Hafley Heydlauff on Aug. 31, 1945, Jean married Willis Heydlauff in Chelsea, Michigan and they were the parents of 3 children. She lived in the Chelsea area all her life and was a member of the Covenant Church of Chelsea.

More About Jean Arlene Hafley:
Baptism: 08 Jul 1923, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Willis Heydlauff and Jean Hafley:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1945, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Willis Heydlauff and Jean Hafley are:

1086 i. Gloria Jean[11] Heydlauff, born 1946.

More About Gloria Jean Heydlauff:
Residence: Tigard, Oregon
Residence 2: Portland, Oregon

\+ 1087 ii. David George Heydlauff, born 08 Oct 1953.

1088 iii. Robert Lee Heydlauff, born 06 Jun 1955; died 17 Apr 2010 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Lee Heydlauff:

Robert Lee Heydlauff; a lifelong Chelsea resident; died at his home on April 17, 2010. Bob was born June 6, 1955, to Willis and Jean Hafley Heydlauff. He inherited his father's love for music and played first-chair trumpet and tuba in Chelsea Public School bands. Years later he taught himself to play the banjo. Bob was also involved in Cub Scouts and Boy Scouts and played football at Chelsea High, where he graduated in 1973. Bob was far more intellectual than many people realized. Though he had no college degree, he was an avid reader throughout his life, reading the entire Encyclopedia Britannica and almost anything to do with history. Television's History Channel was endlessly interesting to him. Like his mother, Bob was very adept at crossword puzzles. During the challenging years that Bob was one of Michigan's many unemployed citizens, he surprised himself by getting a 4.0 in classes he took at Washtenaw Community College at the ripe old age of 53. He received his Nurse Assistant Certification last year. At the time of his death, Bob was planning to take more classes at WCC. High school teacher George Prinzing got Bob involved in working with recording and sound equipment. Bob used this skill over the years to work with several Chelsea-area bands. Like his father, Bob was employed at the Chelsea Milling Company for many years, was a member of the Rod and Gun Club and played cards at Seitz's Tavern on a weekly basis. Bob had happy memories of participating in Chelsea-area euchre tournaments and winning a few of them. He also enjoyed NASCAR, football and playing golf. Bob had a simple, reserved yet generous personality, much like his dad. Surviving Bob are his sister, Gloria J. Heydlauff of Tigard, Oregon; and his brother, David G. Heydlauff of Traverse City, his wife, Sue, and their two children, George and Elizabeth; Bob is also survived by long-time friends, Dan and Pat Bertke, and Tom and Jean Winans.

A gathering to remember Bob will be held on Sunday, May 9, at 2 to 4 p.m. at Chelsea Rod & Gun Club at 7103 Lingane Road. If you wish to make a donation in honor of Bob's life, the family suggests that you contribute to the American Diabetes Association. You will be able to do this at the May 9 gathering. Inviting someone who lives alone to join you for dinner, a game of cards or some other pleasurable activity would also be a wonderful way for you to honor Bob and his life. The family would like to thank all of those who helped enrich Bob's life, and who just dropped in to bug and pester him.

650. Edith M.[10] Bollinger (Maria Agnes[9] Kappler, Agatha (Agnes Katharina)[8] Waltz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 27 Jan 1893 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1968 in Colon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. She married **James Guy Ryan** 23 Dec 1914 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Michael Ryan and Eva Mansfield. He was born 06 Oct 1894 in Wheeler, Gratiot Co or Merrill, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1975 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

More About James Guy Ryan:
Census: 09 Jan 1920, 118 Grant Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 32 sheet 8b
Census 2: 19 Apr 1930, 916 Merriman Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-24 SD 17 sheet 21b
Census 3: 12 Apr 1940, 215 State Street; Colon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 75-3 SD 4 sheet 5b
Occupation: 1920, foreman wheel factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, attendant oil station Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, proprietor recration hall Colon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

More About James Ryan and Edith Bollinger:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1914, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Edith Bollinger and James Ryan are:

\+ 1089 i. Darold James[11] Ryan, born 03 Sep 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1947 in Colon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

1090 ii. Dorothy Mae Ryan, born 14 Aug 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

\+ 1091 iii. Kenneth Ryan, born 27 Oct 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1991.

651. Hazel L.[10] Bollinger (Maria Agnes[9] Kappler, Agatha (Agnes Katharina)[8] Waltz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 23 Aug 1895 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 12 Sep 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Floyd L. Fulford** 30 Aug 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Edward Fulford and Eliza McElway. He was born 17 Nov 1895 in Kalkaska Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1985 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Hazel L. Bollinger:
Social Security Number: 367-03-8550

More About Floyd L. Fulford:
Census: 06 Jan 1920, 316 Wall Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 22 SD 2 sheet 5b
Census 2: 19 Apr 1930, 920 Merriman Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-24 SD 17 sheet 22a
Census 3: 10 Apr 1940, 907 ? Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-31 SD 2 sheet 62a
Occupation: 1920, truck driver Spencer Grocery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, salesman wholesale grocery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, clerk supervisor suplus commodities Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 365-03-3828

More About Floyd Fulford and Hazel Bollinger:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1917, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Hazel Bollinger and Floyd Fulford are:

1092 i. Wendell Floyd[11] Fulford, born 28 Oct 1920 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1920.
1093 ii. Gwendolyn June Fulford, born 30 Sep 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
\+ 1094 iii. Dorothy Marie Fulford, born 27 May 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

653. Katherine Rebecca[10] Bollinger (Maria Agnes[9] Kappler, Agatha (Agnes Katharina)[8] Waltz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 14 Oct 1900 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 17 Oct 1966. She married **Glen Sowle** 01 Jul 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Charles Soule and Ida Miller. He was born 10 Feb 1899 in Indiana, and died 19 Sep 1975.

More About Glen Sowle and Katherine Bollinger:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1919, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Bollinger and Glen Sowle are:

\+ 1095 i. Duane Charles[11] Sowle, born 23 Feb 1921.
\+ 1096 ii. Anita Sowle, born 01 Dec 1925.
\+ 1097 iii. Harold Melven Sowle, born 12 Oct 1931.

655. Clarence L.[10] Bollinger (Maria Agnes[9] Kappler, Agatha (Agnes Katharina)[8] Waltz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 31 May 1908 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1980 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Eudora K. Goods** 28 Nov 1935 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Dec 1907 in Michigan, and died Jul 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence L. Bollinger:
Census: 08 Apr 1940, 936 Wililams Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-37 SD 2 sheet 6a
Occupation: 1940, machinist Michigan Central Railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Bollinger and Eudora Goods:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1935, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Clarence Bollinger and Eudora Goods is:
+ 1098 i. Elaine Maxine[11] Bollinger, born 12 May 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 2008 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

656. Walter Reuben[10] Kappler (George Reuben[9], Agatha (Agnes Katharina)[8] Waltz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 26 Aug 1900 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1974 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Geraldine Smith** 08 Jul 1926 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Chester Smith and Florence Stewart. She was born 1896 in Bell Center, Ohio, and died 14 Jul 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Hilda Kuebler** 14 Apr 1942 in Wood Co, Ohio, daughter of Louis Kuebler and Barbara Kalmbach. She was born 08 Nov 1902 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1980 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Reuben Kappler:
Burial: Nov 1974, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3a
Census: 28 Apr 1930, Maple street; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-7 SD 17 sheet 5a living w/ aunt Maude E. Wolfe
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & light brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, farm laborer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, house carpenter Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 377-34-6053

More About Geraldine Smith:
Burial: 14 Jul 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

More About Walter Kappler and Geraldine Smith:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1926, Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Hilda Kuebler:
Burial: Mar 1980, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3a

More About Walter Kappler and Hilda Kuebler:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1942, Wood Co, Ohio

Child of Walter Kappler and Geraldine Smith is:
1099 i. Kermit K.[11] Kappler, born 09 Dec 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1928 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Kermit K. Kappler:
Burial: 17 Apr 1929, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: bronchitis w/ enlarged thymus

659. Paul Wallace[10] Kappler (George Reuben[9], Agatha (Agnes Katharina)[8] Waltz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 04 May 1906 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1979 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret Wheeler** 1944 in Jackson, Michigan, daughter of Wilfred Wheeler and Margaret ?. She was born 12 Dec 1911 in Jackson, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1969.

More About Paul Wallace Kappler:
Religion: United Methodist Church Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-16-8028

More About Margaret Wheeler:
Burial: Aug 1969, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Michigan

More About Paul Kappler and Margaret Wheeler:
Marriage: 1944, Jackson, Michigan

Child of Paul Kappler and Margaret Wheeler is:
+ 1100 i. Roger Wallace[11] Kappler, born 18 Nov 1946.

660. Alvin Thomas (Ike)[10] Kappler (George Reuben[9], Agatha (Agnes Katharina)[8] Waltz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 16 Feb 1908 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1989 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Hazel Belle Eckler** 07 Sep 1934 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Burton Eckler and Blanche Lane. She was born 10 Jan 1912 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1984 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Alvin Thomas (Ike) Kappler:
Burial: Nov 1989, Sharon Center Cemetery Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 376-07-7029

More About Hazel Belle Eckler:
Burial: May 1984, Sharon Center Cemetery Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 385-30-1051

More About Alvin Kappler and Hazel Eckler:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1934, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Alvin Kappler and Hazel Eckler are:

1101 i. James Thomas[11] Kappler, born 07 Sep 1937 in Jackson, Michigan; died 16 Sep 2004 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About James Thomas Kappler:
Burial: 21 Sep 2004, cremated
Funeral Home: Sherwood Funeral Home
Graduation: 1959, BA in education University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation 2: MA in education Eastern Michigan Universtiy Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Foote Memorial Hospital Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: teacher Grass Lake High School Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: principal Grass Lake High School Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: principal Hartford High School in Michigan
Occupation 4: principal Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: travel consultant at Martha Cox Travel
Occupation 6: Bet. 1989 - 2004, travel consultant at Lee Bisbee Travel Service
Social Security Number: 383-34-3040

1102 ii. Barbara Jo Kappler, born 14 Sep 1943 in Jackson, Michigan. She married John Alan Beck 18 May 1974 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Mar 1947 in Wausau, Wisconsin.

More About John Alan Beck:
Residence: 2004, Marshfield, Wisconsin

More About John Beck and Barbara Kappler:
Marriage: 18 May 1974, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

662. Margaret Emma (Edna)[10] Kappler (George Reuben[9], Agatha (Agnes Katharina)[8] Waltz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 19 Dec 1911 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 2008 in Tecumseh,

Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Howard F. Higgins** 29 Oct 1934 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frank Higgins and Emma ?. He was born 12 Jun 1912 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1991 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Higgins and Margaret Kappler:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1934, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Kappler and Howard Higgins are:

1103 i. Richard Howard[11] Higgins, born 11 Sep 1935 in Adrian, Lenewaee Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1935 in Adrian, Lenewaee Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Howard Higgins:
Burial: 13 Sep 1935, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; difficult labor mother , toxemia pf pregnancy

\+ 1104 ii. Suzanne Lynn Higgins, born 27 Jul 1937 in Tecumseh, Lenewee Co, Michigan.
\+ 1105 iii. Hugh Howard Higgins, born 11 Apr 1942.

664. Robert George[10] Kappler (George Reuben[9], Agatha (Agnes Katharina)[8] Waltz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 15 Jul 1916 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1991 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Genevieve Katherine Borner** 15 Jul 1939 in Indiana, daughter of Thomas Bornor and Ursla Moffitt. She was born 14 Aug 1915 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1953 in Jackson, Jackson, Michigan. He married **(2) Mae Louise Lindemann** 23 Apr 1960 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1925. He married **(3) Helen Anderson** 26 Jan 1970 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Feb 1919 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 2014 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Robert George Kappler:
Burial: Jul 1991, Sharon Center Cemetery Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 380-18-0323

More About Genevieve Katherine Borner:
Burial: 1953, Sharon Center Cemetery Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Kappler and Genevieve Borner:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1939, Indiana

More About Robert Kappler and Mae Lindemann:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1960, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Helen Anderson:

Helen E. Kappler, age 95 of Tecumseh, passed away September 27, 2014 at Cambrian Assisted Living. She was born on February 6, 1919 in Tecumseh, the daughter of Frederick and Mary (Houseman) Anderson. On January 28, 1945, Helen married Ray Williams, the father of her children. She later married Robert Kappler on January 22, 1970.

Helen was a devoted lifelong member of the Macon United Methodist Church. Helen worked for many years as a registered nurse, starting her career with Henry Ford Hospital and later working for Herrick Memorial Hospital, where she retired. In her spare time, she enjoyed gardening and reading. Helen was an excellent seamstress and began quilting after her retirement. Helen loved music and was gifted to be able to play the piano by ear.

Helen is survived by her son Mark Williams of Jonesville; daughters Mary (Ronald) Korte and Sylvia (Gary) Korte, both of Clinton; step daughter Sally (Frank) Daub of North Salem, Indiana; grandchildren Greg (Tracy) Korte, Mark Williams, Chris (Joy) Korte, Amy (Brian) Renaldi, Brad (Vanessa) Korte, Brandy (Larry) Tuttle and Twyla (Mark) Broviak; and 14 great grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her

parents, both husbands, sisters Ruth VanVleet and Lois Nicholls, and daughter-in-law Janet Williams.

A memorial visitation will be held on Sunday, October 5, 2014 from 2-6 PM at the Tecumseh Chapel of Handler Funeral Homes. A memorial service to celebrate Helen's life will be held on Monday, October 6 at 11 AM at the Tecumseh Chapel of Handler Funeral Homes with Pastor David Cornwell officiating. The family will also receive friends on the day of the service from 10 AM until the time of service. Memorial contributions may be made in Helen's honor to Great Lakes Hospice.

More About Robert Kappler and Helen Anderson:
Marriage: 26 Jan 1970, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Kappler and Genevieve Borner are:
+ 1106 i. Katherine Marie[11] Kappler, born 23 Aug 1947.
+ 1107 ii. Sally Lou Kappler, born 21 Nov 1951.

667. Mabel Agnes[10] Walker (Martha Agatha[9] Kappler, Agatha (Agnes Katharina)[8] Waltz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 08 Nov 1900, and died 07 Apr 1940 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Basil Dunlap** Aft. 1919. He was born 27 Oct 1895 in Brook, Newton Co, Indiana, and died 14 Feb 1952 in Clare Co, Michigan.

More About Basil Dunlap:
Census: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Basil Dunlap and Mabel Walker:
Marriage: Aft. 1919

Children of Mabel Walker and Basil Dunlap are:
+ 1108 i. Marjorie Helen[11] Dunlap, born 1926 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
1109 ii. Genevieve Lois Dunlap, born 03 Jul 1927 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1973 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Duane Elmer Sawdy 10 Sep 1945 in Indiana; born 30 Jun 1927 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 2009 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Duane Sawdy and Genevieve Dunlap:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1945, Indiana

668. Lyman H.[10] Walker (Martha Agatha[9] Kappler, Agatha (Agnes Katharina)[8] Waltz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 04 Aug 1903 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1987 in Roseburg, Oregon. He married **Ruth ?** 07 Dec 1928 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She was born 01 Jul 1908 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1993 in Mt. Pleasant, Michigan.

Notes for Lyman H. Walker:

Lyman H. Walker, 83, of Roseburg, Oregon, formerly of Grass Lake and Chelsea, died Saturday, Feb. 7, 1987 at his home. He was born Aug. 4, 1903 in Grass Lake. Survivors include his widow, Ruth, of Roseburg; a son, Stanton, of Marquette; a daughter, Linda Binkley, of Remus; four grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; and two sisters, Ruby Greene and Florence Acton, both of Jackson.

Mr. Walker was a graduate of Eastern Michigan University and was a chemical engineer for Standard Oil of Indiana for 40 years. He was a member of the Moslem Shrine Detroit Temple. He retired in 1966 and made his home at Cavanaugh Lake before moving to Roseburg in 1969.

Cremation has taken place. A memorial fund in Mr. Walker's name is being established at the First United Methodist Church of Chelsea. The family requests that memorial contributions be made to the fund.

More About Lyman H. Walker:
Burial: Feb 1987, Cremation
Graduation: Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1926 - 1966, chemical engineer Standard Oil Company of Indiana 40 years

Notes for Ruth ?:
Ruth P. Walker, 85, died March 1, 1993, in Mt. Pleasant. She was born July 1, 1908 in Pontiac. She received a bachelor's degree in elementary education from Eastern Michigan University where she met her husband, Lyman. They were married Dec. 7, 1928 in Pontiac. They had made their home in Roseberg, Oregon, for the past 15 years after having lived in Chelsea for 20 years.
She is survived by a son, L. Stanton of Marquette, and a daughter, Linda Brinkley of Edmore; two brothers, Dr. Donald Smith and Lester Smith of Davisburg; a sister, Dorothy Fitzgerald of Roseburg, Oregon; four grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. Her husband, Lyman, died in 1987.
A private prayer service for immediate family and friends is planned atthe Faith United Methodist Church of Edmore.

More About Lyman Walker and Ruth ?:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1928, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Lyman Walker and Ruth ? are:
1110 i. Lyman Stanton[11] Walker, born 02 Sep 1934.
1111 ii. Linda Ann Walker, born 1937. She married ? Brinkley; born Aft. 1926.

670. Ruby[10] Walker (Martha Agatha[9] Kappler, Agatha (Agnes Katharina)[8] Waltz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 1910. She married **Frank Greene** Aft. 1928. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Frank Greene and Ruby Walker:
Marriage: Aft. 1928

Child of Ruby Walker and Frank Greene is:
1112 i. Jacqueline[11] Greene, born Aft. 1928.

673. Erwin Clarence (Erv)[10] Kappler (Emanuel John (Manny)[9], Agatha (Agnes Katharina)[8] Waltz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 26 Jul 1907 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jul 2001 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Ellen Wells** 1953. She was born Aft. 1907, and died 1996.

More About Erwin Clarence (Erv) Kappler:
Baptism: 13 Feb 1908, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 16 Jul 2001, cremated Oakwood East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer
Occupation 2: employee Norm's Gas Station Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Religion: United Methodist Church Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Kappler and Ruth Wells:
Marriage: 1953

Children of Erwin Kappler and Ruth Wells are:
1113 i. Christine[11] Kappler, born Aft. 1954. She married Terry Benjamin Aft. 1974; born Aft. 1949.

More About Terry Benjamin and Christine Kappler:
Marriage: Aft. 1974

1114 ii. Richard Kappler, born Aft. 1953.

676. Olivia Eleanor (Olive)[10] Kappler (Andreas Immanuel (Andrew Emanuel)[9], Elizabeth

Catharina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 17 Sep 1896 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence Bennett Snow** 11 Feb 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Sep 1893 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Snow and Olivia Kappler:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1911, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Olivia Kappler and Clarence Snow are:

1115 i. Hazel E.[11] Snow, born 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Max Dally 28 Aug 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1910 in Indiana.

More About Max Dally and Hazel Snow:
Divorce: 09 Jun 1942, Branch Co, Michigan
Marriage: 28 Aug 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 1116 ii. Dale Clarence Snow, born 24 Apr 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

677. Clarence Emanuel[10] Kappler (Andreas Immanuel (Andrew Emanuel)[9], Elizabeth Catharina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 28 Mar 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1991. He married **Charlotte Julia Kurtz** 01 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Victor Kurtz and Mathilde Illi. She was born 29 Mar 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Emanuel Kappler:
Census 2: Apr 1940, 1000 Hutchins Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 62a
Occupation: 1940, driver oil refining company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1949, driver Socony Vacuum Oil Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 915 Hutchins; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-0296

More About Charlotte Julia Kurtz:
Occupation: 1940, stenographer abstract company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-1433

More About Clarence Kappler and Charlotte Kurtz:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clarence Kappler and Charlotte Kurtz are:

\+ 1117 i. Barbara Joanne[11] Kappler, born 29 Oct 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
\+ 1118 ii. Patricia L. Kappler, born 14 Jun 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2006.
\+ 1119 iii. Carol Sue Kappler, born 20 Jun 1946.

678. Alma Katharina[10] Kappler (John George[9], Elizabeth Catharina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 09 Mar 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1974 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Alfred Ernst Reimold** 09 Jul 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Reimold and Maria Schoen. He was born 13 Apr 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1965 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alma Katharina Kappler:
Baptism: 25 Mar 1896, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Aug 1974, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-68-3978

More About Alfred Ernst Reimold:
Burial: Mar 1965, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 28 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 8a
Census 3: 02 Apr 1940, section 36 Bethel Church Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 1a
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 373-40-3854

More About Alfred Reimold and Alma Kappler:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1917, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alma Kappler and Alfred Reimold are:

1120 i. Irene Helen[11] Reimold, born Bet. 08 Jul 1917 - 29 Aug 1926 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Lawrence Leroy Wahr 24 Jul 1954 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Mar 1910 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1996 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Irene Helen Reimold:
Irena Wahr, formerly of Kaiser Road, Saline, 80, died October 8, 1997 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. Mrs. Wahr was born July 8, 1917 in Freedom Township, the daughter of Alfred and Alma (Kappler) Reimold. On July 24, 1954, she married Lawrence Leroy Wahr at the Bethel United Church of Christ and he preceded her in death on December 2, 1996. Mrs. Wahr was a long-time member of the Bethel U.C.C. of Freedom Township and had worked for the Chrysler Corp. plant in Scio Township for many years, until her retirement in 1976.

Mrs. Wahr is survived by: one sister, Ellen M. Egeler of Saline; four brothers, Alvin Reimold of Ann Arbor, Milton (Beverly) Reimold of Saline, Calvin (Marva Jane) Reimold of Ann Arbor, and Earl (Anna) Reimold of Ypsilanti; and many nieces, nephews, and cousins. In addition to her husband, Mrs. Wahr was preceded in death by her parents and a sister-in-law, Irene Reimold.

Funeral services were held October 11 at the Bethel U.C.C. with Rev. Richard E. Hardy officiating. Burial followed in the Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or the Evangelical Home of Saline. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Irene Helen Reimold:
Baptism: 09 Jul 1917, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, boards 622 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 365-20-7986

Notes for Lawrence Leroy Wahr:
Lawrence Wahr, 86, died December 2, 1996 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. Mr. Wahr was born March 30, 1910 in Sharon Township, the son of John G. and Mina (Rehfuss) Wahr. On July 24, 1954, he married Irena H. Reimold at the Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township and she survives. Mr. Wahr was a long-time member of the Bethel UCC in Freedom Township, and had worked for the Argus Co. in Ann Arbor and for Double A Products in Manchester until his retirement in1974.

In addition to his wife, Mr. Wahr is survived by: one sister-in-law, Mrs. Marjorie Wahr of Grass Lake; 11 nieces and nephews; and many cousins. He was preceded in death by six brothers and six sisters.

Funeral services were held December 4 at 4 p.m. at Bethel UCC with Rev. Richard Hardy officiating. Burial followed in the Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel UCC or to the Evangelical Home of Saline. Arrangements by Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Lawrence Leroy Wahr:
Occupation: 1930, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, farm laborer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 377-34-6066

More About Lawrence Wahr and Irene Reimold:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1954, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 1121 ii. Ellen M. Reimold, born 29 Jul 1918 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 2013 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1122 iii. Alvin George Reimold, born 05 Jul 1924 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1123 iv. Milton Alfred Reimold, born 31 Mar 1928 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1124 v. Calvin Carl Reimold, born 09 Sep 1929 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 2014 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1125 vi. Earl Frederick Reimold, born 11 Oct 1931 in Michigan.

679. Leander Edwin[10] Kappler (John George[9], Elizabeth Catharina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 15 Nov 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1973 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Stella B. Reiser** 10 Apr 1926 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Reiser and Bertha Benzler. She was born 30 Aug 1907 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1998 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Leander Edwin Kappler:
Baptism: 05 Dec 1897, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair black
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, farming for Alfred Reimold Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: farmer
Social Security Number: 363-12-9868

More About Stella B. Reiser:
Burial: 18 Sep 1998, Oak Grove Cemetery Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: M. G. Braun Funeral Home Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-7527

More About Leander Kappler and Stella Reiser:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1926, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leander Kappler and Stella Reiser are:
+ 1126 i. Erwin Leander (Irwin)[11] Kappler, born 09 May 1926 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1997 in Michigan.
+ 1127 ii. Helen Kappler, born 1929; died Bef. 1998.
1128 iii. Silveus (Irwin L.) Kappler, born Aft. 1930; died Bef. 1998. He married Olive Irene ?; born 1927.

680. Hulda Martha (Hilda M.)[10] Kappler (Jakob Friedrich (Jacob Frederick)[9], Elizabeth Catharina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 07 Nov 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jun 1978 in San Fernando, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Victor Norbert (Wiedemeyer) Wedemeyer** 03 May 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ehrenreich Weidmayer and Regina Heimerdinger. He was born Bet. 22 Jan 1895 - 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1985 in Northridge, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Hulda Martha (Hilda M.) Kappler:
Baptism: 26 Nov 1896, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Victor Norbert (Wiedemeyer) Wedemeyer:
Census 3: 17 Apr 1940, 235 Buena Vista Blvd; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1910, deliverer dry goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, interior decorator Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 400 W. Huron Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Victor Wedemeyer and Hulda Kappler:
Marriage: 03 May 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hulda Kappler and Victor Wedemeyer are:
+ 1129 i. Norbert Victor (Bert)[11] Wedemeyer, born 28 Sep 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 2001.
+ 1130 ii. June Margaret Wedemeyer, born 08 Jun 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died in Wagon Mound, Mora Co, New Mexico.
1131 iii. Shirley Weidmayer, born 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

683. Tema Amanda (Lena)[10] Wahr (Amanda Maria[9] Kappler, Elizabeth Catharina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 14 Feb 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Frederick Esch** 15 Dec 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Esch and Elizabeth Webber. He was born 30 Apr 1886 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Tema Amanda (Lena) Wahr:
Baptism: 23 Feb 1891, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Apr 1939, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 29 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ John Mayer's family
Confirmation: 01 May 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, housekeeper private family Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Frederick Esch:
Burial: Feb 1974, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 10 May 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 1 sheet 9b
Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 1b
Census 3: 23 Apr 1930, 1202 Brooklyn; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 25b
Census 4: 14 Apr 1940, 509 Fountain Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 62b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, carpenter University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, carpenter building Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1940, carpenter superintendent contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1918, 228 8th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1955, 509 S 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Esch and Tema Wahr:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Tema Wahr and William Esch are:
1132 i. Amanda Elizabeth[11] Esch, born 06 Nov 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Russell Otto Ernest Borck 11 Sep 1937 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 Aug 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Elizabeth Esch:
Burial: Nov 1999, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, maid private family Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Russell Otto Ernest Borck:
Burial: 1952, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 14 Apr 1940, 509 Fountain Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 62b living w/ father-in-law William F. Esch's family
Occupation: 1940, mechanic farm implements Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Russell Borck and Amanda Esch:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1937, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Stella Mae Borck & Drayton Cort

\+ 1133 ii. Loraine Helen Esch, born 22 Feb 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 2012 in Michigan.

685. Walter Friedrich (Kappler)[10] Vogel (Emma Johanna[9] Kappler, Elizabeth Catharina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 22 Oct 1894 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jun 1983 in Huntsville, Madison Co, Alabama. He married **Lillian Arthelia Bell** 24 Sep 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Jan 1898 in Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Friedrich (Kappler) Vogel:
1: 1910, foster son of George Vogel & Anna J.
Adoption: adopted parents George Vogel and Emma Johanna Kappler
Baptism: 02 Dec 1894, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 02 Apr 1930, 815 Murray Court; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 1a
Confirmation: 04 Apr 1909, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, truck driver ice company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1949, trucking Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 1536 Franklin; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Vogel and Lillian Bell:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Vogel and Lillian Bell are:

1134 i. Olive Grace[11] Vogel, born 12 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 1986 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan. She married (1) Stauder Russell Martin; born 1915; died Mar 1969 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan. She married (2) George E. Nordman 21 Mar 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1913.

More About Olive Grace Vogel:
Burial: Sep 1986, Maple Hill Cemetery Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan

More About George E. Nordman:
Occupation: 1936, laundryman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Nordman and Olive Vogel:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1936, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 1135 ii. Walter Frederick Vogel, Jr., born 25 Oct 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 1136 iii. Roberta Jean Vogel, born 26 Jun 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1137 iv. Estella Rosealama Vogel, born 22 Jan 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John Lyttle; born 03 Nov 1922; died 20 Sep 1997 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 1138 v. Robert Douglas Vogel, Sr., born 29 Mar 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1978 in Ann

Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 1139 vi. Carl Delbert Vogel, born 25 Dec 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1140 vii. Betty Vogel, born 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.

+ 1141 viii. Lloyd Richard Vogel, Sr., born 03 Feb 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 2002 in Englewood, Sarasota Co, Florida.

+ 1142 ix. Greneth Arlene (Greth) Vogel, born 04 Apr 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

687. Elsa Bertha[10] Vogel (Lydia Katharina[9] Kappler, Elizabeth Catharina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 12 Dec 1901 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Alfred Jacob Weber** 29 Mar 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Weber and Maria Knapp. He was born 28 Jan 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Bertha Vogel:
Baptism: 14 Dec 1901, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Nov 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, ironer laundry Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-48-9422

More About Alfred Jacob Weber:
Burial: Mar 1972, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 06 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 14b
Census 3: 29 May 1940, 3555 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 23b
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 376-36-0711

More About Alfred Weber and Elsa Vogel:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1921, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elsa Vogel and Alfred Weber are:

+ 1143 i. Carl Henry[11] Weber, born 12 Nov 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 May 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 1144 ii. Lucille Catherine Weber, born 26 Feb 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 1999 in Freelandville, Knox Co, Indiana.

+ 1145 iii. Helen Jane Weber, born 26 Jun 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

688. Raymond Benjamin[10] Vogel (Lydia Katharina[9] Kappler, Elizabeth Catharina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 09 Sep 1902 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) ?**. She was born 30 Jun 1894, and died 10 Oct 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Helen M. Lutz** Bet. 27 Jun 1931 - 1932 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Lutz and Anna Hinderer. She was born 22 Apr 1901 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Benjamin Vogel:
Baptism: 19 Oct 1902, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, salesman mens retail clothing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1949, salesman Wagner & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 1403 Charlton; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 505 Potter; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-0833

More About ?:
Cause of Death: leakage of heart

More About Helen M. Lutz:
Social Security Number: 378-52-8850

More About Raymond Vogel and Helen Lutz:
Marriage: Bet. 27 Jun 1931 - 1932, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Raymond Vogel and Helen Lutz are:
+ 1146 i. Milo Raymond[11] Vogel, born 02 Mar 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 2019 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1147 ii. Mary Lou Vogel, born 1940.

691. Valle Marie (Fealda)[10] Jedele (Elisa Berta (Alice)[9] Kappler, Elizabeth Catharina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born Bet. 10 Sep 1907 - 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Louis George Walquist** 22 Apr 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Magnus Walquist and Carrie Nelson. He was born 24 Jan 1904 in Racine, Racine Co, Wisconsin, and died 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Valle Marie (Fealda) Jedele:
Burial: 02 Oct 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper Schlenker Hardware Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1930, boards 306 E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Louis George Walquist:
Census: 1940, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1955, 2904 Maplewood Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Walquist and Valle Jedele:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1944, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Valle Jedele and Charles Walquist is:
1148 i. Alice Carrie[11] Walquist, born Aft. 1944.

More About Alice Carrie Walquist:
Residence: Phoenix, Arizona

693. Luella Wilhelmina[10] Hieber (Matilda Bertha (Meta B.)[9] Waltz, Johann Georg[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 20 Dec 1922 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1993 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Marley James McGranahan, Jr.** 27 Sep 1947 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 23 Oct 1920 in West Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana, and died 28 Feb 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Luella Wilhelmina Hieber:
Luella E. McGranahan of Dexter, age 71, died Friday, Dec. 31, 1993 at a daughter's home in Manchester. She was born Dec. 20, 1922 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Fred and Meta (Walz) Hieber. On Sept. 27, 1947 in Ann Arbor, she married Marley McGranahan, Jr. He died Feb. 28, 1984. Mrs.

Granahan was a member of Our Savior Lutheran Church in Chelsea.

She is survived by a son, Edward F. McGranhan of Orlando, Florida; six daughters, Darlene (Charles) Kanagy of Clarksville, Tennessee, Denise (Steve) Edwards of Dexter, Wanda (John) Bishop of Manchester, Rita (Ronald) Newman of Verb Beach, Florida, Marcia (David) Kipp of Vero Beach, Florida, and Lori (Scott) Krull of Dexter; 12 grandchildren; a brother, Herold Hieber of Saline; a sister, Dorothy (Walter) Smith of Ypsilanti; a sister-in-law, Waneta "Pat" Smith of Crossville, Tennessee; a special friend, Donna Walz of Gregory; and several nieces and nephews. Mrs. McGranahan was also preceded in death by her parents; a brother, Herman Hieber; and a daughter, Michelle McGranahan.

Funeral services were held at 11 a.m. Monday Jan. 3, at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Dexter. The Rev. Franklin H. Giebel officiated with interment following at Forest Lawn Cemetery, Dexter. Memorials may be given to Hospice of Washtenaw or Our Savior Lutheran Church.

More About Luella Wilhelmina Hieber:
Occupation: 1940, house work private family Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Marley McGranahan and Luella Hieber:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1947, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Luella Wilhelmina Hieber is:

+ 1149 i. Edward Fredrick (Eddie) Hieber[11] McGranahan, born 24 Jul 1946; died 17 Jul 2014 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Luella Hieber and Marley McGranahan are:

+ 1150 i. Darlene Jeanette[11] McGranahan, born 23 Feb 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 2013 in Clarksville, Montgomery Co, Tennessee.

1151 ii. Michelle McGranahan, born Aft. 1947.

698. Leon Albert[10] Heimerdinger (Mathilda Emilia[9] Waltz, Johann Georg[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 10 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 2006 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy M. Brown** 05 Oct 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Brown and Marie Kolp. She was born 06 Sep 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1990 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leon Albert Heimerdinger:

Heimerdinger, Leon A. Manchester, Michigan age 83, passed away peacefully Sunday, April 23, 2006 at the home of his daughter and son- in-law, under the care of Great Lakes Home Health and Hospice. He was born November 10, 1922 in Ann Arbor, Michigan the son of Albert and Mathilda (Waltz) Heimerdinger. In May of 1948 he married Dorothy Brown and she preceded him in death.

He was a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, the Tri-County Sportsman's Club, the Ann Arbor Moose Lodge # 1253, and the Fraternal Order Of The Eagles, Adrian Lodge. He was also a member of the Bethel United Church of Christ Manchester, Michigan where he served on the church board and was a bell ringer for many years. Leon is survived by four children: Emily (Tom) St. Charles, Phillip Heimerdinger, Paul (Jennifer) Heimerdinger and Mary Heimerdinger; two grandchildren, Cary St. Charles and Toby (Renee) St. Charles and four great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by one brother, Carl.

Funeral Services will be held on Wednesday April 26, 2006 at 11 a m. from Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester with Rev Kari Nicewander Officiating. Burial will follow in the church cemetery. In lieu of flowers, Memorial Contributions may be made to the Bethel United Church of Christ Memorial Fund. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline, Michigan where friends may begin calling on Tuesday April 25, 2006 from 2-5 p.m. and 6-8 p.m. and on Wednesday at the church from 10 a.m. until time of service at 11 a.m.

More About Leon Albert Heimerdinger:

Burial: 26 Apr 2006, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1949, equipment operator City Parks & Boulevards Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 10945 Koebbe Road; Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Dorothy M. Brown:

Dorothy M. Heimerdinger of 10945 Koebbe Road, Manchester age 68, died suddenly December 23, 1990 at Saline Community Hospital. She was born on September 6, 1922 in Detroit, the daughter of James and Marie (Kolp) Brown. She had been a Detroit, Ann Arbor, and Manchester resident. On May 29, 1948, from St. Thomas Catholic Church in Ann Arbor, she married Leon Heimerdinger, and he survives. Mrs. Heimerdinger was a very active member of the Bethel United Church of Christ of Freedom Township, and was also a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau and the Cooperative Extension Group.

Survivors, in addition to her husband, include: four children, Mrs. Tom (Emily) St. Charles, Phillip Heimerdinger, Paul Heimerdinger and his wife Karen; and Mary Heimerdinger, all of Manchester; two grandsons, Cary and Toby St. Charles, both at home; two brothers, Vernon Burzan and his wife Sharon of Ann Arbor, and John Burzan and his wife Jenney of California; and one sister, Carrie Burzan of Dexter; and Mrs. Genevieve Hough Burzan Van Doren of Saline. She was preceded in death by one sister, Marilyn Colby.

Funeral services were held on Wednesday at the Bethel United Church of Christ with Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial took place in the Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Diabetes Association or Ann Arbor Hospice. Arrangements were handled by the Robison- Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Dorothy M. Brown:
Burial: Dec 1990, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1949, office secretary Handicraft Furniture Company

More About Leon Heimerdinger and Dorothy Brown:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1948, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leon Heimerdinger and Dorothy Brown are:

+ 1152 i. Emily Ruth[11] Heimerdinger, born 03 Jun 1950.

1153 ii. Phillip James Heimerdinger, born 18 Dec 1952. He married Mary Lynne ?; born 1960.

More About Phillip James Heimerdinger:
Residence: 10945 Koebbe Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1154 iii. Paul Leon Heimerdinger, born 29 Nov 1954. He married (1) Karen Jean Kircher 11 Sep 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bet. 1946 - Dec 1949. He married (2) Jennifer Lynn Wolff 01 Oct 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Feb 1967.

More About Paul Leon Heimerdinger:
Education: Bet. 1969 - 1973, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 5940 Schneider Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 237R

More About Paul Heimerdinger and Karen Kircher:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Heimerdinger and Jennifer Wolff:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1155 iv. Mary Lynne Heimerdinger, born 03 Jun 1960.

701. Lawrence William[10] Varblow (Maude Amelia[9] Waltz, William[8], Bartholomaeus (John B. Waltz)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 20 Jul 1905 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1991 in Fremont, Alameda Co, California. He married

Myrtle Amiliamarie Abraham 17 Aug 1926 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She was born 13 Aug 1905 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 10 May 1993 in Los Angeles, Los Angels Co, California.

More About Lawrence Varblow and Myrtle Abraham:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1926, Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Child of Lawrence Varblow and Myrtle Abraham is:

1156 i. Robert William[11] Varblow, born 01 Aug 1927 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 2015. He married Constance Marie (Connie) Dimmick 27 Jun 1953 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 09 Dec 1928 in Los Angels Co, California; died 11 Jan 2021.

More About Robert Varblow and Constance Dimmick:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1953, Los Angeles Co, California

702. Hilda Maude[10] Varblow (Maude Amelia[9] Waltz, William[8], Bartholomaeus (John B. Waltz)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 15 Jan 1907 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1999 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Elton Burdette Scott**. He was born 30 Aug 1906 in Ortonville, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1981 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Floyd Harold Huntley** 10 Jun 1926 in Imlay City, Lapeer Co, Michigan. He was born 22 May 1904 in Goodland, Lapeer Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1947 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Floyd Huntley and Hilda Varblow:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1926, Imlay City, Lapeer Co, Michigan

Children of Hilda Varblow and Floyd Huntley are:

1157 i. Pauline Frances[11] Huntley, born 24 Apr 1927 in Imlay City, Lapeer Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 2019 in Lapeer Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Priesel. She married (2) Robert Earl Grover, Jr. 29 Nov 1947 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan; born 22 Feb 1926 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 2000 in Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Grover and Pauline Huntley:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1947, Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan

1158 ii. Harold Lee Huntley, born 18 Mar 1929 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 2004 in Ashe, North Carolina.

\+ 1159 iii. William Wallace Huntley, born 08 Oct 1932 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 2012.

704. Donald Ralph[10] Varblow (Maude Amelia[9] Waltz, William[8], Bartholomaeus (John B. Waltz)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 14 Feb 1926 in Imlay City, Lapeer Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 2017 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Micigan. He married **Donna Elizabeth Brown** 19 Jun 1948 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She was born 11 Jul 1926 in Duffield, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 2018 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Micigan.

More About Donald Varblow and Donna Brown:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1948, Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Varblow and Donna Brown are:

1160 i. Laurie Kay[11] Varblow, born 30 Dec 1952. She married David Prochazka; born 01 Jul 1949.

\+ 1161 ii. Lynne Marie Varblow, born 30 Aug 1951.

707. Florence Amy[10] Stuewer (Amy Frances[9] Waltz, William[8], Bartholomaeus (John B. Waltz)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 12 Feb 1914 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 2005 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Harry William Arndt** 10 Sep 1937 in Michigan. He was born 22 Aug 1907 in Imlay City, Lapeer Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harry William Arndt:

Cause of Death: uremia; arterio slcerotic nephropathy; cardiac failure; diabetes emllitus
Census: 20 May 1940, Imlay City, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 44-17 SD 7 sheet 6b
Occupation: 1940, farmer Imlay City, Lapeer Co, Michigan

More About Harry Arndt and Florence Stuewer:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1937, Michigan

Child of Florence Stuewer and Harry Arndt is:
1162 i. Arleen Irene[11] Arndt, born 06 May 1938 in Imlay City, Lapeer Co, Michigan; died 28 May 2005 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

708. Merlin Francis[10] Stuewer (Amy Frances[9] Waltz, William[8], Bartholomaeus (John B. Waltz)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 14 May 1915 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 2000 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married **Irene Veronia Flowers** 30 Aug 1935 in Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan. She was born 11 Sep 1915 in Emmett, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 2014.

More About Merlin Stuewer and Irene Flowers:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1935, Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children of Merlin Stuewer and Irene Flowers are:
+ 1163 i. Frederick Merlin[11] Stuewer, born 03 Sep 1939 in Michigan.
+ 1164 ii. Veronica Marie (Ronnie) Stuewer, born 16 Jun 1944 in Michigan; died 16 Oct 2012 in Chesterfield, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

709. William Charles[10] Hauff (Florence Sofia[9] Waltz, William[8], Bartholomaeus (John B. Waltz)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 29 Mar 1912 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1998. He married **(1) Lucille Marie Paget** 24 May 1941 in Ohio. She was born 24 Jun 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1990. He married **(2) Alma Mae Bowman** 08 Sep 1943 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She was born 31 Jul 1918 in Almont, Lapeer Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 2004.

More About William Charles Hauff:
Census: 13 Apr 1950, 12639 Wade; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 85-2213 sheet 7
Occupation: 1940, employee Phillips Petroleum Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1950, field agent electric company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About William Hauff and Lucille Paget:
Divorce: 18 Mar 1942, Wayne Co, Michigan
Marriage: 24 May 1941, Ohio

More About William Hauff and Alma Bowman:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1943, Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Children of William Hauff and Alma Bowman are:
1165 i. Robert William[11] Hauff, born 20 Aug 1944 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co, Florida; died 02 Jul 1998. He married Maureen Lynn Bocci 30 May 1964; born 17 May 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2001.

More About Robert Hauff and Maureen Bocci:
Marriage: 30 May 1964

1166 ii. James Michael Hauff, born 01 May 1948.

710. Kenneth George[10] Hauff (Florence Sofia[9] Waltz, William[8], Bartholomaeus (John B. Waltz)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 23 Mar 1918 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 08 May 1977 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married

Phyllis Rowe 12 Feb 1944 in Applegate, Sanilac Co, Michigan. She was born Aug 1924 in Michigan, and died 01 Feb 2012.

More About Kenneth George Hauff:
Census: 17 Apr 1950, Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan ED 74-84 sheet 72
Occupation: 1950, wholeale & retail auto parts Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

More About Phyllis Rowe:
Occupation: 1950, retail department store Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Hauff and Phyllis Rowe:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1944, Applegate, Sanilac Co, Michigan

Children of Kenneth Hauff and Phyllis Rowe are:
1167 i. Kenneth Charles[11] Hauff, born 1947 in Michigan.
1168 ii. Thomas Hauff.

711. Hilda Mae[10] Waltz (Charles Thomas[9], John[8], Bartholomaeus (John B. Waltz)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 20 Jun 1913 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1990 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Dexter Bowman** 27 May 1938 in Dryden, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He was born 13 Feb 1913 in Almont, Lapeer Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 2003 in Almont, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donald Dexter Bowman:
Donald D. Bowman, age 90, of Almont, passed away Tuesday, June 10, 2003 at William Beaumont Hospital in Troy. He was born February 13, 1913 in Almont, the son of Harry F. and Trinabelle (Killam) Bowman. he graduated from Almont High School in 1931 then went on to Michigan State College in Lansing where he received a degree in metallurgy in 1935. He served as a Captain in the U.S. Army. He married Hildamae Waltz in 1938 and she preceded him in death in 1990. He was the former president of the Almont Manufacturing Co. in Imlay City. Mr. Bowman was a member of the First Congregational Church, the Almont Lions Club, the Henry Stephens Memorial Library board and treasurer of the Almont-Hough Cemetery Association. He was a past board member of the Four Counties Foundation, Family Literacy Center in Lapeer and served for 20 years on the Almont Board of Education.

Mr. Bowman is survived by: two children, Kaye (Tom) Yocum of Elk Rapids and Paul (Cheryl) Bowman of Almont; grandchildren, Tobias (Diane) Bishop of Harvard, Mass, Bradford (Julie) Yocum of Mt. Pleasant, Kyle (Elizabeth) Bowman of Howell, Marc Bowman and Julie Bowman, both of Almont; two great-grandchildren, Caeden M. Bishop and Kaia T. Bishop. Also surviving are: two sisters, Joan (Robert) Wendt of Alma and Barbara 'Boots' (Frank) Bacholzky of Almont; and one brother, Robert (Mickey) Bowman of Almont; several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents; and his wife, Hildamae.

Visitation will be held Wednesday from 1-9PM at Muir Brothers Funeral Home in Almont with funeral services Thursday at 2PM at the First Congregational Church in Almont with Rev. Larry W. Rieck officiating. Burial will be made in Almont-Hough Cemetery. Memorials may be made to The Henry Stephens Memorial Library in Almont or the Family Literacy Center in Lapeer. Muir Brother Funeral Home Almont.

More About Donald Dexter Bowman:
Occupation: 1940, metallurgi chemist Almont, Lapeer Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1950, office manager salesman Gray Iron Foundry Almont, Lapeer Co, Michigan

More About Donald Bowman and Hilda Waltz:
Marriage: 27 May 1938, Dryden, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Children of Hilda Waltz and Donald Bowman are:
+ 1169 i. Kaye Susanne[11] Bowman, born 26 Dec 1945 in Michigan.

+ 1170 ii. Paul Scott Bowman, born Oct 1948 in Michigan.

713. Roy Laverne[10] Waltz (Alfred Edward[9], John[8], Bartholomaeus (John B. Waltz)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 21 Dec 1913 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 2004 in DeKalb, DeKalb Co, Illinois. He married **Clara Myrtle Byerhoff** 25 Jun 1937 in DeKalb Co, Illinois. She was born 29 Oct 1908 in Illinois, and died 18 Jul 1995 in Illinois.

More About Roy Waltz and Clara Byerhoff:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1937, DeKalb Co, Illinois

Children of Roy Waltz and Clara Byerhoff are:

1171 i. Karen L.[11] Waltz, born 1940 in Illinois. She married (1) ? Kiple. She married (2) Lloyd Duertt 01 Nov 1969 in DeKalb Co, Illinois.

More About Lloyd Duertt and Karen Waltz:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1969, DeKalb Co, Illinois

1172 ii. Dianne L. Waltz, born 1942 in Illinois. She married Roger Edgell 19 Oct 1963 in DeKalb Co, Illinois.

More About Roger Edgell and Dianne Waltz:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1963, DeKalb Co, Illinois

1173 iii. Joan G. Waltz, born 30 Jun 1944 in DeKalb Co, Illinois; died 24 Nov 2014 in Lynden, Whatcom Co, Washington. She married Thomas C. Gill; born 10 May 1940 in Livingston, Park Co, Montana; died 24 Sep 1999 in Lynden, Whatcom Co, Washington.

1174 iv. Jane L. Waltz, born 1948 in Illinois. She married ? Baer.

714. Hazel Edith[10] Waltz (Harry Herman[9], John[8], Bartholomaeus (John B. Waltz)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 25 Jan 1921 in Dryden, Lapeer Co, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 1981. She married **(1) Kenneth Lee Wilcox**. He was born 22 May 1910, and died 02 Oct 1971 in Marathon, Lapeer Co, Michigan. She married **(2) ? Bilkovsky**. She married **(3) William Christian (Bill) Fick** 09 Oct 1937 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan. He was born 1915. She married **(4) Henry B. Watson** 17 Apr 1948 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Dec 1910 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1977 in Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About William Fick and Hazel Waltz:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1937, Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan

More About Henry Watson and Hazel Waltz:
Divorce: 08 Sep 1952, Lapeer Co, Michigan
Marriage: 17 Apr 1948, Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan

Children of Hazel Waltz and William Fick are:

1175 i. Shirley[11] Fick, born 02 May 1937; died 07 Oct 1972 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan. She married ? Braxton.

Notes for Shirley Fick:
Lapeer - Shirley Fick was born in her maternal grandparents' old farmhouse in the early spring of 1938. Dr. John Dorland helped bring her into this world. The farm ranged across a hill near the railroad tracks on Millville Road. "It was nothing to have hoboes sitting on the porch in the morning," she said. They would ask her grandmother, "Ma'am, do you have any work I could do for a meal?" Her grandmother, Ella Waltz, worked in the kitchen and Bldg. 33 at the Lapeer State Home and Training School. Ella's husband Harry H. Waltz also worked at the institution, seasonally, training young male patients to do farm chores, like driving a team of horses and caring for livestock.

Shirley's father, Bill Fick, dated her mother Hazel and got her pregnant. They married and her parents took them in. Bill worked as a hired hand. Shirley's earliest days were spent in that farmhouse on the hill. That once happy household is now a distant memory, and so are the tracks. Shirley was first of the couple's six stair-step children. The older kids were born in the shadow of the Great Depression. The family's finances were bleak and so was their future.

She's not sure when her grandparents moved to 727 S. Saginaw Street. Her grandfather left his job at the

state home and went to work at Bostick Foundry on Court Street. Meanwhile, she and her younger brothers and sisters were growing up in poverty. "My dad was a drunk and my mom was a whore," Shirley said. "Plain and simple. A woman of the streets. She was a sick woman, mentally, emotionally…" Destitute, unable to pay rent, the couple and their children moved here and there. Shirley started first grade when they stayed in a house on Liberty Street next to the flower shop. Later they lived at Potter's Lake, where her father worked as a farmhand somewhere in the neighborhood.

Robert, the sixth and last child of this ill-starred marriage, was a very sick baby, born with an enlarged heart. One day, when the family lived at Potter's Lake, Shirley's mother told her to go check on her baby brother. She did as she was told, and found him cold and dead in his crib. He was nine months old. "I was very sad," she said. The baby was dead. World War II was raging overseas, and her dad received a draft letter in the mail. He went into the infantry and was immediately deployed overseas. He fought in the Battle of the Bulge. The worst days of Shirley's childhood followed his departure. They would haunt her for life. She was seven. They were living in a shack on South Main, near a store. Her mother sold almost everything they owned. "We had no furniture. No nothing," she said. The children should have been in school but didn't have decent clothes. They were barefoot most of the time. Their mother drove a junky, rusted old truck. Some nights, she gussied up as best she could; Then she drove off into the night to sell her body for money to bring home and put food on the table for the kids.

Shirley was left alone to care for her younger sisters and brothers. They were often cold, hungry and scared. "I spent the better part of three years taking care of my siblings," she said. "I would go to the store, steal an empty bottle, take it inside and sell it to them so they would give me a nickel for the telephone. I would call grandma, and my aunts would come running to get us. If grandma was home, she would come and get us." The tumble-down house the children lived in was not far from Saginaw Street, but to a seven-year-old it may as well have been a hundred miles away. Too far for her to carry a baby and a toddler, and guide the two other small children in the dark. Many times she tried to steal food from the store to feed herself and her siblings. She suspects they may have seen her a few times and turned a blind eye because they knew what was going on.

Eventually, the state got involved. Her mother was declared unfit and the children were taken away. "She was unable to care for us — no money and no housing. She was very young with five small children. Poor and little education," Shirley wrote in May, 2014. "To this day I do not blame her. She was mom and did the best she could. Most days and nights I was the caregiver for four small hungry children. I'm glad I was there for my siblings." The kids were sent to the American Legion billet (orphanage) in Otter Lake. Shirley was placed in one building, Betty and LeRoy were in another, and the two youngest. Darlene and Stanley, in a third.

The babies fussed and cried most of the time. The employees couldn't get them settled down for naps, or to sleep at night, because they were so used to their older sister taking care of them. Time after time, the staff went to find Shirley, even when she was in public school, and led her back to Darlene and Stanley. The Fick children were at the orphanage for about a year. Then came the day when their father returned home from the war. He and Hazel got back together in hopes of salvaging their marriage.

Shirley has a picture of her family standing together near a brick building at the billet in Otter Lake. Their father is holding Stanley, their mother is smiling and the other four children are in front. It looks like they were all happily reunited, and maybe they were. But not for long.

1176 ii. Betty Fick.
1177 iii. Leroy William Fick, born 19 Aug 1939 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.
1178 iv. Darlene Fick.
1179 v. Stanley Fick.

716. Irene Ella[10] Waltz (Harry Herman[9], John[8], Bartholomaeus (John B. Waltz)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 15 Nov 1924 in Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 12 May 2016. She married **(1) ? Austin**. She married **(2) Donald Edward Watters** 30 Mar 1946 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Aug 1920 in North Branch, Lapeer Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 2001 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

Notes for Irene Ella Waltz:

Irene Ella Austin, 91, of Lapeer, died Thursday, May 12, 2016. Irene was born November 15, 1924 in Oxford to Harry and Ella (Foe) Waltz. Irene worked in sales at Reed's Appliance here in Lapeer - she retired in 1985. Irene enjoyed making dolls all crafts. She particularly loved going to shows with her 47 Harley Davidson.

Irene is survived by her daughters: Sandra (Ray) Hall and Cheryl Knop; step-children: James Austin, and Sandra (Jay) Katzmark; daughter-in-law, Nancy Austin; son-in-law, Paul Richards; five grandchildren: John (Janay) Knop, James Knop, Dessallia (Todd) Coulter, William (Heba) Hall and Eric (Jen) Hall; twelve great grandchildren: Samantha, Taylor, Brady, Makayla, Justin, Mayson, Collin, Morgan, Zane, Kenzie, Rahmes and Rowan; many other step-grandchildren and step-great grandchildren. Irene was preceded in death by her parents; brother, Karl Waltz; sisters: Hazel Fick, Virginia Arbaugh and Clara Smithheart; step-son, Bruce Austin and her step-daughter, Deborah Richards.

Cremation has been entrusted to Muir Brothers Funeral Home, Lapeer. Funeral Home: Muir Brothers Funeral Home 1021 S. Lapeer Rd.; Lapeer, Michigan 48446.

More About Donald Watters and Irene Waltz:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1946, Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan

Children of Irene Waltz and Donald Watters are:
1180 i. Sandra K.[11] Watters, born Jun 1946. She married Ray Hall.
1181 ii. Cheryl Watters. She married ? Knop.

717. Virginia Mae[10] Waltz (Harry Herman[9], John[8], Bartholomaeus (John B. Waltz)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 20 Mar 1927 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1999. She married **James Leonard Arbaugh** 05 Sep 1947 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan. He was born 27 Jul 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1992.

More About James Leonard Arbaugh:
Census: 10 Apr 1950, 110 Liberty; Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 44-25 sheet 72
Occupation: 1950, welder factory Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan

More About James Arbaugh and Virginia Waltz:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1947, Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan

Child of Virginia Waltz and James Arbaugh is:
+ 1182 i. Roger James[11] Arbaugh, born 28 Jun 1948.

718. Clara Marie[10] Waltz (Harry Herman[9], John[8], Bartholomaeus (John B. Waltz)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 26 Dec 1928 in Lapeer Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jun 2006 in Michigan. She married **(1) Richard Franklin Smithhart**. He was born 07 Jun 1952, and died 06 Apr 2005. She married **(2) Jess Earl Pyles** 11 Jan 1947 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Jul 1925 in Lapeer Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 2008 in California.

More About Jess Pyles and Clara Waltz:
Marriage: 11 Jan 1947, Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Waltz and Jess Pyles are:
1183 i. Diana[11] Pyles. She married ? Tippit.
1184 ii. Terry Lee Pyles, born 31 Oct 1947 in Michigan. He married Sherrie ?.
+ 1185 iii. Ricky Dale Pyles, born 08 May 1953.
+ 1186 iv. Rusty E. Pyles, born 08 Sep 1955 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 2020 in Mayville, Michigan.

719. JoAnn[10] Waltz (Clarence Fred[9], Frank Henry[8], Bartholomaeus (John B. Waltz)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 15 Jun 1929 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jul 2021 in Fort Gratiot, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married **Jack H. Ploeger** 21 Jun 1947 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Apr 1929 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 2011 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

Notes for JoAnn Waltz:
Jo Ann Ploeger, 92, of Fort Gratiot, passed away on Thursday, July 8, 2021, at Lakeshore Woods Senior Living in Fort Gratiot. Jo Ann was born in Capac, Michigan on June 15, 1929, daughter of the late Clarence and Nellie Waltz. Jo Ann graduated from Capac High School. Jo Ann married Jack Ploeger Sr. on July 2, 1947. He passed away on September 08, 2011. Jo Ann and Jack lived together in Capac for many years before moving to Port Huron. Eventually, Jo Ann moved to Mercy Village from her Edison Shores condo on the beautiful St. Clair River where she has resided for nearly 15 years. Jo Ann served as the Director of the YMCA as well as the City of Port Huron Recreation Department. She was the

director of sales for the Edison Shores condos. Jo Ann was an active parishioner of Faith Lutheran Church and was very involved in our local Community Foundation and the Girl Scouts. She enjoyed music, homemade cards, and scrapbooking.

Jo Ann is survived by her two children, Jeanne (Larry) Chamberlain of Schoolcraft, and Jack H. Ploeger Jr. of Port Huron; five grandchildren, Jill Lawlor, Laura McKenzie, Allison Miller, Christina Ploeger, and Daniel Ploeger; and 6 great-grandchildren; and son-in-law, Ted Rachwal. She was preceded in death by her daughters, Janice Ploeger and Judy Rachwal.

Funeral services will be held on Tuesday, July 13, 2021, at 1:00 p.m. with visitation beginning at 11:00 a.m. at Faith Lutheran Church, 3455 Stone Street, Port Huron, Michigan 48060. Rev. Mark Huff will officiate. Interment will follow at the Evangelical Cemetery in Capac. Arrangements were entrusted to Smith Family Funeral Home of Port Huron. Memorials are suggested to Faith Lutheran Church.

Notes for Jack H. Ploeger:

Jack H. Ploeger, 82 of Port Huron, went to be with the Lord on Thursday, September 08, 2011. He was born to Harry and Evelyn Ploeger on April 22, 1929 in Capac, Michigan, grew up in Capac, and graduated from Capac High School in 1947. On July 2, 1947, Jack married Jo Ann Waltz. He worked with his father-in-law, Clarence Waltz in Waltz's Market, Capac before becoming a life insurance salesperson with Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. He later owned and operated The Print Shop in Port Huron prior to his retirement. Jack loved sports, music, traveling, and reading. He attended Faith Lutheran Church, Port Huron, and he loved the Lord. He will be greatly missed by his family and friends.

Jack is survived by his wife of 64 years, Jo Ann Ploeger; his three children, Judy Rachwal of Adrian, Michigan and her husband, Ted, Jeanne Chamberlain of Schoolcraft, Michigan and her husband, Larry, and Jack H. Ploeger Jr. of Port Huron; five grandchildren, Jill Lawlor, Laura McKenzie, Allison Fox, Christina Ploeger, and Daniel Ploeger; two great grandchildren, Joe McKenzie & Brooke Lawlor; and many friends and work acquaintances. He was preceded in death by a daughter, Janice Ann Ploeger who died in 1971.

Visitation will be from 2:00 p.m. to 4:00 p.m. and 6:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m. on Saturday, September 10, 2011 in Smith Family Funeral Home-North, 1525 Hancock St. The funeral service will be at 3:00 p.m., Sunday in Faith Lutheran Church preceded by one hour of visitation. The Rev. C.J. Randall will officiate. Burial will follow in Evangelical Cemetery, Capac. Contributions may be made in Jack's memory to Faith Lutheran Church.

More About Jack Ploeger and JoAnn Waltz:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1947, Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Children of JoAnn Waltz and Jack Ploeger are:

1187 i. Janice Ann[11] Ploeger, born 15 Feb 1948 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1971 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan. She married Roger Dale Shively.

More About Janice Ann Ploeger:
Occupation: school teacher

1188 ii. Judy Kay Ploeger, born 04 Feb 1949 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 2021. She married Theodore Arthur Rachwal 11 Aug 1973; born May 1948.

Notes for Judy Kay Ploeger:
Judy (Ploeger) Rachwal passed away March 11, 2021. She was born February 4, 1949 to Jack and Jo Ann Ploeger. She is survived by her husband Ted Rachwal, her sister Jeanne (Larry) Chamberlain of Schoolcraft, Michigan, her brother Jack Ploeger of Port Huron, Michigan and her mother Jo Ann Ploeger also of Port Huron, Michigan. She was preceded in death by her sister Janice Shively and her father Jack Ploeger Sr.

Judy graduated from Michigan State University with a BA and from Eastern Michigan University with an MA. She taught in Adrian Public School for 27 years and one year as the exchange teacher at Moriyama Girls School in Shiga, Japan. She enjoyed her monthly book club and sewing with the ladies at Adrian First United Methodist Church. Her passions included long distance bicycling, cross country skiing, quilting, reading, traveling, her dogs, politics and current events, personal fitness and especially being with her family and friends.

More About Theodore Rachwal and Judy Ploeger:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1973

\+ 1189 iii. Jeanne Marie Ploeger, born 11 May 1950.

+ 1190 iv. Jack Harry Ploeger, Jr., born 22 Apr 1958.

720. Anna Maria[10] Walz (Johann Georg Wilhelm[9], Michael[8], Katharina Magdalena[7], Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 01 Aug 1891 in Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas, and died 18 Jul 1925 in Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas. She married **Theodore Herman Kloepper**. He was born 04 Apr 1889 in Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas, and died 20 Dec 1952 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas.

More About Theodore Herman Kloepper:
Census: 1920, Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas
Census 2: 1930, Center Twp, Atchison Co, Kansas
Census 3: 1940, Center Twp, Atchison Co, Kansas
Census 4: 1950, Center Twp, Atchison Co, Kansas
Occupation: 1920, farmer Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas
Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1950, farmer Center Twp, Atchison Co, Kansas

Children of Anna Walz and Theodore Kloepper are:
1191 i. Catherine Louise[11] Kloepper, born 08 Sep 1913 in Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas; died 20 Mar 1930 in Nortonville, Jefferson Co, Kansas.
+ 1192 ii. Theodore Adam Kloepper, born 11 Apr 1917 in Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas; died 17 Aug 2005 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

722. Elizabeth Louise[10] Walz (Johann Georg Wilhelm[9], Michael[8], Katharina Magdalena[7], Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 18 Mar 1895 in Atchison Co, Kansas, and died 08 May 1950 in Nortonville, Jefferson Co, Kansas. She married **Gustave Adolph Gigstad**. He was born 29 Jan 1889 in Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas, and died 10 Mar 1977 in Nortonville, Jefferson Co, Kansas.

Notes for Gustave Adolph Gigstad:
March 11, 1977 Nortonville – The funeral for Gustav A. Gigstad, 88, prominent farmer in Atchison County, will be at 2 p.m. Sunday in the O'Trimble Funeral Home here. Burial will be in Nortonville Cemetery. Mr. Gigstad died Thursday evening in a nursing home here, where he had lived the past eight years. He was born Jan. 29, 1889, at Lancaster.

He married Elizabeth Walz Oct. 8, 1913, and they moved to the Nortonville community in 1920. He was a carpenter and electrician and wired many farm homes when the Rural Electrical Association lines were built. He was a director of the Brown and Atchison Counties REA 21 years, serving as vice president for 11 years. He also helped organize and served on the board of the Farmers Union Elevator Co-op at Lancaster. He served on the Star School board many years. He was a member of St. John Lutheran Church, Lancaster. He was preceded in death by his wife, three brothers and two sisters.

Survivors include three sons, George Gigstad, Albert Gigstad and John Gigstad, all of Nortonville; four daughters, Mrs. Edward (Irene) Toedter, Easton, Mrs. Charles (Evelyn) Foster, Washington, Kansas, Mis Ed (Marie) Nieman Jr., Nortonville; and Mrs. Duane (Mildred) Hawk, Effingham; two sisters, Mrs. John (Edna) Jenson, Everest, and Mrs. Ida Buttron, Lancaster; 26 grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends from 7:30 to 8:30 p.m. Saturday at the funeral home. The family requests memorials to the Arthritis Foundation or the Parkinson Disease Foundation, which ay be sent in care of the funeral home.

Children of Elizabeth Walz and Gustave Gigstad are:
+ 1193 i. George Oliver[11] Gigstad, born 10 Jul 1915 in Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas; died 05 Apr 2010 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
+ 1194 ii. Irene Elizabeth Gigstad, born 14 Jan 1918 in Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas; died 15 May 2001 in Easton, Leavenworth Co, Kansas.
+ 1195 iii. Evelyn Anna Gigstad, born 24 Nov 1922 in Atchison Co, Kansas; died 13 Feb 2004 in Washington, Washington Co, Kansas.
+ 1196 iv. Marie C. Gigstad, born 03 Feb 1926 in Atchison Co, Kansas; died 22 May 2012 in Nortonville, Jefferson Co,

Kansas.

1197 v. John Kenneth Gigstad, born 08 Nov 1930; died 26 Nov 1996. He married Charlene Beverly McBride 07 Mar 1954 in Nortonville, Jefferson Co, Kansas; born 06 Dec 1935.

Marriage Notes for John Gigstad and Charlene McBride:
Mrs. John Kenneth Gigstad, the former Miss Charlene Beverly McBride, was married March 7, 1954 at the First Presbyterian Church at Nortonville, Kansas. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W.D. McBride of Ortonville.

More About John Gigstad and Charlene McBride:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1954, Nortonville, Jefferson Co, Kansas

725. Adolph Gustave[10] Wendel (Catharina Christiane[9] Walz, Michael[8], Katharina Magdalena[7], Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 05 Feb 1888 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas, and died 05 Mar 1954 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. He married **Linnie Rosetta Clapper**. She was born 16 Jul 1888 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas, and died 23 Jun 1964 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

Children of Adolph Wendel and Linnie Clapper are:

1198 i. baby[11] Wendel, born 20 Mar 1907 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 20 Mar 1907 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

1199 ii. Mary Esther Wendel, born 06 Jun 1908 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 12 Feb 1994 in Goddard, Kansas. She married Harold Denzel Proctor 17 Jun 1928 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

More About Harold Proctor and Mary Wendel:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1928, Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas

1200 iii. Howard Adolph Wendel, born 03 Jul 1912 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 19 Sep 1992 in Rock, Cowley Co, Kansas. He married Maxine Shidler 24 Jan 1937 in Newkirk, Oklahoma; died 19 Sep 1992 in Rock, Cowley Co, Kansas.

More About Howard Wendel and Maxine Shidler:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1937, Newkirk, Oklahoma

1201 iv. William Eldon Wendel, born 28 May 1914 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 05 Oct 1988 in Eufaula, Oklahoma. He married Mary Ruth Lawhon; born 22 Jul 1922 in Muskogee, Oklahoma; died 15 Aug 2008 in Eugaula, Oklahoma.

730. Dr. Thomas Julius[10] Walz (Jacob Thomas[9], Michael[8], Katharina Magdalena[7], Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 03 Aug 1894 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri, and died 04 Jan 1988. He married **Lois Evadne Warner**. She was born 23 Aug 1899 in Argentine, Wyandotte Co, Kansas, and died 30 Oct 1975 in Cheyenne Co, Kansas.

Children of Thomas Walz and Lois Warner are:

1202 i. Lawrence Gene (Larry)[11] Walz, born 16 Nov 1924 in Bird City, Cheyenne Co, Kansas; died 03 Oct 1998.

1203 ii. Boyce C. Walz, born 1928 in Cheyenne Co, Kansas.

735. Alma Lorenz[10] Rauschenberger (Jacob[9], Thomas[8], Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 11 Aug 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1990. She married **Edward Frank Watson** 26 Jul 1918 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Frank Watson and Elizabeth Kinney. He was born 30 Oct 1894 in Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1993 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Alma Lorenz Rauschenberger:
Baptism: 02 Dec 1895, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: parents
Social Security Number: 372-44-8161

More About Edward Frank Watson:

Census: 23 Jan 1920, 714 Geddings; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 76 SD 5 sheet 17b
Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 714 Giddlings Street; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-66 SD 7 sheet 13a
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair dark brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, superintendant Watson-Higgins Mfg. Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, salesman milling company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, bonds salesman Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 365-03-9184

More About Edward Watson and Alma Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1918, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Alma Rauschenberger and Edward Watson are:

+ 1204 i. Edward Frank (Ted)[11] Watson, Jr., born 12 May 1921 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 2009 in Zionsville, Indiana.

1205 ii. Richard P. Watson, born 05 May 1929 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1997 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married Susan Ingrid Peterson 26 Sep 1952 in Frankfort, Benzie Co, Michigan; born 1930 in Frankfort, Benzie Co, Michigan.

More About Richard P. Watson:
Social Security Number: 372-26-6886

More About Richard Watson and Susan Peterson:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1952, Frankfort, Benzie Co, Michigan

738. Arthur Thomas[10] Grossman (Rosina Barbara[9] Rauschenberger, Thomas[8], Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 28 Jul 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Leilla M. (Halstead) Hawkins** 16 Sep 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Benjamin Hawkins and Sarah Markwell. She was born 12 May 1896 in Hillsboro, Kentucky, and died 18 Apr 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Thomas Grossman:
Education: 1903, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Muehlig Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1907, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation 2: 1908, studied law for one year University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation 3: 1914, passed CPA test in first place
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes grey & hair dark
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: teacher & head of Commercial Dept. Centralia, Illinois
Occupation 2: teacher Elgin High School
Occupation 3: teacher Neutere High School Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 4: teacher Northwestern University Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 5: operated trim shop on W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: First United Methodist Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 811 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 4: 1972, 1939 Jackson Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Grossman and Leilla Hawkins:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1931, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Mr. & Mrs. M. Grossman

Child of Arthur Grossman and Leilla Hawkins is:

1206 i. Kathleen[11] Grossman, born Aft. 1931. She married Raymond E. Stanley; born Aft. 1926.

More About Raymond E. Stanley:
Residence: 1972, Clearwater, Florida

739. Dr. Lorenz George (Lawrence)[10] Grossman (Rosina Barbara[9] Rauschenberger, Thomas[8], Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 18 May 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 1953 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth E. Lee** 05 Jan 1918 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Lee and Rose Smith. She was born 22 Mar 1892 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1986 in Guanica, Guanica Co, Puerto Rico.

More About Dr. Lorenz George (Lawrence) Grossman:
Burial: Jun 1953, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Census: 02 Apr 1930, 221 Stark Street; 14th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-48 SD 9 sheet 1b
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes dark brown & hair black
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1930, dentist Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 512 S. Jefferson; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ruth E. Lee:
Widow of Dr. Lawrence G. Grossman passed away Friday, June 27, 1986, in Puerto Rico, age 94 years. Ruth was born March 22, 1892 and lived in Saginaw until December of 1979 when she went to Puerto Rico to reside with her daughter. She was the daughter of former Saginaw Mayor Henry E. Lee and Rose Lee. She was a member of First Congregational Church and its Women's Fellowship, the P.E.O. the Assistance League and the National Farm and Garden Association.

She was married to Dr. Grossman January 5, 1918. He passed away June 13, 1953. She is survived by her son-in-law and daughter, Dr. Flavio and Mary Lee Alvarez, Puerto Rick; one granddaughter, Susan Lee Alvarez, Indianapolis, Indiana; one brother, Russel E. Lee, Saginaw. Cremation took place in Puerto Rico. A memorial service will take place at a time and place to be announced later by the W.L. Case & Co Funeral Directors. Those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider First Congregational Church.

More About Ruth E. Lee:
Social Security Number: 375-36-5155

More About Lorenz Grossman and Ruth Lee:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1918, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lorenz Grossman and Ruth Lee is:
1207 i. Mary Lee[11] Grossman, born 1924 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

740. Laura Pauline[10] Rauschenberger (John W.[9], Thomas[8], Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 21 Aug 1889 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Lorin Brooks** 19 Oct 1911 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alexander Brooks and Lydia ?. He was born 04 Oct 1883 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Laura Pauline Rauschenberger:
Baptism: 22 Sep 1889, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Dec 1966, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot A park 5
Census: 18 Apr 1940, 829 E. Farms; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-62 SD 2 sheet 62a
Census 2: 08 Apr 1950, 829 Tappan; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 sheet 6

Social Security Number: 375-46-8867

More About Charles Lorin Brooks:
Census: 21 Jan 1920, 829 Tappan Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 5b
Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 829 Tappen Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 3b
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, real estate business Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 829 Tappen; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Brooks and Laura Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1911, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Laura Rauschenberger and Charles Brooks are:

+ 1208 i. Pauline Lydia[11] Brooks, born 28 Dec 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1998 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

+ 1209 ii. Margaret Mary Brooks, born 15 Jul 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1989 in Barrington, Cook Co, Illinois.

1210 iii. Charles Lorin Brooks, Jr. twin, born 22 Apr 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1994 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut. He married Grace Rita O'Hara 22 Dec 1949 in New York City, New York; born 27 May 1927 in New York City, Bronx, New York; died 15 Jan 1995 in New Orleans, Orleans Co, Louisiana.

More About Charles Lorin Brooks, Jr. twin:
Social Security Number: 174-12-3574

More About Charles Brooks and Grace O'Hara:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1949, New York City, New York

1211 iv. Gertrude Laura Brooks, twin, born 22 Apr 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 1212 v. Barbara Jean Brooks, born 02 Sep 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1995 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina.

+ 1213 vi. Virginia Mae (Giny) Brooks, born 21 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 2016 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

741. Edna Maria[10] Rauschenberger (John W.[9], Thomas[8], Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 25 Oct 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1972 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence William (Linbert) Lindberts** 15 Jun 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Linberts and Lisette Linde. He was born 14 Oct 1895 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1977 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Maria Rauschenberger:
Baptism: 02 Dec 1894, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 15 Nov 1972, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, bookkeeping garage Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-58-7179

More About Clarence William (Linbert) Lindberts:
Burial: Feb 1977, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 07 Jan 1920, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 5b
Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 5b
Census 3: 15 Apr 1940, 516 City Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 2 sheet 9b
Occupation: 1920, farmer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, salesman suto dealer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 113 Beauford; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 381-09-7101

More About Clarence Lindberts and Edna Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Rauschenberger and Clarence Lindberts are:
+ 1214 i. Marion Lisette[11] Lindbert, born 17 Mar 1917 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 2018 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1215 ii. John Carl Lindbert, born 31 May 1918 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1997 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 1216 iii. Marjorie Edna Lindbert, born 08 Jun 1921 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 2008 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan.

742. Elmer Johannes[10] Zeeb (Paulina Catharina[9] Rauschenberger, Thomas[8], Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 18 Oct 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rosalina Amanda (Rosa) Cender** 30 Sep 1924 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Eugene Cender and Catharina Koch. She was born 21 Apr 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Johannes Zeeb:
Census 2: 23 Apr 1940, 216 Kenwood; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 13b
Occupation: Bet. 1940 - 1949, plumber Hutzel Plumbing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 216 Kenwood Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rosalina Amanda (Rosa) Cender:
Census: 14 Jan 1920, 412 N. Division Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 12a living w/ uncle John J. Gutekunst's family
Occupation: 1920, inspector steel pant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Zeeb and Rosalina Cender:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1924, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elmer Zeeb and Rosalina Cender are:
+ 1217 i. Virginia Marie[11] Zeeb, born 15 Sep 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1218 ii. Ronald Elmer Zeeb, born 09 Apr 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

743. Clarence Thomas[10] Zeeb (Paulina Catharina[9] Rauschenberger, Thomas[8], Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 17 Mar 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Aug 1965 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(1) Camilla Strang** 13 Nov 1926 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Eugene Strang and Grace Loomis. She was born 23 Aug 1903 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1975. He married **(2) Hazel Hemenway** 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California, daughter of Merrill Hemenway and Eva Norris. She was born 05 Oct 1905 in Elko, Elko Co, Nevada, and died 25 Jul 1964 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Clarence Thomas Zeeb:
Social Security Number: 563-01-3240

More About Camilla Strang:
Occupation: linotype operator Edward Brothers Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Zeeb and Camilla Strang:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1926, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Zeeb and Hazel Hemenway:
Marriage: 1942, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Clarence Zeeb and Camilla Strang are:

+ 1219 i. Millicent Anne (Millie)[11] Zeeb, born 30 Jan 1930 in Huntington Park, Los Angeles Co, California; died 11 Dec 2006 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California.
1220 ii. Norma Jean Jensen, born 20 Dec 1931 in Michigan.

744. Raymond Carl[10] Zeeb (Paulina Catharina[9] Rauschenberger, Thomas[8], Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 22 Feb 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1951 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Ruby V. Wesner** 18 May 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Wesner and Mary Scott. She was born 1910 in Nolan, Michigan.

More About Raymond Carl Zeeb:
Occupation: 1940, repair department Detroit Edison Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Zeeb and Ruby Wesner:
Divorce: 15 May 1934, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 18 May 1929, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Raymond Zeeb and Ruby Wesner is:

1221 i. Charles Raymond[11] Zeeb, born 24 Apr 1930 in Michigan; died 14 Jul 1976 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Raymond Zeeb:
Burial: Jul 1976, Ohioville Cemetery Indiana River, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

745. Florence Katherine[10] Zeeb (Paulina Catharina[9] Rauschenberger, Thomas[8], Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 14 Jun 1914 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jul 1996 in Westlake, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **Thomas Mars LaCrone, Jr.** 17 Jan 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Thomas LaCrone and Lola Taylor. He was born 02 Aug 1911 in Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1989 in Bay Village, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Florence Katherine Zeeb:
Baptism: 26 Jul 1914, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: parents

More About Thomas LaCrone and Florence Zeeb:
Marriage: 17 Jan 1936, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Florence Zeeb and Thomas LaCrone are:

1222 i. Margaret Ann[11] LaCrone, born 20 Nov 1938 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1938 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
1223 ii. James Thomas LaCrone, born 29 Jan 1940 in Michigan; died 11 Jun 1997 in Jenison, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About James Thomas LaCrone:
Burial: Jun 1997, Rose Hill Cemetery Berrien Springs, Berrien Co, Michigan
Military service: Bet. 08 Nov 1960 - 07 Nov 1962, US Army

746. Irma Siona[10] Arnold (Emma Bertha[9] Rauschenberger, Thomas[8], Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born Jul 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1986 in Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois. She married **(1) Oland Alexander (Olie) McArthur** 29 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George McArthur and Della Cash. He was born 01 Feb 1892 in Vernon, Lamar Co, Alabama, and died 31 May 1986 in West Pointe, Clay

Co or Columbus, Lowndes Co, Mississippi. She married **(2) Eugene Rathbone Dale, Sr.** Dec 1960 in Pinellas Co, Florida, son of James Dale and Hellen Pasel. He was born 02 Apr 1893 in Fargo, Cass Co, North Dakota, and died Mar 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Irma Siona Arnold:
Burial: 1986, Roselawn Cemetery Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois
Residence: 1915, boarded 326 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oland Alexander (Olie) McArthur:
1: 1914, pitcher Pittsburgh Pirates for 5 years
Census: 13 Jan 1920, 240 McLean; 3rd ward Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED713 SD 1 sheet4a
Census 2: 01 Dec 1930, 774 10th Street; 1st ward Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois ED 15-3 SD 19 sheet 15a
Census 3: 09 Apr 1940, 775 10th Street; 1st ward Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois ED 15-3 SD 19 sheet 4a
Occupation: 1920, office clerk auto company Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, proprietor automobiles Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois

More About Oland McArthur and Irma Arnold:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Dale and Irma Arnold:
Marriage: Dec 1960, Pinellas Co, Florida

Children of Irma Arnold and Oland McArthur are:

+ 1224 i. Rosemary Virginia[11] McArthur, born 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 2013.
1225 ii. William Arnold (Bill) McArthur, born 18 Dec 1923 in Illinois; died Jun 1986 in Vernon, Lamar Co, Alabama. He married Ebbie R. ?; born 14 Feb 1925; died 07 Sep 2004 in Vernon, Lamar Co, Alabama.
1226 iii. Diane Joyce McArthur, born 05 Jun 1929 in Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois; died 11 Jun 2007. She married Robert A. Bowlin; born Aft. 1923.
+ 1227 iv. George Alexander (Andy) McArthur, born 04 Jul 1931 in Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois; died 13 Mar 2013 in Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois.
+ 1228 v. Sue McArthur, born Aft. 1933 in Illinois.

747. Doris Kathryn (Darria)[10] Arnold (Emma Bertha[9] Rauschenberger, Thomas[8], Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 01 Mar 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1990 in Pompano Beach, Broward Co, Florida. She married **(1) John McGregor Barnes** 16 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Noble Barnes and Isabelle McGregor. He was born 05 Mar 1899 in Washington D. C., and died 01 Jan 1956 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts. She married **(2) John Roger Paddack** 06 Oct 1938 in Broward Co, Florida, son of Trueman Paddack and Mary Rychen. He was born 07 Jan 1902 in Lockland, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 26 Nov 1980 in Pompano Beach, Broward Co, Florida.

More About Doris Kathryn (Darria) Arnold:
Burial: Apr 1990, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Lighthouse Point, Florida
Social Security Number: 262-72-9888

More About John Barnes and Doris Arnold:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Roger Paddack:
Census: 1940, Ft. Lauderdale, Broward Co, Florida
Social Security Number: 263-01-8179

More About John Paddack and Doris Arnold:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1938, Broward Co, Florida

Children of Doris Arnold and John Barnes are:

1229 i. Elizabeth Jane[11] Barnes, born 01 Dec 1925 in Washington D. C.; died 20 Nov 2009 in Raleigh, North Carolina.

1230 ii. John McGregor Barnes, Jr., born 16 Jul 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 2001 in McCutchanville, Vanderburg Co, Indiana. He married ? 06 Sep 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1928.

More About John Barnes and ?:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1952, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

748. Marion Edna[10] Wood (Caroline Louise[9] Rauschenberger, Thomas[8], Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 07 Aug 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 2004 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She married **Edwin Ross Adair** 21 Jul 1934 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, son of Edwin Adair and Alice Prickett. He was born 14 Dec 1907 in Albion, Noble Co, Indiana, and died 05 May 1983 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

Notes for Marion Edna Wood:

Mrs. E. Ross (Marian Wood) Adair, 95, of Fort Wayne, passed away on March 06, 2004 at Lutheran Hospital in Fort Wayne, IN. She was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan on August 7, 1908, daughter of Homer and Caroline Wood. She and E. Ross Adair were married in 1934. Mrs. Adair taught in Hillsdale, Michigan, and Fort Wayne and directed a nursery school at Fort Knox, Kentucky during World War II. Mr. Adair was first elected to congress 1950 and served until 1970 and served as the U.S. Ambassador to Ethiopia from 1971 to 1974. While in Ethiopia Marian Adair organized various women's activities including two prayer breakfasts. Mrs. Adair's activities in Washington D.C. are emphasized work in Christian, congressional, and international organizations which included; Women's Committee of International Christian Leadership; Congressional Wives Prayer Breakfast, The Congressional Club; Organized eight International Clubs (members are chosen from congressional, diplomatic and Washington women). Founder and First President of Welcome to Washington International Club, (sister clubs have been organized within the United States and worldwide); she was the Hoo'sHoo of Hoosier Women Award by the Indiana Society of Washington. Marian Adair was also a member of the congressional Club of Washington; the League of Republican Women; the National Presbyterian Church in Washington D.C.; the Capitol Speakers Club of Washington; and Women's Committee of International Christian Leadership.

Mrs. Adair was preceded in death by her husband, E. Ross Adair in 1983 and is survived by a daughter, Caroline A. (David) Dimmers of Hastings, Michigan; a son, Stephen W. (Katherine M.) Adair of Fort Wayne; grandchildren: Amy Adair Horton (Anthony), Rev. Martha Dimmers (Rev. Stephen King), Dr. Edwin Ross Adair III, Julie (David) Hafner, Stephen Andrew (Barbara) Adair, Alison (Dr, Lawrence) Park, and Emily Greene; and great-grandchildren; Grace Horton, Noah Adair, Hayley Adair, Leah Hafner, Riley Park and Carys Dimmers-King.

Memorial Services 1:30pm Thursday at 1st Presbyterian Church, 300 W. Wayne Street. Calling 2 to 5 & 7 to 9pm Wednesday at D.O. McComb& Sons Lakeside Park Funeral Home, 1140 Lake Ave. Burial in Greenlawn Memorial Park. Memorials to E.Ross Adair Scholarship Fund Hilldsdale College, Hillsdale, MI 49242 or Project Mercy 7011 Ardmore Ave, Fort Wayne, IN 46809.

Notes for Edwin Ross Adair:

Edwin Ross Adair, Sr.,Birth 14 Dec 1907 Albion, Noble County, Indiana. Adair attended grade and high schools in that city. He died 5 May 1983 Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.
Burial Greenlawn Memorial Park Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA

U.S. Congressman. He graduated from Hillsdale College Michigan, in 1928, from George Washington University Law School, Washington, D.C., in 1933, was admitted to the Indiana bar in 1933 and commenced the practice of law in Fort Wayne, Indiana. During World War II, he served as a Second Lieutenant in the Quartermaster Corps, U.S. Army Reserve, (Sept. 1941-Oct, 1945). After the war, he was probate commissioner of Allen County, Indiana, (1945-50). In 1951, he was elected as a Republican to the Eighty-second Congress and to the next nine succeeding Congresses, serving until 1971. An unsuccessful candidate for reelection, he served as Ambassador to Ethiopia, (1971-74). He then resumed the practice of law until his death at age 75.He was interred at Greenlawn Memorial Park and Mausoleum

in Fort Wayne.

More About Edwin Adair and Marion Wood:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1934, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Children of Marion Wood and Edwin Adair are:
+ 1231 i. Caroline Ann[11] Adair, born 15 Feb 1939 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
1232 ii. Edwin Ross Adair, born 02 Sep 1940 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 28 May 1941 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
+ 1233 iii. Stephen Wood Adair, born 1942.

750. Sofie[10] Theurer (Johannes[9], Christine[8] Rauschenberger, Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 11 Jan 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Christian Vogt** 19 Oct 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Vogt and Barbara Oehrlich. He was born 10 Jun 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Sofie Theurer:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1918, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Sofie Theurer and Wilhelm Vogt is:
1234 i. Liselotte[11] Vogt, born 21 May 1918.

763. Barbara[10] Gutekunst, twin (Siegfried[9], Christiane[8] Rauschenberger, Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 24 Dec 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Robert Eckert** 14 Apr 1928 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Robert Eckert and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1928, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Gutekunst, twin is:
1235 i. Anna[11] Gutekunst, born 12 Jan 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

765. Katharine[10] Gutekunst (Siegfried[9], Christiane[8] Rauschenberger, Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 14 Nov 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian August Rauschenberger** 30 Mar 1935 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1892.

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Katharine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1935, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharine Gutekunst is:
1236 i. Hans[11] Gutekunst, born 23 Oct 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1943 in gefallen southern Italy.

776. Siegfried[10] Bauer (Barbara[9] Gutekunst, Christiane[8] Rauschenberger, Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 28 Aug 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1977 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Wilhelmine Gutekunst** 20 Oct 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Marie Luz. She was born 12 Dec 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1956 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Bauer and Rosine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1924, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Siegfried Bauer and Rosine Gutekunst are:

1237 i. Willy Friedrich[11] Bauer, born 10 Apr 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Theurer 15 Jul 1950 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Willy Bauer and Gertrud Theurer:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1950, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

1238 ii. Maria Bauer, born 27 Feb 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Guenter Detthart Wagner 12 May 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Guenter Wagner and Maria Bauer:
Marriage: 12 May 1956, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

1239 iii. Helmut Bauer, born 17 Jun 1935 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Leonore Ute Frauendorf 09 Mar 1962 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1934.

More About Helmut Bauer and Leonore Frauendorf:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1962, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

788. Karl Gottlob[10] Rauser (Christiane Caroline[9] Rauschenberger, Gottlob[8], Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 19 May 1899 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1977 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Emilie Katharina Raaf** 25 Nov 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Raaf and Christiane Knorr. She was born 12 Feb 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1979 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Rauser and Emilie Raaf:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1922, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Karl Rauser and Emilie Raaf is:

1240 i. Emilie Helene[11] Rauser, born 05 Apr 1923 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

789. Christiane[10] Gutekunst (Rosine Barbara[9] Rauschenberger, Gottlob[8], Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 12 Mar 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christiane Gutekunst is:

1241 i. Frida Rosa[11] Gutekunst, born 05 Mar 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Werner Renz 13 Sep 1947 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Hans Renz and Frida Gutekunst:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1947, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

792. Rosine[10] Gutekunst (Rosine Barbara[9] Rauschenberger, Gottlob[8], Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 26 Feb 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Jakob Gutekunst** 15 Nov 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Gutekunst and Rosine Luz. He was born 12 Mar 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Rosine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1925, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosine Gutekunst and Karl Gutekunst is:

1242 i. Willi Jakob[11] Gutekunst, born Aft. 1925 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Willi Gutekunst and ?:
Marriage: 1954, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Generation No. 11

801. John H.[11] Colby (Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)[10] Volz, Christian J.[9], Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 19 Aug 1903 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1954 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Norene Olive Essex** 06 Jul 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 1907 in Michigan, and died 1981.

More About John Colby and Norene Essex:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1925, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of John Colby and Norene Essex are:

+ 1243 i. Francis George[12] Colby, born 31 Jan 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1999 in Westminster, Oconee Co, South Carolina.

1244 ii. Robert Duane (Dwayne) Colby, born 10 Mar 1928 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1995 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married ? 28 Jan 1949 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1927.

More About Robert Colby and ?:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1949, Saginaw Co, Michigan

1245 iii. Veronna Joyce Colby, born 29 Nov 1929 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1994 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Donald Bruce Schuett 04 Jun 1949 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Aug 1928 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1995 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Schuett and Veronna Colby:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1949, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

1246 iv. Dale Martin Colby, born 08 Jul 1933 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1992 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Aretta Faye Fritz; born 10 Dec 1935 in Carrollton, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1997 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

802. Henrietta[11] Colby (Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)[10] Volz, Christian J.[9], Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 14 Aug 1904 in Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1989 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Walter H. Morse**, son of Merton Morse and Florence Wilmot. He was born 23 Jan 1906, and died 02 Nov 1973 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Child of Henrietta Colby and Walter Morse is:

1247 i. Jean Ann[12] Morse, born 27 Dec 1927; died 17 Jul 1977 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Curtis; born Aft. 1921.

804. George R.[11] Colby (Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)[10] Volz, Christian J.[9], Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 24 Aug 1908 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1988 in East China, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married **Norma Georgette Emmons** 27 Nov 1930 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan, daughter of Norman Emmons and Jessie Seekings. She was born 07 Apr 1909 in Ellington, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1968.

More About George Colby and Norma Emmons:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1930, Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Child of George Colby and Norma Emmons is:

1248 i. Norman Douglas[12] Colby, born 07 Oct 1946 in Cass City, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 2016 in Ashley,

Gratiot Co, Michigan.

Notes for Norman Douglas Colby:
Norman Douglas Colby formerly of Caro, Michigan The son of the late George and Norma (Emmons) Colby passed away peacefully Friday evening September 2, 2016 at Ashley Care Center in Ashley, Michigan, age 69 years. He was born October 7, 1946 in Cass City. Norm had a great love for the outdoors and most of all enjoyed a day fishing. Graveside services will take place Wednesday, September 14, 2016 at 1:30 p.m. at Buena Vista Township Cemetery in Saginaw, Michigan. Officiating will be Rev. Charles F. Campbell.

805. Mamie Eva[11] Colby (Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)[10] Volz, Christian J.[9], Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 05 Dec 1910 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 1994 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Frederick L. (Fred) Acker**. He was born 20 Jul 1913 in Canada, and died 15 Sep 1977 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Clive E. M. Clymer** 01 Jun 1929 in Mayville, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He was born 1910 in Michigan, and died 1964 in Michigan.

More About Clive Clymer and Mamie Colby:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1929, Mayville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Children of Mamie Colby and Clive Clymer are:
+ 1249 i. Clive Eugene Earl[12] Clymer II, born 25 Aug 1930 in Estacada, Clackamas Co, Oregon; died 20 Dec 2011 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan.
+ 1250 ii. Patricia Henrietta Clymer, born 22 Apr 1943 in Michigan; died 27 Jun 2012 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

806. Katherine Marvola[11] Colby (Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)[10] Volz, Christian J.[9], Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 25 Nov 1913 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 2011 in Franklin, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Vernon M. Terbush** 28 Jan 1933 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan, son of Mark Terbush and Georgia ?. He was born 02 May 1910 in Michigan, and died Jan 1986 in East China, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

Notes for Katherine Marvola Colby:
Katherine M. Terbush; longtime resident of Waterford; January 20, 2011; age 97; born November 25, 1913 in Caro, Michigan. Daughter of the late John and Henrietta Colby; wife of the late Vernon Terbush; mother of Dona Kay Trudell (Louis); grandmother of Mark Trudell (Stacey), DeLynne O'Toole (John) and Amy Webberly (Mark); great grandmother of Emmilea, James and Christina O'Toole and Daniel, and Ann Claire Trudell; also survived by one brother and one sister.

Mrs. Terbush was retired from G.M. Truck & Coach, and was a member of the Oakland County Sportsman's Club. She attended Lifepoint Christian Church of Waterford.

A Celebration of Katherine's Life will be held, Monday, January 24, 2011, 11 a.m. at Donelson, Johns and Evans Funeral Home, Waterford. Pastor Rick Bosnack officiating.Interment to follow at Ottawa Park Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the funeral home Sunday 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to Lifepoint Christian Church or Beaumont Hospice. Envelopes available at the funeral home.

More About Vernon M. Terbush:
Census: 03 May 1940, Watertown Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan ED 79-37 Sd 7 sheet 9b
Occupation: 1940, auto welder factory Watertown Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan

More About Vernon Terbush and Katherine Colby:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1933, Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Child of Katherine Colby and Vernon Terbush is:
+ 1251 i. Donna Kay[12] Terbush, born 07 Jul 1934 in Michigan.

807. Frederick William[11] Colby (Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)[10] Volz, Christian J.[9], Christian[8], Anna

Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 20 Apr 1916 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 2002 in Weidman, Isabella Co, Michigan. He married **Jessie Maude McKinstry** 08 Aug 1938 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Sep 1921 in Rogers City, Presque Isle Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jul 2011 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick William Colby:
Military service: US Army World War II

Notes for Jessie Maude McKinstry:

Jessie M. Colby passed away Friday July 8, 2011, age 89 years. Jessie Maude McKinstry was born September 10, 1921 in Rogers City, Michigan to the late Eldoria and Maude (Howe) McKinstry. She married Fred Colby in 1938. He predeceased her February 12, 2002. Jessie enjoyed working with flowers and making Christmas wreaths. She also enjoyed baking.

Surviving are her daughter-in-law, Carole Colby; six grandchildren, Paul, Jeff, Terri, Greg, Phil, and Fred; four step-grandchildren, Raymond, Cathleen, Christine, and John; and 13 great grandchildren. Jessie was preceded in death by her son George March 17, 2011.

Funeral and committal service will take place 12 Noon Wednesday, July 13, 2011 at the Reitz Herzberg Funeral Home, 1550 S. Midland Road (S. M-47). Chaplain Kristi Newsted will officiate. Burial will take place at Buena Vista Cemetery. Friends and family are welcome to visit at the funeral home on Tuesday from 4 - 7PM, and one hour before the funeral on Wednesday. Memorial offerings are suggested to Woodland Hospice, 2597 S. Meridian Road, Mt. Pleasant, MI 48858.

More About Frederick Colby and Jessie McKinstry:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1938, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Colby and Jessie McKinstry are:

+ 1252 i. George Eldorias[12] Colby, born 24 Jun 1939 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 2011 in Weidman, Isabella Co, Michigan.
1253 ii. Paul Frederick Colby, born 19 Jan 1941 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1941 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

808. Jennie Georgiann[11] Colby (Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)[10] Volz, Christian J.[9], Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 20 Jan 1919 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 2002 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California. She married **Neil Benjamin Thompson**. He was born 19 Mar 1919 in Grafton, Ward Co, North Dakota, and died 26 Jan 2009 in El Cajon, San Diego Co, California.

Child of Jennie Colby and Neil Thompson is:

1254 i. Patricia Ann[12] Thompson, born 1940 in Michigan.

809. Myron H.[11] Craig (Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)[10] Volz, Christian J.[9], Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 07 Jul 1923 in Caro, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 2011 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Shirley Tuck** 24 Oct 1972. She was born Aft. 1922.

Notes for Myron H. Craig:

Myron H. Craig of Saginaw, Michigan, passed away on Monday, October 24, 2011 at Luther Manor of Saginaw. He was 88 years old. Myron H. Craig was born on July 7, 1923 in Caro, Michigan, to the late John and Henrietta (Volz-Colby) Craig. He married Shirley Tuck on October 14, 1972; she survives him. He was a veteran of World War II, serving in the Navy's 7th Fleet. Myron worked as a truck driver for Saginaw Rock Products from 1949 until his retirement in 1985. He was a member and retiree of the Teamsters Local 486. Myron attended Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church and was a member of VFW Post 1566. He loved hunting and fishing with his son. He also enjoyed camping and spending time with his family and friends.

Surviving besides his loving wife, Shirley, of 39 years; are three daughters and a son: Diana (James)

May of New Jersey, Corinne (David) Miles of Idaho, Keith (Tammi) Craig of Michigan, Alyese (Patrick) McEvilly of California; eight grandchildren: Tamara, Jonathan, Aaron, Dustin, Nicholas, Megan, Cori and Nicole; four great grandchildren: Hannah, Eli, Kelly, and Kristie; a sister, Beulah Glover of Michigan; two sisters-in-law, Joann Schmidt, Donna Chinevere and two brothers-in-law, Henry (Arlene) Tuck and Richard Feldotte. Also surviving are a special great niece, Becky Vasold as well as many special friends. Myron's family would like to extend a thank you to the entire staff of Luther Manor.

He was preceded in death by his three brothers and five sisters: John Colby, Margaret Sawyer, George Colby, Fred Colby, Henrietta Morse, Katherine Terbush, Eva Acker and Jennie Thompson.

FUNERAL: Myron's Funeral Service will take place at 11:00 a.m. on Friday, October 28, 2011 at Deisler Funeral Home, 2233 Hemmeter Rd. (off State). Pastor Michael Hahn will officiate. Military Honors and burial will follow in Buena Vista Township Cemetery under the auspices of VFW post 1566. VISITATION: Friends are welcome to visit with the family at the Deisler Funeral Home on Thursday, October 27, 2011 from 2:00 to 8:00 p.m. and on Friday from 10:00 a.m. until the time of the service. MEMORIALS: Those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider memorials to Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church or Luther Manor of Saginaw.

More About Myron Craig and Shirley Tuck:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1972

Children of Myron Craig and Shirley Tuck are:

1255 i. Diana[12] Craig, born Aft. 1971. She married James May; born Aft. 1965.
1256 ii. Corinne Craig, born Aft. 1972. She married David Miles; born Aft. 1968.
1257 iii. Keith Craig, born Aft. 1973. He married Tammi ?; born Aft. 1973.

810. Beulah Jane[11] Craig (Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)[10] Volz, Christian J.[9], Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 10 Oct 1926, and died 15 May 2013 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Glover II** 20 Nov 1947. He was born 11 Jul 1924 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1991 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Beulah Jane Craig:

Beulah J. Glover, of Saginaw, Michigan, passed away on Wednesday, May 15, 2013. She was 86 years old. Beulah J. Craig was born on October 10, 1926 to the late John and Henrietta (Volz) Craig. She married William Glover II on November 29, 1947 and he predeceased her. Beulah was a proud graduate of Caro High School. After graduating, she attended the Murphy Beauty College. She loved her family, her cottage on Lake Mitchell in Cadillac, and country music.

She leaves four sons: Craig, Dale, Wayne (Laurie), and William III; six grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren. Beulah was preceded in death by a granddaughter, Jill Glover; and all of her brothers and sisters.

A funeral service will take place at 11:00 a.m. on Monday, May 20, 2013 at St. John Lutheran Church on Federal and Second. Pastor Michael Kemper will officiate. Burial will follow in Roselawn Memorial Gardens. Friends are welcome to visit with the family at the Deisler Funeral Home, 2233 Hemmeter Rd. (off State) on Sunday from 2:00 p.m. 5:00 p.m. and 7:00 p.m. and 9:00 p.m. and at the church on Monday from 10:00 a.m. until the time of the service. In lieu of flowers, those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider memorials to St. John Lutheran Church or the Saginaw County Humane Society.

More About William Glover II:
Military service: US Army World War II

More About William Glover and Beulah Craig:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1947

Children of Beulah Craig and William Glover are:

1258 i. Craig[12] Glover, born Aft. 1947.

1259 ii. Dale Glover, born Aft. 1949.
1260 iii. Wayne Glover, born Aft. 1950.
1261 iv. William Glover III, born Aft. 1951.

811. Christian L. J. (Chris)[11] Volz (Christian John[10], Christian J.[9], Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 21 Dec 1909 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1984 in Freeland, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Rhea Hoewe** 22 Oct 1938 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born 23 May 1920 in Freeland, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 2002 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Christian L. J. (Chris) Volz:
Burial: Pine Grove Cemetery Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, laborer graphite plant Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Rhea Hoewe:
Burial: Aug 2002, Pinegrove Cemetery

More About Christian Volz and Anna Hoewe:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1938, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Christian Volz and Anna Hoewe is:
1262 i. Christian W.[12] Volz, born 19 Aug 1938 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 2010 in Freeland, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

817. Herbert Ernest[11] Volz, Sr. (Christian John[10], Christian J.[9], Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 25 May 1920 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jun 2011 in Saginaw Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lena May Jackson** 17 Aug 1940 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Aug 1920 in Caro, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 2011 in Saginaw Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herbert Ernest Volz, Sr.:
Herbert E. Volz Sr., Saginaw Township, Michigan. Husband, Father, Grandfather and Great Grandfather passed away Saturday, June 25, 2011. Age 91 years, Herbert Ernest Volz was born May 25, 1920 in Saginaw. He was the youngest son of Christian J. and Ida B. (Engelhardt) Volz. He married Lena M. Jackson on August 17, 1940. They shared nearly 71 years of marriage. She survives him. Dear husband, walk slowly down that Holy highway, for soon I will be joining you in heaven.

In 1982 Herb retired from Saginaw Grey Maintenance Dept, after 34 year of service. Herb was a life member of Masonic Lodge 155, Past Commander of VFW post 9809, and lifelong member of St. John Lutheran Church. Herb was a U.S. Army veteran of World War II where he served at the Battle of the Bulge.

Surviving besides his wife Lena, he leaves two sons and one daughter; Herbert E. (Patricia) Volz, Jr., Timothy M. (Debbie) Volz, Kaye (Ron) Schultz, nine grandchildren; Kerrie, Brian, Stan, Mary, Herbert, Thomas, Andrew, Justin, Kyle, and four great grandchildren; Lane, Wyatt, Herbie, and Isabella. Herb was predeceased by his son Tommy, three brothers and one sister. The family extends a special thank you to the staff of Luther Manor, Chaplain Douglas Kahl, and Hospice of Michigan for their loving care.

Funeral service will take place 11 a.m. Tuesday, June 28, 2011 at St. John Lutheran Church, 2nd and Federal Sts. Pastor Paulette Cummings will officiate with interment to follow at Roselawn Memorial Gardens. Military honors will observed at the cemetery. Friends and family are welcome to gather at the Reitz Herzberg Funeral Home, 1550 South Midland Rd. (S-M47) on Monday from 2 p.m. to 8 p.m., and at the church on Tuesday one hour before the funeral. In lieu of flowers Memorial offerings are suggested to St. John Lutheran Church, or Hospice of Michigan.

More About Herbert Ernest Volz, Sr.:
Burial: Jun 2011, Roselawn Memorial Gardens Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Lena May Jackson:

Lena M. VOLZ of Saginaw Township, Michigan. Beloved mother, grandmother, and great grandmother passed away Sunday, September 25, 2011, age 91 years. Lena May Jackson was born August 27, 1920 in Caro to the late Roy and Lucy (Gould) Jackson. She was the last surviving child out of eight children and a 35-year breast cancer survivor. She married Herbert E. Volz August 17, 1940. They shared 71 years together before his death June 25, 2011.

Mrs. Volzwas a longtime member of St. John Lutheran Church. She was also involved with the St. John Ladies Aid, was a life member of both the VFW Auxiliary and the DAV Auxiliary. Mrs. Volz was a beautician in Saginaw and Midland before her marriage. She loved to travel, read, write, cook, and decorate her home. She also enjoyed flower gardening and bird watching. Most importantly, she was always interested in the lives of her children and grandchildren.

Surviving are two sons and one daughter, Herbert E. (Pat) Volz, Jr., Timothy M. (Debbie) Volz, and Kaye M. (Ron) Schultz; nine grandchildren, Kerrie, Brian, Stan, Mary, Herbert, Thomas, Andrew, Justin, and Kyle; and four great grandchildren, Lane, Wyatt, Herbie, and Isabella. She was predeceased by her son Thomas R. Volz.

Funeral service will take place 11 AM Friday, September 30, 2011 at St. John Lutheran Church, 915 Federal. Rev. Paulette Cummings will officiate with interment to follow at Roselawn Memorial Gardens. Friends are welcome to visit with the family at the Reitz Herzberg Funeral Home, 1550 S. Midland Rd. (South M-47) on Thursday from 2-8 PM and at the church on Friday one hour before the service. In lieu of flowers, please consider a memorial offering to St. John Lutheran Church.

More About Lena May Jackson:
Burial: Sep 2011, Roselawn Memorial Gardens Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Volz and Lena Jackson:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1940, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herbert Volz and Lena Jackson are:

1263 i. Herbert E.[12] Volz, Jr., born 15 Jun 1941. He married Patricia ?; born Aft. 1940.
1264 ii. Timothy M. Volz, born Aft. 1942. He married Debbie ?; born Aft. 1942.
1265 iii. Kaye Volz, born Aft. 1943. She married Ron Schultz; born Aft. 1939.
1266 iv. Thomas Roy Volz, born 10 Jul 1946 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1951 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

820. Martin[11] Bender (Katharina (Katie)[10] Volz, Christian J.[9], Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 07 Jun 1911 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1987 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alice Patricia (Lulu) Carroll** 06 Feb 1951 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Carroll and Sarah Kans. She was born 14 Jul 1914 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 15 Mar 2015 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Bender:
Census: 22 Apr 1940, Schattack Road; Saginaw Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-75 SD 8 sheet 8a
Occupation: 1930, milk salesman dairy Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, truck driver Saginaw Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Alice Patricia (Lulu) Carroll:

Alice (Pat) Bender of Saginaw, Michigan Beloved mother-in-law, grandmother and great-grandmother passed away on Sunday, March 15, 2015 at the Cartwright Hospice Residence,age 100 years. The daughter of the late James and Sarah (Thomas) Carroll, Pat was born on July 14, 1914 in Chicago, Illinois. She married Cal Callison. He predeceased her. She then married Martin Bender. He predeceased her. Pat was a lifetime bookkeeper and worked alongside her husband Martin and was a co-owner of M. Bender and Sons Construction. She was a member of St. Thomas Aquinas Catholic Church. Pat enjoyed reading, playing bingo, and was an avid traveler.

Surviving are three daughters-in-law, Ann Bender, Lynda Callison and Connie Callison; many grandchildren, great-grandchildren and great-great-grandchildren; her sister, Margaret Hoffman, many

nieces and nephews. Pat was preceded in death by three sons, Donald and Jack Callison and Donne Bender; eight siblings; two grandchildren, Kasey Callison and Anne-Marie Durber; a great-granddaughter, Abbey Keifer.

The family would like to express their sincere appreciation to the staff of Shattuck Manor, McBrite Manor and the Cartwright Hospice Residence for their loving and compassionate care. Funeral Liturgy will take place at 11:00 a.m. on Saturday, March 21, 2015 at Christ the Good Shepherd Catholic Church St. Helen site, 2445 N. Charles Street. Rev. Fr. Richard Jozwiak will officiate with interment to follow in St. Andrew Cemetery. There will be no visiting hours at the funeral home. Friends may call at the church where the family will be present on Saturday from 10:00 a.m. until the time of Mass. In lieu of flowers, those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider memorials to Cartwright Hospice Residence or the charity of your choice. Funeral arrangements have been entrusted to The Snow Funeral Home, 3775 N. Center Rd.

More About Martin Bender and Alice Carroll:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1951, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Martin Bender and Alice Carroll is:
+ 1267 i. Donne G.[12] Bender, born 10 Apr 1935 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1992 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

821. Martha[11] Bender (Katharina (Katie)[10] Volz, Christian J.[9], Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 09 Jul 1913 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1989 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Carl Fred Bierlein** 27 Apr 1935 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Bierlein and Mary Haag. He was born 25 Jan 1912 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1944 in Roscommon Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Karl R. Dietrich** 27 Jun 1944 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of John Dietrich and Amelia ?. He was born 12 Apr 1914 in Sparta, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1963 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Fred Bierlein:
Census: 03 Apr 1940, Holland Road; Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-10 SD 8 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1940, farmer Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Bierlein and Martha Bender:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1935, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Dietrich and Martha Bender:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1944, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Bender and Carl Bierlein are:
+ 1268 i. Kathryn Elizabeth[12] Bierlein, born 05 Jul 1937 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 2011 in Linwood, Bay Co, Michigan.
+ 1269 ii. Arthur F. Bierlein, born 24 Jul 1940 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 2008 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

822. Leroy John[11] Bender (Katharina (Katie)[10] Volz, Christian J.[9], Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 22 Sep 1915 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 2011 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Stella Mary Jarzabkowski** 22 May 1946 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Walter Jarzabkowski and Mary Summerfeld. She was born 1918 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 1990 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leroy John Bender:
Leroy "Lee" John, Bender loving father and grandfather, passed away on Friday, December 16, 2011 at Cartwright Hospice Residence,age 96 years. Leroy Bender was born on September 22, 1915 in

Saginaw to the late Otto and Kathrina (Volz) Bender. He was married to Stella Mary Jarzabkowski on May 22, 1946 in Saginaw at Holy Rosary Catholic Church. She predeceased him on November 9, 1990. Leroy had been employed by General Motors Corporation at the Chevrolet Transmission Plant for 39 years before retiring in 1975. He proudly served in the U.S. Army during World War II. Leroy was a lifetime member of St. John Lutheran Church and was very devoted in his faith. Having been raised on a farm, Leroy always loved gardening.

Leroy is survived by a daughter and two sons: Judith (Ron) Haeske, Ronald (Janis) Bender, and Bruce Bender; four loving grandchildren: Jill Ann Bender, Julie Marie Bender, Ronald Paul Bender and Ryan Stuart-Lee Bender; and several nieces and nephews. Leroy was predeceased by his three brothers: Otto, Martin, and Edward Bender; and his two sisters: Martha and Elizabeth.

FUNERAL: Leroy's Funeral Service will take place at 11:00 a.m. on Monday, December 19, 2011 at St. John Lutheran Church, 915 Federal. Rev. Paulette Cummings will officiate with burial in St. Andrew Cemetery. VISITATION: Friends are welcome to visit at the Deisler Funeral Home, 2233 Hemmeter Rd. (off State) on Sunday, December 18, 2011 from 2:00 p.m. to 7:00 p.m. and on Monday at the church from 10:00 a.m. until the time of the service. MEMORIALS: In lieu of flowers those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider memorials to St. John Lutheran Church.

More About Leroy John Bender:
Occupation: 1940, asssmbler automobile factory Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Leroy Bender and Stella Jarzabkowski:
Marriage: 22 May 1946, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leroy Bender and Stella Jarzabkowski are:

1270 i. Judith[12] Bender, born Aft. 1946. She married Ron Haeske; born Aft. 1941.
\+ 1271 ii. Ronald Bender, born Aft. 1948.
1272 iii. Bruce Bender, born Aft. 1949.

825. Henrietta O.[11] Volz (John M.[10], Christian J.[9], Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 23 May 1912 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1987 in Midland, Michigan. She married **William Bartow**. He was born Aft. 1905.

More About Henrietta O. Volz:
Burial: Apr 1987, Oakwood Mausoleum
Occupation: 1930, laborer laundry Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Henrietta Volz and William Bartow is:

1273 i. Carl Frederick[12] Bartow, born 19 Dec 1944; died 11 Mar 1952 in Midland, Michigan.

More About Carl Frederick Bartow:
Burial: Mar 1952, Oakwood Mausoleum

828. Norman H.[11] Reif (Louisa M.[10] Volz, Christian J.[9], Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 28 Mar 1912 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1978 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elfrieda T. Beyer** 29 Oct 1938 in Frankenport, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Fred Beyer and Charlotte Kaul. She was born 14 Mar 1918 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 2005 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman H. Reif:
Census: 19 Apr 1940, Church Road; Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 23-3 SD 8 sheet 10a living w/ father-in-law Fred Beyer's family
Occupation: 1930, laborer garage Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Norman Reif and Elfrieda Beyer:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1938, Frankenport, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Norman Reif and Elfrieda Beyer is:
1274 i. Laurel[12] Reif, born 1939 in Michigan.

829. Martin Otto[11] Reif (Louisa M.[10] Volz, Christian J.[9], Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 12 Mar 1914 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1993 in East Point, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Jean Anderson** 07 Jun 1947 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of James Anderson and Agnes Schneidenbach. She was born 11 Oct 1920 in East Detroit, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 2002.

Notes for Ruth Jean Anderson:
Ruth Reifage 82, passed away Sunday, December 1, 2002 in Eastpointe, Michigan. She is the loving wife of Martin, dearest Mother of Kathleen (Gary), Martin J. (Karin), Sharleen, and Michael K. (Melanie). Also survived by grandchildren Matthew, Jeffery, Daniel, and Isa.
Visitation Thursday 1-9 pm at S. K. Schultz, a Trust 100 Funeral Home, 21705 Gratiot at 8 1/2 Mile. Funeral Friday, In State 10:00 am.Services 10:30 am at St. Peter s Lutheran Church, 23000 Gratiot Avenue, Eastpointe, Michigan 48021. In lieu of flowers please direct memorial contributions to St. Peters Lutheran Church in Eastpointe.

More About Martin Reif and Ruth Anderson:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1947, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Martin Reif and Ruth Anderson are:
1275 i. Kathleen Agnes[12] Reif, born 07 Sep 1950. She married Gary Olen Lilly; born 27 Jun 1949.
1276 ii. Martin John Reif, born 22 Apr 1952. He married Karin S. ?; born 1954.
1277 iii. Sharleen Reif, born 1954. She married Michael Richard; born 1953.
+ 1278 iv. Michael K. Reif, born 1955.

833. Esther Mildred[11] Volz (George J.[10], Christian J.[9], Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 22 Jul 1919 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 2011 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Leon Figiel** 13 Dec 1943. He was born 05 Jun 1921 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1993 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Esther Mildred Volz:
Esther Mildred (Volz) Figiel, of Saginaw, Michigan. Beloved mother, grandmother, great-grandmother and aunt went home to be with The Lord on Monday, October 24, 2011. Age 92 years. Daughter of the late George and Ottilia (Nickodemus) Volz , Esther was born July 22, 1919 in Saginaw, Michigan. She was married to Leon Figiel on December 13, 1943. He predeceased her October 8, 1993. Esther was a member of St. John Lutheran Church (Second and Federal). She enjoyed reading, being outdoors and loved being with her family.
Surviving are two daughters, Shirley (Kenneth) Bell and Georgene (Edward) Helm; six grandchildren, Andrew Bell, Anthony (Mary) Bell, Wayne (Laurie) Helm, Nicholas Helm, Richard Helm, and Stephanie (Jason)Hecht; three great-grandchildren whom she was very proud of, Anthony Bell Jr.,Collin and Carter Hecht; several nieces and nephews. Esther was preceded in death by her brother, George J. Volz.
Funeral Service will take place 11:00 a.m. Friday, October 28, 2011 at The Snow Funeral Home, 3775 N. Center Rd. (between Shattuck and McCarty). Pastor Paulette Cummings will officiate with burial in Roselawn Memorial Gardens. Friends may call at the funeral home where the family will be present on Thursday from 2:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m. and on Friday from 10:00 a.m. until time of service. Those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider memorials to St. John Lutheran Church.

More About Leon Figiel and Esther Volz:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1943

Children of Esther Volz and Leon Figiel are:
+ 1279 i. Shirley[12] Figiel, born Aft. 1944.
+ 1280 ii. Georgene Figiel, born Aft. 1945.

835. Dorothy Elizabeth[11] Darling (Mary J. (Mamie)[10] Volz, Christian J.[9], Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 24 Sep 1917 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1979 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Melvin Ray Day** 27 Jul 1940 in Buena Vista, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Ray Day and Anna Polzin. He was born 04 Sep 1917 in Clio, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1999 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Melvin Day and Dorothy Darling:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1940, Buena Vista, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothy Darling and Melvin Day are:
+ 1281 i. Dianna Lee[12] Day, born 28 Mar 1948 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 2017 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.
1282 ii. Sandie Day, born Aft. 1942. She married James (Jim) Parker; born Aft. 1938.

838. Wayne Martin[11] Volz (Martin J.[10], Christian J.[9], Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 16 Aug 1931 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 2017 in Lakeland, Florida. He married **(1) Mary Louise Knoebber** 22 Jan 1955. She was born Aft. 1930, and died 02 Jan 1991. He married **(2) Joyce C. Frank** 11 May 1993 in Clark Co, Nevada. She was born Aft. 1931.

Notes for Wayne Martin Volz:
Wayne Martin Volz of Lakeland, Florida (formerly of Saginaw), passed away in Lakeland, Florida where he has resided for the past 25 years, on Sunday, October 1, 2017, age 86 years. He was born on August 16, 1931, son of the late Martin J. and Emily Geraldine (Basner) Volz, in Caro, Michigan. Wayne graduated from Vassar High School, Class of 1949 and still attended the annual class reunions. He served in the United States Air Force during the Korean War. He retired from J.P. Morgan Chase Bank on December 30, 1991.

Wayne married Mary Louise Knoebber on January 22, 1955, she predeceased him on January 2, 1991. The result of this 36-year marriage was six children, five boys in a row until they finally got their girl and they shut down the baby factory. They enjoyed dancing and playing cards. His passion was reading. Survivng are his sons, Matthew, Gary (Claudette), Joel, Scot (Marcia) and David Volz; one daughter, Mary Volz (Butch); grandchildren, Martin, Jake, Jenny (Steve), Kate (James), Eric (Kety), Marc, David, Brandon and Tracy (Robert); great grandchildren, Daniella, Robert, Oliver, Brittany, Brianna, Brendan, Eli and Caleb; his brother, Gary (Roberta) Volz; his sister, Donna Jones; also many nieces, nephews and the entire Knoebber family.

Memorial service will take place at 4:00 p.m. on Friday, October 27, 2017 at W. L. Case and Company, 4480 Mackinaw Road. Rev. Rob Schmidt will officiate. Friends may visit with the family from 11:00 a.m. until the time of service. Those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider Book Trust or the American Cancer Society.

More About Wayne Volz and Mary Knoebber:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1955

More About Wayne Volz and Joyce Frank:
Divorce: 28 Mar 1997, Sarasota Co, Florida
Marriage: 11 May 1993, Clark Co, Nevada

Children of Wayne Volz and Mary Knoebber are:
1283 i. David[12] Volz, born Aft. 1955.
1284 ii. Gary Lee Volz, born 1957. He married (1) Claudette Shaffer; born Aft. 1959. He married (2) Kelly Kay ? 02 Oct

1982; born 27 Feb 1960 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 2008 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gary Volz and Kelly ?:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1982

1285 iii. Joel Eric Volz, born 05 Jul 1958.

1286 iv. Scot Anthony Volz, born 31 May 1961. He married Marcia Jean Cossey 05 Jun 1992 in Harris Co, Texas; born 13 Jul 1962.

More About Scot Volz and Marcia Cossey:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1992, Harris Co, Texas

1287 v. Matthew Volz, born Aft. 1961. He married Jennifer ? 2016; born Aft. 1961.

More About Matthew Volz and Jennifer ?:
Marriage: 2016

1288 vi. Mary Volz, born Aft. 1962.

839. Gary Peter[11] Volz (Martin J.[10], Christian J.[9], Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 03 Jan 1934 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 2019. He married **Roberta Lee Poor** 14 Sep 1957. She was born 10 Aug 1939.

Notes for Gary Peter Volz:

Gary Peter Volz was called home on July 19, 2019, at the age of 85. Gary was born to Martin and Emily G. Volz on January 3, 1934, in Saginaw. A proud graduate of Vassar High School, Gary served in the United States Navy immediately after from 1952 to 1955. Upon return, Gary married Roberta Poor on September 14, 1957, settling down, and raising his three children in Vassar, Michigan. A proud local business owner, Gary's heart was always invested in his family and community. In retirement, Gary and his bride spent many years living in Presque Isle but ultimately returned to the little town of Vassar he loved so much in later years. Gary's love for the United States Navy was a well-known passion for all family and friends. A veteran of the Korean war, Gary loved to tell stories of his time abroad, frequently encouraging others to join in the career of service. His time in Vassar was spent as an active member of The American Legion, Chamber of Commerce, Lions Club, Rotary Club, and St. Luke's Lutheran Church.

Gary leaves behind his wife of 62 years, Roberta, sister, Donna Jones, his three children; Karrie (Bill) Foster, Dan (Tracy) Volz, and Allyson (Lyle) Eischer, grandchildren; Zachary (Malorie), Ethan (Jillian), Jordan, Erin, Sydney (Ross), Andrew, and Alex, and great-grandchildren; Easton, Maddox, and Ellis. He is preceded in death by his parents, brother, Wayne Volz, infant daughter, Julie R. Volz, and many of his close friends.

Gary's family will receive guests for visitation at St. Luke's Lutheran Church on July 24, 2019, beginning at 10:00 am, with a service to follow at 11:00 am. In lieu of flowers, the family asks that donations be made to Aleda E. Lutz VA Medical Center in Saginaw, Michigan, or to St. Luke's Lutheran Church in Vassar, in his honor. Envelopes are available at the church.

More About Gary Volz and Roberta Poor:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1957

Children of Gary Volz and Roberta Poor are:

1289 i. Julie R.[12] Volz, born Aft. 1958.

1290 ii. Karrie Diane Volz, born 16 Oct 1959. She married William T. (Bill) Foster; born 28 Sep 1959.

1291 iii. Daniel Wayne Volz, born 13 Mar 1961. He married Tracy Lee Shelp; born 08 Nov 1958.

\+ 1292 iv. Allyson Lynn Volz, born 11 Jul 1964.

841. Jean Margaret[11] Ross (Johanna L.[10] Volz, Jacob[9], Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 01 Mar 1920 in Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 2012 in King Co, Washington. She married **Charles Watts Jayne** 11 Nov 1944 in Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan, son of William E. Jayne. He was born 30 Apr

1915 in Iron Mountain, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1988 in Multnomah Co, Oregon.

Notes for Jean Margaret Ross:
Jean M. Jayne Born March 1 1920 passed away Jan. 25 2012 at 91. Survived by son Charles Jayne (Shannon) Grandchildren Jason Jayne (Amy) and Kayla Jayne and two great-grandsons, Micah and Jonah. Jean's life will be celebrated at Lake Washington Methodist Church on Feb. 19th at 3:00 p.m.

More About Charles Jayne and Jean Ross:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1944, Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of Jean Ross and Charles Jayne are:
+ 1293 i. Charles Ross[12] Jayne, born 02 May 1948 in El Paso Co, Texas.
1294 ii. Kayla Jayne, born Aft. 1949.

842. Ellen Joan[11] Ross (Johanna L.[10] Volz, Jacob[9], Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 12 Oct 1926 in Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 2014 in Spratt, Alpena Co, Michigan. She married **Wendell William Tupper** 14 Jun 1946 in Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Aug 1927 in Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 19 Aug 1993 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan.

More About Wendell Tupper and Ellen Ross:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1946, Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of Ellen Ross and Wendell Tupper are:
1295 i. Alexa Rae[12] Tupper, born 27 Jul 1949. She married ? Mathews; born Aft. 1942.
1296 ii. Cheryl Jean Tupper, born Aft. 1948. She married ? Allen; born Aft. 1941.

844. Wayne Robert[11] Volz (Arthur Frederick[10], Jacob[9], Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 13 Jun 1926 in Clio, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 27 May 2014 in West Branch, Ogemaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mary Agnes Hewitt** 12 Jul 1952 in Clio, Genesee Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Hewitt. She was born 29 Sep 1931 in Clio, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1999 in Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Zelpha Vincent** 21 Aug 2010. She was born Aft. 1926.

Notes for Wayne Robert Volz:
Wayne R. Volz of South Branch, age 87, died Tuesday, May 27, 2014 at West Branch Regional Medical Center. Cremation has taken place. Memorial services will be held at 1 PM Thursday, May 29, 2014 at the O'Guinn Family Funeral Home in Montrose. Pastor Susan Bennett Stiles officiating. Friends may call at the funeral home on Thursday from 10 AM until time of services at 1 PM. A Memorial Service by the Montrose Masonic Lodge and Order of Eastern Star will be held at the funeral home at 12 Noon, Thursday. Contributions may be made to the Montrose Masonic Lodge # 428.

Wayne was born June 13, 1926 in Flint to the late Arthur and Dorothy (French) Volz. Wayne served in the US Army in Korea from 1950 - 1951 and was awarded 2 Bronze Stars. He lived in Flushing until moving to South Branch in 1986. He married Zelpha Vincent on August 21, 2010. Mr. Volz retired from Buick in 1988 with 36 years seniority and was a member of the UAW Local #599, Montrose Masonic Lodge #428 and the Order of Eastern Star Montrose Chapter #351. He had attended Montrose United Methodist Church. He enjoyed making stocking caps, woodworking, golfing, hunting and fishing.

Surviving are; wife, Zelpha; children, Mark (Pam) Volz of California, Kim (Sally) Volz of Mundy Twp., Eric Volz of Mt. Morris, Wade Volz of Flushing, Gary (Vicki) Vincent-Casner of Durand, Dennis (Nancy) Vincent of Flint, Grant Vincent of Mt. Morris, Cynthia (Joseph) Campbell of Clio; 20 grandchildren; many great-grandchildren; sister, Karon (Russ) Wilhelm of Flint; brother, Norm (Shiela) Volz of Mancelona; sister-in-law, Emogene Volz of Flushing; several nieces and nephews. He was also preceded in death by: first wife, Mary Volz in 1999; daughter, Jill Volz; and a brother, Ken Volz.

More About Wayne Volz and Mary Hewitt:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1952, Clio, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Wayne Volz and Zelpha Vincent:
Marriage: 21 Aug 2010

Children of Wayne Volz and Mary Hewitt are:

1297 i. Mark Wayne[12] Volz, born 06 Jun 1954. He married (1) Gale Ann Couple; born 01 Nov 1954; died 09 Jan 2001. He married (2) Pamela Kay Benton; born 12 Sep 1953 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co, Texas; died 11 Oct 2014 in Colton, San Bernardino Co, California.

Notes for Pamela Kay Benton:
Pamela Yates-Volz, 61 years old of Highland, California, passed away on Saturday, October 11, 2014 at St. Bernardine Medical Center. She was born on September 21, 1953 in Corpus Christi, Texas, to Donald and Elgin (Burk) Benton. She is survived by her husband, Mark, children, Laurie Yates of Redlands, Danny (Jill) Yates of Texas, grandchildren, Kaleb and Haley Yates, brother, Ron (Angie) Benton of San Bernardino, sister, Deborah (Fred) Campbell of Highland, also several nieces and nephews.
She earned her Bachelor's Degree from Southern Illinois University in 2005 and worked for 15 years as the Administrator and Residency Coordinator for Arrowhead Psychiatric Medical Group.
She enjoyed golf, tai chi and spending time with her family.
Memorial Service will be held on Wednesday, October 22, 2014, 10 a.m., at Montecito Valley View Chapel, 3520 E. Washington St., Colton, followed by inurnment at Montecito Memorial Park. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to Rescue From the Hart. Pamela will be dearly missed by her family and many friends.Arrangements under the direction of Montecito Memorial Park & Mortuary, Colton, California.

1298 ii. Kim Volz, born Aft. 1954. He married Sally ?; born Aft. 1954.
1299 iii. Eric Volz, born Aft. 1955.
1300 iv. Wade Volz, born Aft. 1956.
1301 v. Jill Annette Volz, born 25 Dec 1958 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1978 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

845. Kenneth W.[11] Volz (Arthur Frederick[10], Jacob[9], Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 31 Mar 1928 in Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 2010 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emogene F. Holzhausen** 10 Sep 1960. She was born 28 Feb 1934.

Notes for Kenneth W. Volz:
Volz, Kenneth W. Flushing, Michigan Passed away on Sunday morning, January 10, 2010 at the Covenant Cooper Medical Center. Age 81 years. He was born on March 31, 1928 in Montrose Township, the son of the late Arthur and Dorothy (French) Volz. Ken married Emogene Holzhausen on September 10, 1960 in Easton, she survives him. Ken served his country during the Korean War and was a member and past commander of the New Lothrop VFW. He served on the state VFW honor guard. Ken retired from General Motors Fisher Body Plant 1 and was also a lifelong farmer. He enjoyed hunting and fishing and league bowling. He had formerly served as treasurer of the Brent Creek Methodist Church.
Surviving besides his wife, Emogene are 2 sons and 1 daughter, Kevin Volz of Rudyard; Kendrick (Tammy) Volz of Flushing; Karagene (Kurt) Petroskey of Suttons Bay; 6 grandchildren, Andrew, Caleigh, Cassidy, Matthew, Donald and Ethan. 2 brothers and 1 sister, Wayne Volz of South Branch, Karen (Russ) Wilhelm of Flint and Norman (Sheila) Volz of Flushing. He was preceded in death by his parents.
Funeral services will be held on Wednesday at 11:00 a.m. at the Whelpley-Martin Funeral home, New Lothrop. Rev. David Maltzan will officiate. Friends may call at the funeral home on Monday from 4:00 to 8:00 p.m. and Tuesday from 12:00 noon to 8:00 p.m.

More About Kenneth Volz and Emogene Holzhausen:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1960

Children of Kenneth Volz and Emogene Holzhausen are:

1302 i. Kevin F.[12] Volz, born 01 Feb 1962.
1303 ii. Kendrick Walter Volz, born 10 May 1963. He married Tammy ?; born Aft. 1963.
1304 iii. Karagene Florence Volz, born 1964. She married Kurtis John Petroskey; born 1964.

846. Karon Ann[11] Volz (Arthur Frederick[10], Jacob[9], Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 07 Apr 1942. She married **Russell Henry Wilhelm**. He was born 05 Apr 1941.

Child of Karon Volz and Russell Wilhelm is:
1305 i. Craig Lee[12] Wilhelm, born 08 Nov 1969.

847. Norman Eugene[11] Volz (Arthur Frederick[10], Jacob[9], Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 25 Oct 1946. He married **Sheila Annete ?**. She was born 24 Nov 1946.

Children of Norman Volz and Sheila ? are:
1306 i. Scott Eugene[12] Volz, born 11 Apr 1968.
1307 ii. Michael Alan Volz, born 12 Jun 1970.

848. Jack R.[11] Fent (Hulda M.[10] Volz, Jacob[9], Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 27 Jun 1929 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 2011 in Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Myrtle Jerke** 11 Jul 1953. She was born 1933.

Notes for Jack R. Fent:
Jack R. Fent of Montrose, age 82, died Wednesday, December 7, 2011 at his residence. Jack was born June 27, 1929 in Flint to the late Rollin and Hilda (Volz) Fent. He was a resident of Montrose his entire life. Jack was a 1947 graduate of Montrose Schools. He married Myrtle Jerke on July 11, 1953. Mr. Fent farmed in Montrose, was a carpenter and worked at Severance Tool for over 40 years, retiring in 1996. He was a member of Montrose United Methodist Church for 69 years. He enjoyed hunting, fishing and traveling.

Surviving are: wife, Myrtle; son, Brian (Roberta) Fent of Montrose; 2 loving grandchildren, Heather (Stuart) Aspinall of Grand Haven, Amy Fent of Frankenmuth; brother, James (Trudy) Fent of Owosso; special friends, Ron and Kay Draper of Montrose; nieces and nephews. He was also preceded in death by: his son, Jack D. Fent in 2008; daughter in law, Cindy Fent; and a grandson, Jonathan.

Funeral services will be held at 11 AM Friday, December 9, 2011 at Montrose United Methodist Church. Rev. Wayne Ferrigan officiating. Burial in Montrose Township Cemetery. Friends may call at the O'Guinn Family Funeral Home in Montrose on Thursday from 2-9PM and at the church on Friday from 10AM until time of services at 11 AM. Contributions may be made to the Montrose United Methodist Church.

More About Jack R. Fent:
Burial: Dec 2011, Montrose Cemetery Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan
Residence: 1984, 13312 Marshall Road; Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Jack Fent and Myrtle Jerke:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1953

Children of Jack Fent and Myrtle Jerke are:
1308 i. Jack J. D.[12] Fent, born 27 Jul 1955; died 04 Aug 2008.
1309 ii. Brian Fent, born 02 Mar 1958. He married Roberta ?; born Aft. 1953.

849. James Edward[11] Fent (Hulda M.[10] Volz, Jacob[9], Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 23 Jun 1935 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 2017 in Lansing, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude (Trudy) Arthur** 03 Aug 1957 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan. She was born 19 Jun 1937.

More About James Fent and Gertrude Arthur:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1957, Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan

Children of James Fent and Gertrude Arthur are:

1310 i. Steven James[12] Fent, born 07 Jan 1959. He married Sandra Ann Kudwa; born 11 Aug 1962.
\+ 1311 ii. Susan Fent, born 21 Oct 1960.
\+ 1312 iii. Cynthia Diane (Cindy) Fent, born 26 May 1963.

851. Clifton Tabar[11] Hilderley, Jr. (Gertrude Louise[10] Volz, Jacob[9], Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 28 Nov 1928 in Michigan. He married **(1) Donna Yingling** 26 Nov 1969. She was born 16 May 1941 in Washington D.C., and died 28 Dec 2014 in Milford, Delaware. He married **(2) Maxine Joye Crispin** 29 May 1954 in Washington D.C.. She was born 18 Apr 1927, and died 05 Aug 2012 in Rexford, New York.

Notes for Donna Yingling:

Donna Yingling Hilderley, age 73 of Rehoboth Beach, Delaware passed away on Sunday, December 28, 2014, at Delaware Hospice Center in Milford, Delaware. She was born on May 16, 1941 in Washington, D.C., daughter of Eunice (Bowman) Yingling of Westminster, Maryland and the late Alfred C. Yingling. Mrs. Hilderley graduated from Lackey High School in 1959 in Indian Head, Maryland. Following her graduation, she attended the Washington School of Secretaries in Washington, D.C. Mrs. Hilderley met her husband, Clifton T. Hilderley, at a law firm that she worked in and they would marry on November 26, 1969. She would later work as a corporate secretary at the Tobacco Institute. She was also a member of Westminster Presbyterian Church in Rehoboth Beach, Delaware. Mrs. Hilderley was heavily involved and active with the Friends of the Rehoboth Library where she volunteered many hours. She was a great cook and an avid reader. She enjoyed traveling with her husband, especially to the West Indies and Caribbean islands.

Mrs. Hilderley is survived by her loving husband of 45 years, Clifton T. Hilderley, a step-son, Clifton T. Hilderley, III of Oxford, New York and his wife Hye Jung, a brother, Larry Yingling and his wife Sherill of Topsail Beach, North Carolina, a sister, Sharon K. Yingling of Rockville, Maryland, a grandchild, Mimi Hilderley, a nephew, Christian R. Yingling and his wife Catherine of Falls Church, Virginia and many cousins, aunts and uncles.

Memorial Services will be held on Saturday, January 10, 2015, at 2:00 PM, at Westminster Presbyterian Church, 301 King Charles Avenue, Rehoboth Beach, DE 19971. Memorial contributions may be made in Mrs. Hilderley's memory to Westminster Presbyterian Church, 301 King Charles Avenue, Rehoboth Beach, DE 19971.

More About Clifton Hilderley and Donna Yingling:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1969

More About Clifton Hilderley and Maxine Crispin:
Divorce: 03 Nov 1969, Virginia
Marriage: 29 May 1954, Washington D.C.

Child of Clifton Hilderley and Maxine Crispin is:

1313 i. Clifton Tabar[12] Hilderley III, born Aft. 1954. He married Hye Jung; born Aft. 1954.

852. David Ludington[11] Hilderley (Gertrude Louise[10] Volz, Jacob[9], Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 23 Aug 1934 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 2017 in Grand Junction, Mesa Co, Colorado. He married **Laura Jean Warrener**. She was born 1938 in Michigan.

Notes for David Ludington Hilderley:

David L. Hilderley, 83, passed away on October 4, 2017, at Larchwood Inns, Grand Junction, Colorado. He was born August 23, 1934, in Midland, Michigan, to Clifton and Gertrude Hilderley. Dave met his wife Laura when they were students at the University of Michigan and they were married in Ann Arbor 60 years ago on August 30, 1957. After graduating with a BS in Engineering and MBA, Dave joined

General Electric as a management trainee and spent his entire career as a strategic planning, product development and marketing executive with GE. Dave's early years on the job required frequent relocations, and he and Laura lived in 4 states in 3 years before making Rhode Island their home for almost 50 years. He was an active member of the Greenwood Presbyterian Church in Warwick, Rhode Island, including serving as an elder for many years. The Hilderleys later joined the United Methodist Church in East Greenwich Rhode Island. Dave, Laura and their two children, David Jr. and Susan, thoroughly enjoyed life in New England, especially their many skiing and camping trips and frequent visits to the local beaches. Dave and Laura also traveled farther afield, including Australia, Africa, South America and many parts of Europe. After retirement, Dave was a dedicated volunteer for the Rhode Island Tourism Bureau and the Providence Public Library. He also had a unique experience as an "extra" in a movie starring Anthony Hopkins and Brad Pitt which was filmed in one of RI's historic waterfront mansions. The only requirement for extras was that they had gray hair and a tuxedo. Dave was well qualified! In 2013, Dave and Laura relocated to Grand Junction to be closer to family (longtime local residents the Bacheldor clan). He loved his new Colorado home with its friendly people and spectacular scenery and became a member of the Monument Presbyterian Church. Dave is preceded in death by his parents and his son, David Hilderley, Jr.

He is survived by his wife, Laura; daughter, Susan Hilderley of Venice, California; brother, Clifton Hilderley of Rehoboth Beach, Delaware; sisters, Johanna Patri of Sonoma, California, and Jeri Hilderley of New York, New York; and numerous beloved extended family members and friends. Dave was a kind, gentle, Christian man, devoted to his family and loved by many.

A memorial service will be held at 11:00am on Monday, October 16th, 2017 at Monument Presbyterian Church. Contributions in his memory may be made to Monument Presbyterian Church, 2020 ½ S. Broadway, Grand Junction, Colorado 81507, or to Hope West Hospice, 3090-B North 12th St, Grand Junction, Colorado 81506.

Children of David Hilderley and Laura Warrener are:

1314 i. David Ludington[12] Hilderley, Jr., born 07 May 1961 in Bridgeport, Connecticut; died 03 Sep 2002 in Warwick, Rhode Island.

More About David Ludington Hilderley, Jr.:
Military service: Bet. 05 Oct 1979 - 30 Apr 1986, SP4 US Army

1315 ii. Susan Hilderley, born Aft. 1957.

853. Joanna Gertrude[11] Hilderley (Gertrude Louise[10] Volz, Jacob[9], Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 27 Jul 1937 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Muhlner** Aft. 1955. He was born Aft. 1930. She married **(2) Remo Nicole Patri** 11 Nov 1966 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He was born 27 Mar 1931 in San Francisco Co, California, and died 07 Feb 2013 in Sonoma Co, California.

More About ? Muhlner and Joanna Hilderley:
Marriage: Aft. 1955

More About Remo Patri and Joanna Hilderley:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1966, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Joanna Hilderley and Remo Patri are:

1316 i. Brad[12] Patri, born Aft. 1966.
1317 ii. Marina Antonia Patri, born 05 Aug 1968 in Hawaii; died 19 Dec 1986 in Sonoma Co, California.

855. Clara Rosa[11] Volz (Marie Dorothy[10] Reinke, Catharina[9] Volz, Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 27 Nov 1909 in Chapman, Parry Sound, Ontario, Canada, and died 21 Mar 1974 in Standish, Arenac Co, Michigan. She married **Walter E. Hoff** 06 Dec 1933 in Kochville, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Hoff and Martha Blumenthal. He was born 18 Jun 1901 in Midland Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 1989 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Rosa Volz:
Occupation: 1930, hair dresser independent Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Hoff and Clara Volz:
Marriage: 06 Dec 1933, Kochville, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Volz and Walter Hoff are:
1318 i. Karl[12] Hoff, born 1935 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
1319 ii. Kay Ann Hoff, born 06 Mar 1938 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 2003 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
1320 iii. Jon David Hoff, born 28 Mar 1945 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1946 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

857. Marie Louise[11] Volz (Marie Dorothy[10] Reinke, Catharina[9] Volz, Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 06 Dec 1912 in Augsburg, Canada, and died 26 Aug 1996 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur M. Lentner** 08 Feb 1936 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Aug 1912 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 1998.

More About Arthur M. Lentner:
Census: 03 Apr 1940, 8439 Orchard; Van Dyke, Warren Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 50-63 SD 7 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1940, sheet metal worker job shop Van Dyke, Warren Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Lentner and Marie Volz:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1936, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marie Volz and Arthur Lentner are:
1321 i. Carol[12] Lentner, born 1937 in Michigan.
1322 ii. Arthur Lentner, Jr., born 1938 in Michigan.

859. Mabel Ruth[11] Volz (Marie Dorothy[10] Reinke, Catharina[9] Volz, Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 24 Nov 1915 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 2002 in West Branch, Oremaw Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Louis Buyssens** 05 Dec 1936 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He was born 03 Apr 1910 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 1989 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mabel Ruth Volz:
Burial: Oct 2002, Oakwood Mausoleum

More About Joseph Louis Buyssens:
Census: 1940, 901 Thurman Street; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1942, clerk US post office Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Buyssens and Mabel Volz:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1936, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Marriage 2: 07 Mar 1942, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Mabel Volz and Joseph Buyssens is:
1323 i. Maria[12] Buyssens, born 1938 in Michigan.

861. Clare Robert[11] Wolf (Clara Christina[10] Reinke, Catharina[9] Volz, Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 14 May 1915 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 2009 in Sterling, Logan Co, Colorado. He married **Gladys Hansel** Aft. 1934, daughter of Louis Williams and Iva Bates. She was born 18 Mar 1914 in Michigan,

and died 29 Jul 1999 in Palm City, Martin Co, Florida.

More About Clare Robert Wolf:
Census: 1940, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Clare Wolf and Gladys Hansel:
Marriage: Aft. 1934

Child of Clare Wolf and Gladys Hansel is:
1324 i. ?[12] Wolf, born Aft. 1934.

864. Edwin Roy[11] Gould, Jr. (Cora Estella[10] Skillen, Mary[9] Walz, Anna Maria[8] Volz, Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 23 May 1908 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1969 in Pompano Beach, Broward Co, Florida. He married **Rosalie Virginia (Siebert) Williams** 17 Feb 1934 in Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of John Williams and Virginia Brown. She was born 14 Jun 1907 in Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee, and died 25 Mar 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Roy Gould, Jr.:
Census: 09 Apr 1940, 12616 Northlawn Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1005 SD 15 sheet 8a
Occupation: 1940, export correspinding refrigeraton Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Gould and Rosalie Williams:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1934, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Edwin Gould and Rosalie Williams are:
1325 i. Edwin[12] Gould, born 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
1326 ii. Nancy Marie Gould, born 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

867. James Arthur[11] Walz (Arthur J.[10], Jacob E.[9], Anna Maria[8] Volz, Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 27 Jul 1914 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota, and died 05 May 2004 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin. He married **Norma Jane Krenzke** 18 May 1946, daughter of Henry Krenzke and Anna Hentschel. She was born 1916 in Wisconsin, and died 10 Oct 1986.

More About James Walz and Norma Krenzke:
Marriage: 18 May 1946

Child of James Walz and Norma Krenzke is:
1327 i. ?[12] Walz, born Aft. 1946.

868. Jack Norman[11] Walz (Norman John[10], Jacob E.[9], Anna Maria[8] Volz, Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 17 Sep 1917 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota, and died Bet. 08 May 2008 - 28 May 2010 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota or Cochrane, Buffalo Co, Wisconsin. He married **Ruth Jeanne Sontag**, daughter of John Sontag and Dorothy Cook. She was born 29 Aug 1917 in Minnesota, and died 03 Sep 2002 in Cochrane, Buffalo Co, Wisconsin.

More About Jack Norman Walz:
Occupation: 1940, salesman automobile dealer Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota

Child of Jack Walz and Ruth Sontag is:
1328 i. Jack N.[12] Walz, born 28 Nov 1950.

869. Donald Arthur[11] Walz (Norman John[10], Jacob E.[9], Anna Maria[8] Volz, Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 18 Jan 1921 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota.

Child of Donald Arthur Walz is:
1329 i. Donald A.[12] Walz, born 05 Jul 1944.

873. Walter Thomas[11] Burdick II (Elsie Elizabeth[10] Werner, Caroline D. (Clara)[9] Walz, Anna Maria[8] Volz, Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 28 Oct 1923 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 2009 in Tawas, Michigan. He married **Barbara Steglein Beach** Dec 1949 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born 13 Feb 1921 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1998 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Burdick and Barbara Beach:
Marriage: Dec 1949, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Burdick and Barbara Beach are:
1330 i. ?[12] Burdick, born Aft. 1949.
1331 ii. Walther Thomas Burdick III, born 1951 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

876. Edward William[11] Mohrhardt, Jr. (Edward William[10], Christian F.[9], Christian Friedrich[8], Christian[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 13 Oct 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 04 Sep 1987 in Roxand Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married **Marjorie Jean Sutherland** 28 Jun 1947 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan, daughter of Clifton Sutherland and Mary ?. She was born 15 Jun 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 2019 in East, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edward William Mohrhardt, Jr.:
Edward W. Mohrhardt of Sunfield, age 65, died Friday, September 4, 1987 at his home. Eddie was born to the late Edward W. and Traci Zieske Mohrhardt on October 13, 1921 in Lansing, a graduate of Eastern High School, attended Michigan State University, and was a veteran of the U.S. Navy, World War II. On June 28, 1947, he was married to Marge Sutherland at St. Edward Catholic Church in Lake Odessa. He was a retired carpenter and musician. He was a life time member of the Lansing Federation of Musicians and a member of Carpenters Union Local 1449. Eddie was also an avid fisherman.

He is survived by his wife, Marge; 4 daughters, Terry and John Swanson, Kris and Jim Abbey, all of Lansing, Edie Neuhouser of Toledo, Ohio and Caroline and David Rapin of Kentwood; 2 grandchildren, Brian and Elissa Abbey of Lansing; 1 aunt, Bernice Waltz; 3 cousins.

On Sunday, the family will have visitation at their home at 5383 Saginaw Highway, Sunfield. On Monday, the family will receive friends at the Mapes-Fisher Funeral Home from 4-9 p.m. A Wake Service and Rosary will be Monday evening at 7 p.m. The Memorial Mass of Christian Burial will be 10 a.m. Tuesday at St. Edward Catholic Church, Lake Odessa, Michigan with Fr. James Bozung officiating. Memorial funds honoring Mr. Mohrhardt are the Eaton County Hospice and the Percussion Section of the Lakewood High School Band.

Notes for Marjorie Jean Sutherland:
Marjorie (Marge) Jean (Sutherland) Mohrhardt went to be with the Lord in the early morning hours on Thursday January 31, 2019, East Lansing, MI at the age of 92. Marge was ahead of her time. A graduate of Woodland High School in 1945, she worked at various jobs and attended business college. From a line worker at the Lake Odessa Canning Factory, an office worker at Diamond REO, a reporter for the Sunfield Sentinel reporting on the Dow area news and events, a tailor for Dick Butler, an Avon Representative, and an executive secretary for the State of Michigan Licensing and Regulation, she was a hardworking and industrious individual. She made lifelong friends where ever she went.

As hard working as she was, she had time for family, friends and fun. She loved music. She met the love of her life while she was singing on the Lansing Show Boat. Later she sang with a barber shop choir. She enjoyed gardening and was active in the Sunfield Garden club. She had a rose garden that was the envy of the neighborhood. Her greatest love was her family. Her greatest joy was her four daughters and their families. An excellent cook and hostess, Marge was involved in every family get together, birthday party and holiday celebration. She enjoyed camping when the kids were young and traveling when the nest was empty. She enjoyed a good party. From throwing parties to being an active participant to and active observer, she was always up to a get together.

Marge was proceeded in death by her loving husband of 40 years, Edward Mohrhardt Jr., parents, Clifford and Mary (Starr) Sutherland, her siblings Madelyn, Morris, Neil, Robert, Marilyn and her son-in-law David Rapin.

She is survived by her brother Thomas Sutherland. She leaves behind her family, Theresa (John) Swanson, Kristina (James) Abbey, Edie (Jerry) Dunne, Caroline Rapin. She had 7 grand kids Brian (Brooke) Abbey, Elissa (David) Douglas, Jerry (Melissa) Dunne, Jr. Michelle Dunne, Michael Rapin (fiancé Kelly Gruber) Douglas Rapin, Rebecca Rapin (Sam Szczesny). She also had 7 great grandchildren, Kameron, Preston and Harper Abbey, James Douglas, Owen and Finn Dunne, and Noah Dickenson.

A Memorial service for Marge will be held at 12:00pm on Saturday, March 30th, 2019 at Saint Casimir Church in Lansing, Michigan. Visitation will be one hour prior to memorial service with lunch to follow. Please visit a special page created for Marjorie to light a candle or leave a condolence for the family: www.RosierFuneralHome.com The family has entrusted the arrangements to the Independent Family Owned Funeral Home in Sunfield: Rosier Funeral Home.

More About Edward Mohrhardt and Marjorie Sutherland:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1947, Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Mohrhardt and Marjorie Sutherland are:

1332 i. Theresa Marie (Terry)[12] Mohrhardt, born 12 Jun 1950. She married John William Swanson 10 Jun 1972; born 12 Jun 1951.

Marriage Notes for Theresa Mohrhardt and John Swanson:
Lansing - Theresa Marie Mohrhardt became the bride of John William Swanson Jr. Saturday afternoon June 10, 1972 at St. Gerard Church. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Mohrhardt of Sunfield. The bridegroom's, parents are Mr. and Mrs. John Swanson, 1136 Arlington. Diane Starr was maid of honor. The bride's sister, Kris of Sunfield, Jean Van Gansbeke and Suzette Shepherd were attendants. Roger Boog was best man. Joe Abraham, Jim Kendregan and the bridegroom's brother. Bill, were groomsmen. The bridegroom's brother, David, and Tom Swanson ushered.
The reception was held at the UAW Local 1618 Hall. After a honeymoon in Northern Michigan, the couple will live in Watervliet.

More About John Swanson and Theresa Mohrhardt:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1972

\+ 1333 ii. Kristina (Kris) Mohrhardt, born 07 Dec 1955.
\+ 1334 iii. Edie Anne Mohrhardt, born 09 Jan 1959.
\+ 1335 iv. Caroline Ellen Mohrhardt, born 09 Apr 1962.

877. Nancy A.[11] Mohrhardt (Charles Martin[10], Albert Frederick[9], Johann Martin[8], Christian[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 02 Jun 1933 in Ohio. She married **? Killinger**.

Child of Nancy Mohrhardt and ? Killinger is:

1336 i. Charles J.[12] Killinger.

878. David England[11] Mohrhardt (Foster Edward[10], Albert Frederick[9], Johann Martin[8], Christian[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 21 Jan 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 2002 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Kathryn Hert** Sep 1960. She was born 02 Feb 1939 in Venderburgh, Indiana, and died 28 Dec

2011 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Kathryn Hert:
Anna Kathryn (Hert) Mohrhardt, age 72, of Niles, died Wednesday, Dec. 28, 2011, at her home. Anna was born Feb. 2, 1939, in Lansing, Michigan. She married David England Mohrhardt on July 2, 1960, in Aberdeen, Maryland, and he precedes her in death. Anna enjoyed spending time with family and friends. She enjoyed traveling and the time she spent visiting Hawaii.

She is survived by her sons, Brian Mohrhardt of Berrien Center and Dael Mohrhardt of Dowagiac; her mother, Helen Hert; brothers, Jim (Amy) Hert of Grand Ledge, Michigan, and David Hert of Potterville, Michigan; sister, Jeri (Ralph) Widmer of Three Forks, Michigan; and five grandchildren.In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by her father, Delmar Hert; and a brother, Dan Hert.

Cremation has taken place. Memorials may be made to Hospice at Home, 4017 Chamberlain Road, Buchanan, Michigan 49107.Hoven Funeral Home, Buchanan, is assisting the family.

Marriage Notes for David Mohrhardt and Anna Hert:
June 26, 1960 - Mr. and Mrs. Delmar Hert of Dimondale announce the betrothal of their daughter, Anna Kathryn, to David E. Mohrhardt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Foster E. Mohrhardt of Arlington, Virginia. The bride-elect attended Michigan State University, and the bridegroom-to-be is a senior at Michigan State University. A September wedding is planned.

More About David Mohrhardt and Anna Hert:
Marriage: Sep 1960

Children of David Mohrhardt and Anna Hert are:
1337 i. Brian England[12] Mohrhardt, born 20 Feb 1961. He married Brenda Fryman; born 27 Nov 1962.
1338 ii. Dale England Mohrhardt, born 02 Feb 1962.

881. Marilyn Ann[11] Mohrhardt (John Martin (Jack)[10], John Stephen[9], Johann Martin[8], Christian[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 07 Jan 1943. She married **Richard Lee Swan**. He was born 05 May 1943.

Child of Marilyn Mohrhardt and Richard Swan is:
1339 i. Stephen Richard[12] Swan, born 01 Nov 1973.

883. Michael Scott[11] Mohrhardt (John Martin (Jack)[10], John Stephen[9], Johann Martin[8], Christian[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 16 Apr 1948. He married **Linda Dolores ?**. She was born 10 Apr 1949.

Children of Michael Mohrhardt and Linda ? are:
1340 i. Jonathan Michael[12] Mohrhardt, born 08 Nov 1974.
1341 ii. Christopher Smith Mohrhardt, born 14 Jun 1979. He married Sandra Elena Ornelas; born 06 Feb 1978.

885. Barbara J.[11] Mohrhardt (John Martin (Jack)[10], John Stephen[9], Johann Martin[8], Christian[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 29 Nov 1953. She married **Dr. James Donald Garol**. He was born 22 Aug 1948.

Children of Barbara Mohrhardt and James Garol are:
1342 i. Nicholas James[12] Garol, born 29 Jun 1982.
1343 ii. Benjamin David Garol, born 15 Mar 1984.
1344 iii. Alexa Jane Garol, born 04 Jul 1990.
1345 iv. Whitney Elizabeth Garol, born 22 Jul 1986.

886. Ann Elizabeth[11] Mohrhardt (John Martin (Jack)[10], John Stephen[9], Johann Martin[8], Christian[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 10 Sep 1955. She

married **(1) Gary Lawrence Robinson**. He was born 15 Jun 1943. She married **(2) Clare Gordon Wilder**. He was born 23 Nov 1947.

Children of Ann Mohrhardt and Clare Wilder are:
1346 i. John Gordon[12] Wilder, born 26 Sep 1978.
1347 ii. Adam Wilder, born 26 Aug 1980.

887. Mary Evelyn (Meme)[11] Mohrhardt (John Martin (Jack)[10], John Stephen[9], Johann Martin[8], Christian[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 16 Jul 1957. She married **James Manning Becsey**. He was born 16 Jan 1958.

Children of Mary Mohrhardt and James Becsey are:
1348 i. James Manning (Jack)[12] Becsey, born 01 Jun 1984.
1349 ii. Jenna Becsey.
1350 iii. Chase Mohrhardt Becsey, born 31 Oct 1990.
1351 iv. Andrea Christina Becsey, born 02 Nov 1993.

888. Janeen Susan[11] Henley (Paul Edward Gerald[10], Emma Katharina[9] Mohrhardt, Johann Martin[8], Christian[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 30 Dec 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **(1) George R. Nixon IV** 23 Mar 1968. She married **(2) James Joseph Dinan** 18 Apr 1981 in Gallatin Co, Montana. He was born 14 Aug 1950 in Luzerne, Pennsylvania.

Marriage Notes for Janeen Henley and George Nixon:
Miss Janeen Susan Henley became the bride of George R. Nixon IV in a double ring ceremony Saturday afternoon March 23, 1968 in Immaculate Heart of Mary Church. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Paul E. Henley, 3211 Ellen, and Mr. and Mrs. George R. Nixon Jr., 4049 Sheffield Blvd. Miss Kathleen Henley of Lansing was her cousin's maid of honor for the 12: 30 p.m. nuptials. Bridesmaids were Miss Maureen Nixon, the bridegroom's sister, and Miss Maureen Henley and Miss Vickie Henley, the bride's cousins, all of Lansing. Mark P. Nixon of Lansing was his brother's best man. Groomsmen were Dennis Henley and David Henley, the brides' brothers, and Gary Feaster, all of Lansing.
Following the ceremony, a reception was held in the Liederkranz Hall. After a skiing honeymoon in northern Michigan, the newlyweds will reside in Lansing. The bride attended Lansing Business University. Her husband is a junior at Michigan State University.

More About George Nixon and Janeen Henley:
Marriage: 23 Mar 1968

More About James Dinan and Janeen Henley:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1981, Gallatin Co, Montana

Child of Janeen Henley and James Dinan is:
1352 i. Kelly May[12] Dinan, born 01 Aug 1981 in Bozeman, Missoula City, Gallatin Co, Montana.

901. James Edward[11] Henley (Victor Vincent[10], Emma Katharina[9] Mohrhardt, Johann Martin[8], Christian[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 04 Jun 1954. He married **Jane Ellen Dosemagen**. She was born 01 Oct 1953.

Child of James Henley and Jane Dosemagen is:
1353 i. Andrew James[12] Henley, born 1991.

902. Dennis R.[11] Henley (Victor Vincent[10], Emma Katharina[9] Mohrhardt, Johann Martin[8], Christian[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 07 Sep 1957. He married **Caroline Grady**. She was born 10 Aug 1964.

Child of Dennis Henley and Caroline Grady is:
1354 i. Bhrea[12] Henley.

904. Vickie Marie[11] Henley (Victor Vincent[10], Emma Katharina[9] Mohrhardt, Johann Martin[8], Christian[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 01 May 1962. She married **Daniel Wayne Warfield**. He was born 01 Feb 1952.

Child of Vickie Henley and Daniel Warfield is:
1355 i. James Patrick[12] Warfield, born 28 Feb 1982.

905. Kevin John[11] Henley (Victor Vincent[10], Emma Katharina[9] Mohrhardt, Johann Martin[8], Christian[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 16 Sep 1964. He married **Lisa Marie Molley**. She was born 24 Jul 1962.

Child of Kevin Henley and Lisa Molley is:
1356 i. Natalie[12] Henley, born 14 Sep 1996.

908. David Starr[11] Mohrhardt (Ralph Henry[10], Jacob Henry[9], Christian[8], Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 24 May 1930. He married **(1) Susan Mary Simmons**. She was born 04 May 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 2006 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Alice Joseph** 1962. She was born Aft. 1925, and died 22 Aug 1968 in Ionia Co, Michigan.

Notes for Susan Mary Simmons:
Susan Mary Mohrhardt (Simmons) of Lowell, formerly of Grand Ledge and Plymouth, Michigan, aged 70, died September 9, 2006 in Lansing, Michigan. Born May 5, 1936 in Ann Arbor, Michigan and married August 9, 1969 in Plymouth, Michigan. She was preceded in death by her parents, Paul and Mary Simmons and her brother, Robert Simmons. She is survived by her husband, David; children, Susan (Tim) Erhardt, Chris (Julie) Mohrhardt, Shanna (Richard) Calderon-Barrera; grandchildren, Rhiannon and Corinna Erhardt, Jacob, Cade and Caleb Mohrhardt, Hailey and Melody Calderon; brother, Tom (Susan) Simmons; many nieces and nephews.
A private graveside memorial service will be held at Oakridge Cemetery in Marshall, Michigan. In lieu of flowers donations may be made to the Kent County Animal Shelter, 3077 Wilson Dr NW, Walker, Michigan 49544. Roth-Gerst.

Notes for Alice Joseph:
Albion - Mrs. Alice Mohrhardt, 29, wife of David Mohrhardt, formerly of Albion, died Thursday August 22, 1968 at Ionia. The former Alice Joseph, she was married to Mr. Mohrhardt in 1962. She was a graduate of the University of Michigan School of Nursing. Surviving in addition to her husband are a son and a daughter.

More About David Mohrhardt and Alice Joseph:
Marriage: 1962

Children of David Mohrhardt and Alice Joseph are:
+ 1357 i. Susan Ellen[12] Mohrhardt, born 04 Aug 1964.
+ 1358 ii. Chris Mohrhardt, born 01 Sep 1967.
+ 1359 iii. Shanna Lisa Mohrhardt, born 26 Jun 1968.

912. Harland W. (Harlan)[11] Jones (Crystal C.[10] Mohrhardt, Frederick C.[9], Christian[8], Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 16 Jul 1912 in Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1970 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy ?**. She was born 1909 in Michigan.

Notes for Harland W. (Harlan) Jones:

Burlington - Harland W. Jones, 57, of Newton Township, a farmer and landscape gardener for Riverside Country Club, died today Feb. 2, 1970 in a Battle Creek hospital. Born in Calhoun County, he had been a lifelong area resident.

Surviving are his widow, the former Dorothy Lux; a son, Richard Jones of Marshall; a daughter, Miss Ella Louise Jones, at home; a sister, Mrs. Harry (Dellzell) Brandt of Battle Creek, and bothers, Charles Jones of Marshall and Olin of Jackson.

More About Harland W. (Harlan) Jones:
Census: 16 Apr 1940, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-69 SD 3 sheet 8a
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 382-38-5616

Children of Harland Jones and Dorothy ? are:

1360 i. Richard[12] Jones, born 1936 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
1361 ii. Ella Louise Jones, born Aft. 1937.

913. Olen N. (Olin)[11] Jones (Crystal C.[10] Mohrhardt, Frederick C.[9], Christian[8], Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 1915 in Michigan, and died 1993. He married **Gertrude A. Van Mater** 22 Aug 1946 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Harry Van Mater and Anna Pruisner. She was born 06 Apr 1924 in Joliet, Will Co, Illinois, and died 28 Feb 1998 in Fort Myers, Florida.

Notes for Gertrude A. Van Mater:

Gertrude A. Jones, 73, of Fort Myers, Florida, and formerly of Battle Creek, died Saturday, Feb. 28, 1998, in Florida. She was born April 6, 1924, in Joliet, Illinois, to Harry and Anna VanMater and graduated from Olivet High School in 1942. She was employed by the National Register Co. She married Olin N. Jones on Aug. 22, 1946, in Battle Creek. He died in 1993.

Surviving are a son, Michael Jones of Jackson; a daughter, Sondra Hirsig of Wheaton, Illinois; five grandchildren; and one great-granddaughter.

Loved to cook and work, with crafts. Services: 10:30 a.m. Monday in the Arbor Grove Congregational Church, Jackson. Memorials: American Cancer Society. Arrangements: American Family Crematory Services.

More About Olen Jones and Gertrude Van Mater:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1946, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Olen Jones and Gertrude Van Mater are:

1362 i. Michael[12] Jones, born Aft. 1946.
1363 ii. Sondra Jones, born Aft. 1947. She married ? Hirsig; born Aft. 1940.

914. Charles F.[11] Jones (Crystal C.[10] Mohrhardt, Frederick C.[9], Christian[8], Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 20 Nov 1915 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Mar 1988 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Marguerite Rose Yost** 23 Jan 1937 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Benjamin Yost and Rosa Malter. She was born 05 May 1915 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 2003 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Charles F. Jones:
Census: 1940, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Charles Jones and Marguerite Yost:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1937, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Charles Jones and Marguerite Yost is:
+ 1364 i. Paul Frederick[12] Jones, born 15 Nov 1937 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 2009 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

915. Delzell[11] Jones (Crystal C.[10] Mohrhardt, Frederick C.[9], Christian[8], Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 1918 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 1983 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Harry A. Brandt** Aft. 1925, son of Frederick Brandt and Ida Weimer. He was born 08 Jul 1903 in Ellis Corners, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1972 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Delzell Jones:
DelZell (Jones) Brandt, 65, of 87 High St., died Thursday July 28, 1983 in Leila Hospital. She had been hospitalized two months and ill the past year. She was born in Burlington and had resided in Battle Creek since 1936. She was employed by the old Federal Mogul Corp. for 28 years and then was employed in the dietary department of Leila Hospital until retiring in December. Her husband, Harry Brandt, died in 1973.
She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Kenneth (Rose Marie) Blair of Augusta; three grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; and brothers, Olin Jones of Coldwater and Charles of Marshall.
Services will be held at 1 p.m. Monday at Royal Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to the oncology department of Leila Hospital.

Notes for Harry A. Brandt:
June 5, 1972 - Harry Brandt, 75, president of the Brandt Theater chain, in Miami, Florida. Brandt and his brother, William, were pioneers in establishing movie house chains, beginning by showing films in an empty lot in Coney Island. He was a founder of the March of Dimes and president of the Will Rogers Hospital.

Services for Harry Brandt, 69, of 87 High St., a 36-year employee of the U.S. Register Co., will be held at 2 p.m. Monday at Royal Funeral Home. He died Friday Nov. 10, 1972 in Community Hospital. He is survived by his wife, the former DelZell Jones; a daughter, Mrs. Rose Marie Baad of 993 E. Michigan Ave.; two brothers, Ross of Burlington and Arthur of Mio, and two grandchildren. Brandt was a 10-year member of the Kingman Museum Wildlife Series.

More About Harry A. Brandt:
Occupation: 1930, laborer odd jobs Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366--07-5899

More About Harry Brandt and Delzell Jones:
Marriage: Aft. 1925

Child of Delzell Jones and Harry Brandt is:
+ 1365 i. Rose Marie[12] Brandt, born 05 Jun 1936 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 2001 in Michigan.

916. Daniel Davis (Miller)[11] Hill (Mildred Estelle[10] Mohrhardt, twin, Peter Daniel (David)[9], Christian[8], Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 27 Jul 1924 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 2013 in Elgin, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Eva Ruth Kaufman** 12 Jul 1950 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She was born 1928 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel Hill and Eva Kaufman:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1950, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Daniel Hill and Eva Kaufman are:
1366 i. Holly[12] Hill, born Aft. 1950. She married Rollie Putman; born Aft. 1945.

1367 ii. Cindy Hill, born Aft. 1951. She married ? Holliday; born Aft. 1945.
1368 iii. Robin Hill, born Aft. 1953. She married Michael Rowan; born Aft. 1946.
1369 iv. Daniel Hill, born Aft. 1954. He married Sharon ?; born Aft. 1954.

920. Marilyn (Maryline)[11] Melody (Oletha[10] French, Elizabeth[9] Mohrhardt, Christian[8], Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 09 Sep 1928 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 2011. She married **James Elliott**. He was born Aft. 1919.

Children of Marilyn Melody and James Elliott are:
1370 i. James[12] Elliott, Jr., born Aft. 1947.
1371 ii. John Elliott, born Aft. 1948.

926. Robert F. (Bob)[11] Mohrhardt (Jay Emerson (Joy)[10], Franklin Henry (Frank)[9], Jacob[8], Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 05 Oct 1940 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 04 May 2016 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Sharon Adeline Lincoln** 13 Jan 1962. She was born 30 Oct 1942 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 11 Oct 2021 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert F. (Bob) Mohrhardt:
Robert F. "Bob" Mohrhardt, 75, of Newton Township, died on Wednesday, May 4, 2015 at his home. In keeping with Bob's wishes, no services will be held. Bob was born October 5, 1940 in Toledo, Ohio to Joy Emerson Mohrhardt and Madalyn Louise Mary. He graduated from high school in Ohio and later moved to Michigan. On January 13, 1962, he married the former Sharon Adeline Lincoln. Bob was self-employed, owning Vincent's Painting Service from 1977 until his retirement in 2011. He loved to fish and hunt when he was able.

Bob is survived by his wife of 54 years, Sharon; a daughter, Tina (Steve) Grider of Burlington; a daughter-in-law, Theresa Mohrhardt of Burlington; a sister, Mary Lou (James) Damon of Burlington; grandchildren Jeff (Lindsey Woods) Mohrhardt, Jr.; Danielle, Madalyn and Makayla Renee Mohrhardt; five great-grandchildren; and a special friend, Lynn Worden. Bob was preceded in death by his son, Jeff Mohrhardt, Sr., in November of 2015.

Memorial contributions may be directed to Bronson At Home Hospice or the Humane Society of Calhoun County.

Notes for Sharon Adeline Lincoln:
Sharon Adeline Mohrhardt, 78, of Burlington passed away Monday, October 11, 2021 at Medilodge of Marshall. Cremation has taken place and no public services will be held. The family is being served by Lighthouse Funeral & Cremation in Union City.

Sharon was born on October 30, 1942 to Warren and Marie (Biesewski) Lincoln in Toledo, Ohio. She graduated from Libby High School in Toledo with the Class of 1960. On January 13, 1962 she married Robert F. “Bob” Mohrhardt. From 1977 until 2011 Sharon and Bob owned and operated Vincent Paint Company in Tekonsha. She enjoyed spending time with her grandchildren, family and friends.

Surviving are her daughter, Tina (Steve) Grider of Burlington; many grandchildren and great-grandchildren; and a niece and a nephew. She was preceded in death by her parents; husband, Bob; son, Jeffery Mohrhardt; two sisters; two half-sisters; and one half-brother.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Branch Area Rescue Coalition, P.O. Box 353, Coldwater, Michigan 49036.

More About Robert Mohrhardt and Sharon Lincoln:
Marriage: 13 Jan 1962

Children of Robert Mohrhardt and Sharon Lincoln are:
+ 1372 i. Jeffrey Robert[12] Mohrhardt, born 29 Jul 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 2015 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
1373 ii. Tina Lynn Mohrhardt, born 27 Aug 1967. She married Stephen Daniel (Steve) Grider; born 17 Nov 1970.

More About Stephen Daniel (Steve) Grider:
Occupation: EMT/fighterfighter Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

927. Robert Merrick[11] Gubbins, Jr. (Dora May[10] Lutz, Frederick Mohrhardt[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 25 Feb 1909 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1976 in Hamilton Co, Florida. He married **Madelon Beckerson** 27 Dec 1930 in Indiana, daughter of Basil Beckerson and Alice Murray. She was born 08 Sep 1909 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1981 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Merrick Gubbins, Jr.:
Services for Robert M. Gubbins, co-founder and senior vice-president of Baker & Gubbins Co., will be at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday Jan. 29, 1976 at the William R. Hamilton Co., 820 E. Maple, Birmingham. Mr. Gubbins, 62, of Beverly Hills, died Thursday in Jasper, Florida, after a brief illness. He was a 1936 engineering graduate of the University of Michigan. His form was involved in providing chemicals for metal processing. Mr. Gubbins was a former official of the National Rifle Association and a member of the Oakland County Sportsmen's Club, Waterford Hills Road Racing Association and the Hunters' Club of Metamora.
He is survived by his wife, Madelon; a daughter, Mrs. Robert Gehrig, and three grandchildren. Burial will be in White Chapel Cemetery. He will be at the funeral home after 4 p.m. Monday.

More About Robert Merrick Gubbins, Jr.:
Census: 13 Apr 1940, 906 Garland Street; 6th ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 85-104 SD 6 sheet 12b
Occupation: 1940, chemist city department Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1950, proprietor plastic molding Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Robert Gubbins and Madelon Beckerson:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1930, Indiana

Child of Robert Gubbins and Madelon Beckerson is:
+ 1374 i. Roberta Mary[12] Gubbins, born Jan 1936 in Michigan.

928. Earl Maiser[11] Lutz (George Earl[10], Frederick Mohrhardt[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 02 Sep 1910 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 2002 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota. He married **(1) Elizabeth Herfort DeKoeyer** 03 Feb 1934 in Indiana. She was born 03 Jun 1912 in Sauk Co, Wisconsin, and died 19 Sep 1973 in Homer, Midland Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Muriel Louise Lengerman** 07 Aug 1974. She was born 17 Dec 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jul 1992 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.

More About Earl Maiser Lutz:
Census: 18 Apr 1940, 303 Nickles; 2nd ward Midland, Midland Co, Michigan ED 56-16 SD 10 sheet 12a
Occupation: 1940, chemist chemical manufacturing company Midland, Midland Co, Michigan
Residence: 1985, 4937 Grandview Circle; Midland, Midland Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1607 E. Putnam Drive; Midland, Midland Co, Michigan

More About Earl Lutz and Elizabeth DeKoeyer:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1934, Indiana

More About Earl Lutz and Muriel Lengerman:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1974

Children of Earl Lutz and Elizabeth DeKoeyer are:
1375 i. Gilbert E.[12] Lutz, born 23 Mar 1935 in Michigan.

+ 1376 ii. Leanne L. Lutz, born 26 Jun 1937 in Michigan.

929. Ray Edison[11] Lutz (George Earl[10], Frederick Mohrhardt[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 07 May 1912 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1995 in Bedford, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Merle J. Plankenhorn** 22 Jun 1935 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Plankenhorn and Florence Green. She was born 16 Aug 1916 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 1968 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Victoria Mary (Vicki) Niedzwiecki** 27 Jun 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 15 Dec 1914 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 2003 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ray Edison Lutz:
Burial: 1995, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Merle J. Plankenhorn:
Mrs. Ray E. (Merle J.) Lutz, 52, of Route 4, 4080 R Drive, North, Bedford Township, died at 2:30 p.m. Saturday Nov. 9, 1968 at Leila Hospital where she had been a patient for one month. She had been in ill health two years. She was born Aug. 16, 1916, in Battle Creek, daughter of Jacob and Florence (Greene) Plankenhorn; and on June 22, 1935, was married to Ray E. Lutz in Battle Creek. Mrs. Lutz was a member of Ceresco Baptist Church.

Survivors are the husband; the father, who resides at 4080 R Drive, North, a daughter, Mrs. Dalton (Marilyn) Weaver of Route 4, Marshall; and a son, Alan Lutz of 183 Swedish Drive.

More About Merle J. Plankenhorn:
Burial: Nov 1968, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Ray Lutz and Merle Plankenhorn:
June 2, 1935 - Mr. und Mrs. Jacob Plankenhorn of 96 Mary announce the engagement of their daughter, Merle, to Ray E. Lutz, son of Mr. and Mrs. Gus Lutz of Ceresco. The wedding will be an event of June 22, 1935. The announcement party was given Friday afternoon by Mrs. Plankenhornat her home. Bunco was played and Miss Mildred Nickerson and Miss Salisbury won the score prizes. A two-course lunch was served later. Among the parties already planned for the bride-elect are a towel shower to be given Saturday, and a linen shower to be given by Mrs. Arthur Lutz of Ceresco on June 15. Miss Plankenhorn is a member of the 1335 Battle Creek high school graduating class.

Mr. and Mrs. Ray E. Lutz of 63 Wallace St., Wattles Park, will observe their 25th wedding anniversary Sunday, June 26, 1960, at an open house to be given by their children, Mrs. Dalton (Marilyn) Weaver Marshall and Alan Lutz. The event will be from 2 until 5 o'clock at the Wallace street address. The former Miss Merle J. Plankenhorn and Mr. Lutz were married June 22, 1935, at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Plankenhorn, with the Rev. George Lobig officiating. Mr. Lutz is the son of Mr. and Mrs. George Lutz of Ceresco. He is employed by the Kellogg Co.

More About Ray Lutz and Merle Plankenhorn:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1935, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ray Lutz and Victoria Niedzwiecki:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1970, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Ray Lutz and Merle Plankenhorn are:

1377 i. Marilyn Rae[12] Lutz, born 12 Jun 1939 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (1) Dalton Bryce Weaver 14 Feb 1958; born 30 Dec 1935 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1983 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (2) Richard C. Yates, Jr. Bef. 1985; born 22 May 1946.

Marriage Notes for Marilyn Lutz and Dalton Weaver:
The Ceresco Baptist Church was the scene of a wedding on Feb. 14, 1959 when Miss Marilyn Lutz, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ray Lutz of Rt. 5, Battle Creek, became the bride of Dalton Bryce Weaver, son of Mrs.

Virgie Weaver of Marshall and Dewey Weaver of Rt. 1, Marshall. The double ring ceremony was performed by the Rev. Earl Caryl. James McNutt was the vocalist accompanied by Mrs. Erbin Handy, organist. Attending the bride as maid of honor was Mrs. Galen Walkinshaw of Marshall and the bridesmaids were Miss Joanne Behnke and Miss Roxanna King of Battle Creek. Debra Weaver was the flower girl. Duane Weaver, cousin of the groom, served as his best man and the ushers were LaVern Smith and Alan Lutz of Battle Creek. The bride was given in marriage by her father. She wore a gown of chantilly lace with tiered ruffles of tulle down the back. Her illusion veil was attached to a crown of orange blossoms and she carried a heart-shaped bouquet of red carnations surrounding a white orchid.

A reception was held after the ceremony at the Postum Clubhouse followed by a dinner at the Cresco Community Hall. The newlyweds are now at home at 317 W. Hanover St. in Marshall. The bride, a 1957 graduate of the Marshall High School, is employed by the Wolverine Insurance Co. in Battle Creek. The groom was graduated from the same school in 1955 and is employed by Kennedy's Automatic Products in Marshall.

More About Dalton Weaver and Marilyn Lutz:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1958

More About Richard Yates and Marilyn Lutz:
Marriage: Bef. 1985

1378 ii. Alan Jacob Lutz, born 25 Jan 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 2008 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alan Jacob Lutz:

Alan Jacob Lutz, 65, of Tekonsha, died on Tuesday, April 29, 2008, at Oaklawn Hospital. Alan was born on January 25, 1943, in Battle Creek to Ray E. and Merle J. (Plankenhorn) Lutz. He graduated from Harper Creek High School in 1961. He served in the Michigan National Guard.

Alan was a grain elevator operator for Kellogg's for 35 years, retired in 1996. Alan was an avid golfer, and bowler. In his younger years he enjoyed traveling on his Harley motorcycle with his riding brothers, skydiving, and roller hockey. He also was active in the harness racing circuit and use to train and break horses for Rex Tingle. Alan enjoyed working on his Ford tractor and would clear out his neighbor's driveways and the road in the winter. For several years he was a supporter of the Tekonsha High School Senior Class Project.

He is survived by his sister and brother-in-law Marilyn and Richard Yates, Uncle Frank Lutz and a life companion Karen Zoss all of Battle Creek. He is also survived by two granddaughters Samantha and Danielle Farmer. He was preceded in death by his parents.

Visitation will take place at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home on Thursday from 2-9pm with family present to greet friends from 2-4pm and 6-8pm. Funeral services celebrating his life will take place at 1:30pm on Friday at the funeral home with Celebrant Bob Doner officiating. Interment will take place at Ceresco Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Calhoun Area Humane Society or the Tekonsha High School Senior Class Project. Assistance with memorials is available at the Kempf Funeral Home.

930. Ella Lucille[11] Lutz (George Earl[10], Frederick Mohrhardt[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 24 Mar 1915 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 1985 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan. She married **Emerson Samuel Frost** 16 Jun 1940 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan, son of Cornelius Frost and Flora Helpap. He was born 07 Mar 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 2010 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ella Lucille Lutz:

Battle Creek - Ella L. (Lutz) Frost, 70, of Midland and formerly of Battle Creek, died Nov. 13, 1985 at her home. She was born in Ceresco, graduated from Marshall High School and moved to the Sanford and Midland area in 1940. She formerly was employed by Michigan Bell Telephone Co. and Sanford Telephone Co., and was a dental assistant before her retirement. She was a charter member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Sanford and its Ladies Aid.

She is survived by her husband, Emerson S. Frost; sons, James N. and John E. Frost, both of Midland; brothers, Earl Lutz of Midland, Ray Lutz of Battle Creek and Frank Lutz of Marshall; and five grandchildren.

Services were held in St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Sanford. Memorial donations may be made to the church or the Pardee Cancer Treatment Committee. Arrangements were by Ware-Smith-Woolever& Co. Funeral Home, Midland.

More About Emerson Frost and Ella Lutz:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1940, Midland, Midland Co, Michigan

Children of Ella Lutz and Emerson Frost are:

+ 1379 i. James Neal[12] Frost, born 05 Mar 1946 in Michigan.
1380 ii. John E. Frost, born 21 Feb 1948 in Michigan.

931. George Franklin[11] Lutz (George Earl[10], Frederick Mohrhardt[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 25 Dec 1918 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 2010 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Thelma Ann Rocco** 20 Jan 1940 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Phillip Rocco and Bertha Bock. She was born 23 Jun 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Nov 2004 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Darlene G. (Jackie) Richmond** Mar 1949 in Indiana. She was born 02 Dec 1915 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1983 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Franklin Lutz:

Franklin George Lutz, age 91, of Ceresco died Wednesday, October 6, 2010 at Clare Bridge Adult Care Facility in Battle Creek. Mr. Lutz was born on December 25, 1918 in Ceresco to George and Belle W. (Maisner) Lutz. He was a lifelong resident of this area. He had been employed by the Kellogg Company for 31 years, working as a paper machine operator. He retired in 1982. On March 1949, he married the former Darlene G. Richmond in Indiana. She preceded him in death on October 28, 1983.

Franklin was a member of the Marshall Moose Lodge #676 and the Michigan Harness Horse Association. His family was always a familiar sight at the area county fairs; training and racing horses. Following his retirement, Franklin and Darlene enjoyed traveling in their motor home. He enjoyed horses and dancing.

He is survived by daughters, Judy E. Lutz of Battle Creek and Suzanne Bailey of Coldwater; step-daughter, Annette Shulters of Pontiac; numerous grandchildren and great grandchildren. He was preceded in death by a son, John Lutz, step-son, Gerald E. Auburn; grandson, Frankie Lee Lutz; sister, Ella Frost and brothers, Ray Lutz and Earl Lutz.

The family will receive friends on Friday from 2 PM to 4 PM and 6 PM to 8 PM at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home and Cremation Services, Marshall. A funeral service to celebrate the gift of his life will be held 11 AM Saturday, Oct. 9, 2010 at the funeral home with Pastor Richard Schlee officiating. Interment will follow in Ceresco Cemetery. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to the Lifespan Good Samaritan Hospice Care. Assistance with memorials is available at the funeral home.

Marriage Notes for George Lutz and Thelma Rocco:

Apply for Marriage License, Jan. 16, 1940 - Franklin G. Lutz, 21, and Thelma Anna Rocco, 19, both of Ceresco, have made application for a license to wed at the county clerk's office here.

More About George Lutz and Thelma Rocco:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1940, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About George Lutz and Darlene Richmond:
Marriage: Mar 1949, Indiana

Child of George Lutz and Thelma Rocco is:

1381 i. John Howard[12] Lutz, born 04 Mar 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 2001 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (1) ? 11 Apr 1964 in East Leroy, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1943. He married (2) ? May 1986 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1943.

More About John Lutz and ?:
Divorce: 1984
Marriage: 11 Apr 1964, East Leroy, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Lutz and ?:
Marriage: May 1986, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of George Lutz and Darlene Richmond is:
+ 1382 i. Judy Elaine[12] Lutz, born 30 Jan 1950 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

932. John Russell[11] Lutz (Russell Michael[10], Frederick Mohrhardt[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 22 Apr 1915 in Cerecso, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1977 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. He married **(1) Dorothy Mary Lutz, twin** 14 Aug 1965 in Cerecso, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Carl Lutz and Cora DeKoeger. She was born 16 Jul 1915 in Cerecso, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 2001 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Dolly Grey Walling** 28 Oct 1939 in Lucas Co, Ohio, daughter of Henry Walling and Ella Coogles. She was born 11 May 1920 in Elberton, Elbert Co, Georgia, and died 01 Feb 2004 in Elberton, Elbert Co, Georgia.

Notes for John Russell Lutz:

John R. Lutz, 62, of 179 Willow Drive, Jasmine Heights, Port Richey, died Thursday (July 21, 1977). A native of Ceresco, Michigan, he came here one year ago from Battle Creek. He was the retired owner of Russell M. Lutz and Sons, Ceresco. He is survived by his wife Dorothy M.; a son John, Elberton, Georgia; a daughter, Mrs. Sandra Worley, Elberton; three step-daughters, Mrs. Norma Ownes, Mrs. Shirley Thomas, both of Battle Creek, Mrs. June Hindenach, Marshall, Michigan; a brother, Frederick; two sisters, Mary Schultz and Helen Willbur, all of Ceresco, and 15 grandchildren.

Services were Monday at the Hudson chapel of North Funeral Home with Edward Gottier, Kingdom Hall of Jehovah's Witnesses, officiating.

More About John Russell Lutz:
Burial: 22 Jul 1977, cremated Port Richey, Flroida
Cause of Death: cardiac arrest, pulmonary edema, proncho pneumonia
Census: 04 Apr 1950, 123 Brookside Road; Elberton, Elbert Co, Georgia ED 52-8 sheet 9
Military service: World War II
Occupation: 1950, dairing Elberton, Elbert Co, Georgia

Notes for Dorothy Mary Lutz, twin:

Dorothy M. (Corwin) Lutz, 86, of Battle Creek, died Monday, December 10, 2001, at Tender Care Riverside, Battle Creek. She was born July 16, 1915, in Emmett Township, Michigan, the daughter of Jacob and Cora (DeKoeyer) Lutz. She attended the Battle Creek schools and graduated from Battle Creek Central High School She was employed by Security National Bank, Battle Creek, prior to her employment in the Claims Department of State Farm Insurance Company, Marshall and Jacksonville, Florida, Offices, retiring in 1975, with twenty-three years of service.

She is survived by daughters, Mrs. Robert (Norma) Owen of Battle Creek, Shirley Sain of Battle Creek, Mrs. Thomas. (June) Hindenach of Marshall, twin sister, Dora Bushre of Battle Creek, seven grandchildren, eleven great-grandchildren, two great-great-grandchildren, four step-grandchildren and six step-great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her parents, Jacob and Cora Lutz, sisters, Blanche Walter, Neva Rocho, Beulah McCrary, brothers, Glen Lutz and Don Lutz. She was also preceded in death by her first husband, Everett Corwin, her second husband, Fred Bottoff and her third husband, John Lutz.

She lived in Marshall, Michigan, Ceresco, Michigan, and New Port Richey, Florida, for many years, prior to coining to Battle Creek. She enjoyed being a homemaker, gardening, crossword puzzles, flowers, crocheting, ceramics and was a Detroit Tiger Baseball Fan.

Visitation will be held at Bachman Hebble Funeral Service, where the family will be present on Thursday, from 10:00 -11:00 a.m. Services, Thursday, December 13, 2001, 11:00 a.m. at the Bachman Hebble Funeral Service, 223 North Bedford Road, Chaplin Theda McBryde, Heartland Hospice Care, officiating. Interment in Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall, Michigan. Memorials to Alzheimer's Disease and Related Disease Association or Heartland Hospice Care. Arrangements by Bachman Hebble Funeral Service.

Marriage Notes for John Lutz and Dorothy Lutz:

Mrs. Dorothy M. Bottoff of 606 Jameson Ave., became the bride of John Russell Lutz of Ceresco at 3

o'clock Saturday afternoon Aug. 14, 1965, at the Ceresco Baptist Church. The Rev. Bruce P. Huffer performed the double ring ceremony and Mrs. Erbin Handy of Ceresco was organist.The bride is the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Lutz of Ceresco and the groom isthe son of Mr. and Mrs. Russell Lutz of Ceresco. The bride wore a blue lace dress with matching veil and accessories. Her corsage was of pink and white carnations and rosebuds.Mrs. Glenn Schultz of Ceresco, sister of the groom, was matron of honor and Frederick D. Lutz, brother of the groom, •as best man. Seating the guests was Michael Lutz of Ceresco, nephew of the groom.

A reception was held immediately following the ceremony. The groom's parents gave the rehearsal dinner at Countryside Inn. After a wedding trip to northern Michigan and Lee Lake, Mr. and Mrs. Lutz are now at home at the Jameson Street address. She is a graduate of Battle Creek High School and is employed by the Security National Bank. He is a graduate of Marshall High School and operates the John Deere Implement Sales, Ceresco.

More About John Lutz and Dorothy Lutz:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1965, Cerecso, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Dolly Grey Walling:

Elberton, Georgia – Dolly Walling Lutz McIntosh, 83, of Elberton, Georgia, died Sunday, February 1, 2004. A native of Elbert, she was a daughter of the late Henry Gordon Walling and Ella Coogler Walling. She was a former employee of the State of Georgia and a homemaker. She attended Elberton's Kingdom Hall of Jehovah's Witnesses. She was twice married; first to the late Joh n Russell Lutz of Ceresco, Michigan, and later to the late Gordon Mcintosh, Sr. of Elberton.

Survivors include a son, John W. Lutz, Jr. of Elberton; a daughter and son-in-law, Sandra and Clois Worley of Elberton; eight grandchildren and ten great-grandchildren all of Elberton. She was preceded in death by her husbands; four brothers, John Eddie Walling, H.T. Walling, Gordon Walling and Gary Walling and two sister, Lilly Rae Boyd and Pansy Searcy.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday at 2 p.m. at the Chapel of the Hicks Funeral Home, with Elder Steve Scarborough officiating. Burial will be in Elmhurst Cemetery in Elberton. Pallbearers will be Hugh Wilhite, Ray Jackson, Robert Crowe, Mitch Williams, Ken Drake, RayTurner and Scott Robertson. The family will receive friends at the funeral home from 1 p.m. until 2 p.m. Tuesday, just prior to the service. The families are at their respective home at 165 Brookside Drive and at 2468 Jaudon Road in Elberton. Hick Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

More About John Lutz and Dolly Walling:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1939, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of John Lutz and Dolly Walling are:

+ 1383 i. John Walling[12] Lutz, born 14 May 1940 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 2010 in Elberton, Elbert Co, Georgia.
+ 1384 ii. Sandra Gray Lutz, born 25 Apr 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

933. Mary Elizabeth[11] Lutz (Russell Michael[10], Frederick Mohrhardt[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 22 May 1915 in Michigan City, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 2001 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Glenn Milburn Schultz** 02 Jan 1935 in Indiana. He was born Bet. 12 Jun 1910 - 11 Jun 1911 in Michigan City, Michigan, and died 23 Mar 1999 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Lutz:

Mary E. Schultz, 86, of Newton Township died Tuesday December 18, 2001 at her residence. She was born April 22, 1915, in Battle Creek, to Russell and Edna (Hough) Lutz. She lived in the Ceresco area her entire life. She attended grade school in Ceresco and graduated from Marshall High School in 1933. She married Glenn M. Schultz on October 4, 1934 in Indiana, he died March 24, 1999. She was a farm wife and homemaker, living in Schultz Family Centennial Farm - that will have been in the family 150 years in 2002.

She is survived by son, Richard G. Schultz of Battle Creek, grandchildren, Richard Schultz, Jr.,

Jeremiah Schultz, Dawn Williams, David and Jeffrey Padelt, Paula Padelt and Sandra Hill, seven great-grandchildren, brother, Frederick Lutzof Ceresco, brother-in-law, Milford Schultz of Detroit. She was also preceded in death by twin brother, John Lutz, infant daughter, Janet Marie Schultz, 1941, daughter, Nancy Young, Aug. 18, 2001, sisters, Helen Willbur and Betty McCrary.

She was longtime member of Newton United Methodist Church and United Methodist Women. She taught Sunday school many years, sang in church choir and served on several church commissions. She was a member of East New ton La dies Aid, Farm Bureau, Harper Creek Farm Bureau Group and A.A.R.P. Enjoyed spending winters in Florida, enjoyed her church, families, reading, doing cross-word puzzles, her home and neighbors.

Visitation, after 2:00 p.m. Thursday at Richard A. Henry Funeral Home. Services 10:30 a.m. Friday at Newton United Methodist Church, Pastor Charles Rothy officiating. Burial in Newton Cemetery. Memorials to Newton United Methodist Church or Good Samaritan Hospice Care. Arrangements by Richard A. Henry Funeral Home.

More About Glenn Milburn Schultz:
Census: 18 Apr 1940, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-69 SD 3 sheet 9a

Marriage Notes for Mary Lutz and Glenn Schultz:

Ceresco - Glenn and Mary Schultz of 8711 G Drive S., will mark their golden wedding anniversary at open house from 2 to 5 p.m. next Sunday, Sept. 30, 1984, at Newton United Methodist Church, 8804 F Drives. The party is being given by their children and families, Richard Schultz of rural Ceresco, and Nancy Young of Jackson, and by Helen Willbur, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Lutz, and Mrs. Clifton Lutz, all of rural Ceresco, and Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Herriman of Rives Junction. They ask that there be no gifts. Schultz and the former Mary Lutz were married Oct. 4, 1934, in Indiana. They have resided at the G Drive address since their marriage, and the centennial farm, is also where he also was born and reared. The couple was engaged in farming until he retired in 1974. They are members of Newton United Methodist Church, where she is a member of the United Methodist Women. Schultz is a member of the West Calhoun Agricultural Group and Calhoun County Farm Bureau, and Mrs. Schultz is a member of the East Newton Ladies Aid and Oak Grove Friendship Extension Club. They have six grandchildren and one great-grandchild. A daughter, Janet Marie, died in 1941.

More About Glenn Schultz and Mary Lutz:
Marriage: 02 Jan 1935, Indiana

Children of Mary Lutz and Glenn Schultz are:

	1385	i.	Janet Marie[12] Schultz, born 07 Jun 1935 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1941 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+	1386	ii.	Richard Glenn Schultz, born 20 Dec 1942 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 2002 in Saugatuck, Allegan Co, Michigan.
+	1387	iii.	Nancy Elizabeth Schultz, born Oct 1945 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 2001 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

934. Frederick Dekoyer (Fritz)[11] Lutz (Russell Michael[10], Frederick Mohrhardt[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 20 Oct 1916 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 2003 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret Jayne Diekema** 22 Sep 1939 in Bryon, Williams Co, Ohio, daughter of G. Diekema and Dirkje Vandoorn. She was born 07 Apr 1917 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 2006.

Notes for Frederick Dekoyer (Fritz) Lutz:

Frederick D. “Fritz” Lutz, 86, of Ceresco, died at his home Thursday, April 10, 2003. Mr. Lutz was born October 20, 1916, in Ceresco, to Russell M. and Edna Mae (Hough) Lutz. He has lived in the Ceresco area all of his life. He was a 1934 graduate of Marshall High School. He served in the U. S. Navy "Seabees" during WW II, seeing service for 20 months in North Africa. After his honorable discharge, he farmed and then went into business with his father in Russell M. Lutz And Sons in Ceresco, selling and servicing John Deere farm equipment. He retired in 1978. He married Margaret Jayne

Diekema, September 22, 1939, in Bryon, Ohio. Mr. Lutz was a member of Ceresco Baptist Church. He enjoyed golfing, water skiing, hunting and fishing. Another longtime hobby was photography.

Surviving are his wife, Margaret Jayne; son, Michael (Pam) Lutz of Ceresco; daughter,Cathy Boudreaux of Dunedin, Florida, two granddaughters, Kelly Eichhorn of Dunedin, Patricia Lutz of Battle Creek, two grandsons, Fred Lutz and Michael Lutz Jr. of Ceresco; two great-grandsons, Shayn Eichhorn of Dunedin, Zachary Andreson of Battle Creek; two great-granddaughters, Skylar Eichhorn and Seselli Giardina both of Dunedin, several nieces and nephews.

Friends may call at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home in Marshall, Sunday from 2:00 to 9:00 p.m. where the family will be present to receive visitors from 2:00 - 4:00 p.m. and 6:00 - 8:00 p.m. Services at the funeral home 11:00 a.m. Monday, April 14, 2003, with Rev. Richard Schlee officiating. Interment Ceresco Cemetery. Memorials to Ceresco Baptist Church. Arrangements by Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Frederick Dekoyer (Fritz) Lutz:
Burial: Apr 2003, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmet Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Military service: US Navy (Seabees) during World War II, seeing serve for 20 months in North Africa
Residence: 1982, 224 Marshall Street; Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-07-5513

Marriage Notes for Frederick Lutz and Margaret Diekema:

June 14, 1939 - Mr. and Mrs. G. J. Diekema, 261 South Wattles Road, announce the engagement of their daughter, Miss Margaret Jane Diekema, to Frederick D. Lutz, son of Mr. and Mrs. Russell M. Lutz of Ceresco. The wedding date is undecided. Miss Diekema was graduated from Lakeview high school. Mr. Lutz was graduated from Central high school and is employed by the United Steel & Wire Co.

Mr. and Mrs. G. John Diekema, 360 Strong Avenue, announce the marriage of their daughter, Miss Jayne Diekema, to Frederick D. Lutz, son of Mr. and Mrs. Russell M. Lutz of Ceresco. The wedding took place Friday Sept. 23, 1939 in Bryan, Ohio. They were attended by Miss Marjorie Peck and Leon Tulles of Battle Creek. The bride wore a navy-blue silk gown with blue hat and accessories, and Miss Peck wore a black suit with black hat and matching accessories. The bride is a graduate of Lakeview high school and the bridegroom of Marshall high. He is now employed by the United Steel & Wire Co. The couple have established their home at 14 Harrison.

Freddrick and Margret Lutz of 224 Marshall St, Ceresco, will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary with an open house from 1 to 4 p.m., Saturday, Sept. 23, 1989, in Ceresco Baptist Church. The couple request there be no gifts. The celebration will be hosted by their children, Mike and Pam Lutz of 225 S. Main St., Ceresco, and Cathy Boudreaux of Florida and their four grandchildren. The couple have one great-grandchild. Lutz and the former Margret Jayne Diekema were married Sept 23, 1939. He retired from John Deere in Ceresco. The couple are members of Ceresco Baptist Church.

More About Frederick Lutz and Margaret Diekema:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1939, Bryon, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Frederick Lutz and Margaret Diekema are:

+ 1388 i. Michael Jan[12] Lutz, born 07 Dec 1946 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 2021 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 1389 ii. Cathy Ann Lutz, born 02 Sep 1948 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

935. Helen Margaret[11] Lutz (Russell Michael[10], Frederick Mohrhardt[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 03 Dec 1917 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 May 1990 in Rives Junction, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Jerome Ernest Willbur** 29 Jul 1939 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Irving Wilbur and Marian Smith. He was born 14 Oct 1915 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 May 1982 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Helen Margaret Lutz:

Helen Margaret (Lutz) Willbur, 72, of Jackson, died Saturday, Mary 12, 1990, at Faith Haven Nursing Facility in Jackson. She has been in a nursing home since April 1989. She was born in Marshall and lived at Lee Lake in the Ceresco and Battle Creek area most of her life. She graduated from Marshall High School in 1935 and later the county normal. She taught at Newbre School for two years and had been associated with her husband at Paul's Market from 1948 until 1965. She was a member of the Lakeview Baptist Church, taught Sunday School and belonged to the church women's group. She belonged to the Charitable Union, the Prairieview PTA and the Campfire Girls. While with the Campfire Girls, she won the organization's highest volunteer honor, the Gulick Award.

Her husband, Jerome E. Willbur, died May 25, 1982. Surviving are a daughter, Marian E. Herriman of Rives Junction; son, Michael J. Willbur of Louisville, Kentucky; nine grandchildren; one great-grandchild; brother, Fritz Lutz of Ceresco; and sister, Mar Schulz of Ceresco.

Services are 10:30 a.m. Tuesday at Richard A. Henry Funeral Home. Memorials to Newton United Methodist Church or the Cancer Society.

Notes for Jerome Ernest Willbur:

Jerome E. Willbur, 66, of 821 Lee Lake, former grocery market co-owner died Tuesday May 25, 1982 in Borgess Medical Center in Kalamazoo, where he had been a patient sine May 13. He was born in Battle Creek and was a lifelong area resident. He graduated from Battle Creek Central High School 1934, and was manager of Dole's Market on Southwest Capital Avenue before entering the Army in 1944. He served in Europe, was wounded in action in France in December 1944, and received a Purple Heart medal. He returned to the grocery business after the was and was owner of the grocery department of the former Paul's Market on Calhoun Street from 1948 to 1965. After leaving the store he was employed by the Fort Custer State Home and Training School and the Coldwater Regional Center for Developmental Disabilities, retiring in 1978. He was a member of Newton United Methodist Church.

Surviving are his wife, the former Helen M. Lutz; a daughter, Mrs. C. Arthur (Marian) Herriman of Rives Junction; a son, Michael J. Willbur of Louisville, Kentucky; nine grandchildren; and a sister, Mrs. Rena Betz of 230 Fairfield Avenue.

Services will be 3:30 p.m. Thursday at Richard A. Henry Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to Newton United Methodist Church of the Michigan Heart Association.

More About Jerome Ernest Willbur:
Census 2: 14 Apr 1950, 30 N. 29th Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 1383 sheet 26
Occupation: 1950, proprietor grocery store Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Helen Lutz and Jerome Willbur:

In the Ceresco Baptist church at 8:30 Saturday evening July 29, 1939, Miss Helen Margaret Lutz, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Russell M. Lutz of Ceresco, became the bride of Jerome E. Wilbur, son of Mrs. Elizabeth Wieas of 82 Bowen Avenue. One hundred guests witnessed the ceremony, performed by the Rev. John McCanum. Members of the bridal party were: Mrs. Glenn Schultz, sister of the bride, matron of honor: Miss Betty Lutz, another sister of the bride, and Miss Jayne Diekema of Battle Creek, bridesmaids; four-year-old Janet Schultz, flower girl; four-year-old Richard Haskitt, ring-bearer; Lynn Davis, best man: Frederick Lutz, Battle Creek, and Raymond McCrary, Ceresco, ushers.

The bride was given in marriage by her father. The wedding was solemnized before an altar banked with ferns, tan white baskets of garden flowers and white tapers in candelabra. The wedding music, including the "Bridal Chorus" from "Lohengrin and Mendelssohn's "Wedding March," was played by Miss Ethel Markham of Marshall. White brocade satin, floor length, fashioned in princess style with a sweetheart neckline was chosen for the bride's gown. Her veil dropped finger-tip length from a seed pearl coronet and she carried a bouquet of " roses and baby's breath. The matron of honor wore orchid organdy and carried a bouquet of Better Times roses and Rubrum lilies. The bride's mother wore lavender sheer silk crepe and her flowers were Briarcliff roses. Mrs. Wieas, mother of the bridegroom, was gowned in black and white silk crepe and carried orchid sweetpeas and Johanna Hill roses. Miss Betty Lutz wore pink net over pink satin bodice, her bouquet being Souvenir roses and sweetpeas. Miss Diekema was gowned in pale blue net over blue satin and carried Talisman roses and forget-me-nots.

After the wedding a reception for 45 guests was held in the home of the bride's parents, the bride's

table being centered with a large cake flanked with lighted tapers. Mr. and Mrs. Wilbur are on a honeymoon in the east. They win be at home in Ceresco August 6. For traveling the bride wore navy blue silk crepe with white accessories. Mrs. Wilbur is a graduate of Marshall high school in the class of 1935 and of Calhoun County Normal In 1936. and has taught In the Newbre school three years. Mr. Wilbur attended Battle Creek Central high school and graduated in 1934. He is employed in the Super Food Market in Battle Creek.

The first wedding to take place in the Ceresco Baptist church for more than fifty years will be witnessed by more than one hundred guests when Miss Helen Margaret Lutz, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. M. Lutz of Ceresco, will be in marriage this evening July 29, 1939 at 8:30 o'clock, to Jerome E. Wilbur, son of Mrs. Elizabeth Wieas of 82 Avenue, Battle Creek. The Rev. John McCallum will perform the single ring ceremony in a floral setting of ferns and white baskets of garden flowers, with candelabra adding an appropriate lighting effect. The wedding music included the Bridal Chorus from "Lohengrin" and Mendelssohn's Wedding March, will be played by Miss Ethel Markham of Marshall. The bride will be given in marriage by her father, Russell M. Lutz. White brocade satin, floor length and fashioned in princess style, with a sweetheart neckline was chosen for the bride's gown, with a veil dropped to finger-tip length with seed pearl coronet. She will carry a bouquet of white roses.

Mrs. Glenn Schultz, sister of the bride, will act as maid of honor. She will be gowned in orchid organdy and carry better-times roses and rubrums. The bridesmaids, Miss Betty Lutz, the bride's sister, will wear a pink net over pink satin bodice and carry pink sweet peas, while Miss Jayne Dickema of Battle Creek will wear a pale blue net over blue satin, her bouquet being Talisman roses und forget-me-nots. Mrs. Lutz, mother of the bride will wear a frock of lavender sheer silk crepe, and her flowers will be Briar Cliff roses. Mrs. Wieas, mother of the groom will wear a black and white silk crepe and will carry orchid sweet peas. Janet Schultz, niece of the bride, will act as flower girl, and Richard Haskitt, nephew of the groom, both being four years old, will be dressed in white satin. Richard will act as ring bearer carrying a white satin pillow on which the ring will be placed. Lynn Davis will act as best man and Frederick Lutz of Battle Creek and Raymond McCrary will be ushers.

A reception for 45 guests at the home of the bride's parents, will follow the ceremony. The bride's table will be centered with a large bridal cake., flanked on either side with white) tapers. Garden flowers will be used in decorating the rooms. The couple will spend a week in the east and will be at home in Ceresco after August 6. For going away, Mrs. Wilbur chose a navy-blue silk crepe with white accessories. Mrs. Wilbur was graduated from Marshall high school in 1935, and from the Calhoun County Normal in 1936, and has taught in the Newbre school for three years. Mr. Wilbur attended the Battle Creek Central high school and graduated in 1934. He is employed at the Super-Food Co., Battle Creek.

More About Jerome Willbur and Helen Lutz:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1939, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Lutz and Jerome Willbur are:
+ 1390 i. Marian Elizabeth[12] Willbur, born 22 Sep 1941 in Michigan.
+ 1391 ii. Michael Jerome Willbur, born 21 Jun 1943 in Michigan.

938. Lucille E.[11] Lutz (Arthur Willard (Willie)[10], Frederick Mohrhardt[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 09 Mar 1922 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 2015. She married **Rowan G. Sheffield** 26 Nov 1948 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Glenn Sheffield and Nellie Pratt. He was born 28 Aug 1922 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 17 Mar 2011 in Michigan.

Notes for Lucille E. Lutz:

Lucille E. Sheffield, 92, formerly of Assyria Township, passed away on Tuesday, February 24, 2015 at Bickford Cottage. Lucille was born on March 9, 1922, in Ceresco, the daughter of Arthur W. and Ruth M. (Arnold) Lutz. Lucille was previously employed in the office at the former Oliver Equipment Co. She also owned and operated her beauty shop called "Forget Me Not".

She married Mr. Rowan Sheffield on November 26, 1948. He preceded her on March 17, 2011. Lucille is survived by sons Duane (Michelle) Sheffield of Indiana and Keith (Andrea) Sheffield of

Ludington. She also leaves 3 grandchildren and 6 great grandchildren and her brother Robert Lutz of Ceresco. She was preceded by her brother Clifford Lutz.

Notes for Rowan G. Sheffield:

Rowan Sheffield, age 88, of Bellevue, passed away March 17, 2011. Rowan is survived by his wife of 62 years, Lucille; his 2 sons: Duane and Keith Sheffield; 3 granddaughters; and 6 great-grandchildren. Cremation has taken place and there will be no services. Arrangements by the Royal Funeral Home, Battle Creek. Memorials may be made to the charity of the donor's choice.

Marriage Notes for Lucille Lutz and Rowan Sheffield:

Miss Lucille Lutz of Route 2, Nashville, and Rowan Sheffield of Route 3, Bellevue, spoke their marriage vows at 7 o'clock Friday evening Nov. 26, 1948 in the Ceresco Baptist church in a service conducted by the Rev. George W. Lobig of Battle Creek. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Lutz of Nashville, formerly of Ceresco, and Mr. Sheffield's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Sheffield of Bellevue. Mrs. Clifford Lutz, sister-in-law of the bride, was matron of honor. The bridesmaids were Miss Carrie Messenger and Mrs. Boneita Engle and Leola Engle, a niece of the groom, was flower girl. The best man was Richard Reigel and Clifford Lutz, Robert Reigel. Robert Lutz and Robert Walters seated the guests. Edward Engle, a nephew, acted as ringbearer. Mr. Lutz gave his daughter in marriage. White slipper satin, made with a sweetheart neckline and a bustle which fell into a four-foot train, was chosen by the former Miss Lutz for her wedding dress. A string of her mother's pearls was her only jewelry. The lace-edged fingertip veil was fastened at the crown with orange blossoms and she carried white roses and Stephanotis tied with satin streamers. Mrs. Lutz wore a rose gown and a tiny net hat and her flowers were rose carnations. Miss Messenger chose green with a matching hat, and yellow carnations, and Mrs. Engle was in yellow, also with a matching hat, and her flowers were green carnations. The bride's mother, Mrs. Lutz. chose green crepe with brown accessories and talisman roses and Mrs. Sheffield wore grey crepe with wine accessories and bronze baby mums. Mums and candelabra decorated the church for the candlelight service during which tapers burned on the window sills. Music was furnished by Miss Ethel Markham, pianist, and Mrs. Cleo Clapp, soloist.

The reception which followed was held in the church parlors. A five-tiered wedding cake was served by Mrs. Kenneth Iler, Mrs. Tracy Mickel, Mis Phyllis Sheffield and Miss Lois Sheffield. When the newlyweds left for a two-weeks motor trip to Arizona, Mrs. Sheffield wore a black suit with white accessories and white roses. They will make their home, after December 15, on Route 3, Bellevue. Mrs. Sheffield attended Marshall high school and the Bertha Mae Beauty academy. She is employed by the Oliver Corp. Mr. Sheffield, who went to Battle Creek high school, is a farmer near Bellevue.

More About Rowan Sheffield and Lucille Lutz:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1948, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Lucille Lutz and Rowan Sheffield are:

1392 i. Duane R.[12] Sheffield, born 1950. He married Michelle ?; born 1949.
1393 ii. Keith Dale Sheffield, born 1956. He married Andrea L. ?; born 1956.

939. Clifford Lewis[11] Lutz (Arthur Willard (Willie)[10], Frederick Mohrhardt[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 01 Jan 1924 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 2013 in Tarrant Co, Texas. He married **(1) Gloria Marie Johnson** 13 Oct 1945. She was born 06 Mar 1926. He married **(2) Dencie Mae Partridge** 22 Apr 1972 in Chesapeake, Virginia, daughter of Melvin Partridge and Edna Wicks. She was born 28 Jul 1931 in Virginia.

More About Clifford Lutz and Gloria Johnson:
Divorce: 02 Mar 1972, Tarrant Co, Texas
Marriage: 13 Oct 1945

More About Clifford Lutz and Dencie Partridge:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1972, Chesapeake, Virginia

Children of Clifford Lutz and Gloria Johnson are:

+ 1394 i. Norman Vincent[12] Lutz, born 19 Dec 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 2013 in Richland Hills, Tarrant Co, Texas.
1395 ii. Donald Lutz.
1396 iii. Vicki Lutz.

940. Robert E.[11] Lutz (Arthur Willard (Willie)[10], Frederick Mohrhardt[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 27 Jul 1928 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 2019 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Marilyn Lorraine Sims** 08 Jun 1949 in Assyria, Barry Co, Michigan, daughter of John Sims and Ellen Lundstrum. She was born 09 Jun 1932 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 15 Jul 1992.

Notes for Robert E. Lutz:

Robert E. Lutz, 90, a lifelong Ceresco resident, died in his own home on Saturday, January 5, 2019 after a lengthy illness. Bob was born on July 27, 1928 in the house next door to his present home in the village of Ceresco. He has lived in Ceresco his entire lifetime. Bob attended country school and was a self-taught man of many talents. He retired from Post Cereals in Battle Creek after 35 and a half years in 1983.Many will remember taking their televisions and radios to Bob's house so that he could repair them over the years, an example of what he learned on his own. Another thing he enjoyed and taught himself was to fabricate with metal and woodworking. He enjoyed and was good at working with his hands.

He was married to Marilyn L. Sims on June 8, 1949 in Assyria. The couple enjoyed a long and fruitful marriage together. They raised their 3 sons in Ceresco and kept a trailer home in Wellston for many years. Many family outings with their sons and friends made favorite memories. Bob built a motorcycle trailer to haul 4 motorcycles up north so they could trail ride with their sons, and friends. Bob went to mushroom hunt near Wellston for many years. Marilyn preceded him in death on July 23, 1992.
Bob was an avid motorcyclist from when he was a young man. He enjoyed big road bikes as well as trail bikes. He loved his dogs, and currently Tiny was his best buddy! The Enquirer featured Bob and his dog in an article about Bob's Honda 90 that the two of them traveled many miles on together! He was baptized at Ceresco Baptist Church. During his life he attended church there and also at Marshall Wesleyan Methodist Church. Gardening was a favorite and yearly pastime until he could no longer do it due to his health.

Surviving are his 3 sons Douglas Lutz of Battle Creek, Bobby (Dawn) Lutz of Pennfield and Arthur (Ellen) Lutz of Bedford; 4 grandchildren and 5 great-grandchildren; and nieces and nephews. Bob was preceded in death by his parents, his wife Marilyn, his sister Lucille and brothers Clifford and Duane, as well as his loving companion of 15 years Bev Siebright.

Friends may call at the Marshall Chapel of Kempf Family Funeral and Cremation Services on Wednesday from 4PM-7PM. Funeral services to celebrate Bob's long life will be held the Marshall Chapel of Kempf's on Thursday, Jan. 10 at 10:30AM with Pastor John Fulton of Bedford Bible Church officiating. He will be interred next to Marilyn in Ceresco Cemetery. The family prefers you remember Bob with a memorial to either Hospice of Southwest Michigan or the Ceresco Baptist Church.

Marriage Notes for Robert Lutz and Marilyn Sims:

Miss Marilyn L. Sims, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Sims of Bellevue, and Robert E. Lutz, son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Lutz of Ceresco, were married Wednesday June 8, 1949 at 2 o'clock In the Assyria Gospel church. The Rev. Henry Campbell assisted by the Rev. Franklin Prindle, performed the ceremony in the presence of 200 guests. The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, chose a gown of white slipper satin fashioned with a sweetheart neckline, leg o' mutton sleeves and a train. Her flowers were talisman roses and feathered carnations. Miss Sally Kurtz of Kalamazoo, cousin of the bride, was maid of honor and Miss Joanne Sims, sister of the bride, was bridesmaid. They were gowned in yellow taffeta and aqua taffeta and carried bouquets of yellow roses. Robert Walter was best man. John Sims, Jr., the bride's brother, and Edwin Koon were ushers.

Following a reception in the church parlors immediately after the wedding, the couple left on a two-weeks trip to Louisiana. While there they will visit the groom's brother and sister-in-law. When they return they will live in Ceresco. The bride has been attending Bellevue high school and will complete her

studies next year at Marshall high school. The groom attended Marshall high school and is employed by Post Cereals.

More About Robert Lutz and Marilyn Sims:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1949, Assyria, Barry Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Lutz and Marilyn Sims are:

1397 i. Douglas Earl[12] Lutz, born 09 Jun 1950 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 2020 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Judy Hodge 2006 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Douglas Earl Lutz:
Douglas Earl Lutz, 70 of Battle Creek died on Friday August 14, 2020 at his home. Doug was born on June 9, 1950 in Marshall to Robert and Marilyn (Sims) Lutz. He graduated from Harper Creek High School in 1969. He married Judy Hodge in 2006 in Battle Creek. She preceded him in death in 2018. Doug was a truck driver for many years doing long distance hauling across the United States. He enjoyed golfing and spending time at Union Lake with his brother Bobby.
He is survived by his brothers Bobby (Dawn) Lutz of Pennfield and Arthur (Ellen) Lutz of Bedford; four nieces and nephews and five great-nieces and nephews; and his father's dog "Tiny". He was preceded in death by his parents and his wife.
A private family service will take place at a later date. Memorial contributions can be made to the charity of ones choice. Memorial contributions may be mailed to the Kempf Family Funeral and Cremation Services PO Box 519 Marshall Michigan 49068.

More About Douglas Lutz and Judy Hodge:
Marriage: 2006, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

1398 ii. Bobby Lutz, born Aft. 1950. He married Dawn ?; born Aft. 1949.
1399 iii. Arthur Lutz, born Aft. 1952. He married Ellen ?; born Aft. 1952.

942. Elsie May[11] Lutz (Harold M. (Jack)[10], Michael[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 12 Sep 1928 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 2018 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Marvin Lee Simmons** 21 Sep 1946 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of John Simmons and Florence Pierce. He was born 08 Sep 1925 in Climax, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 2006 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elsie May Lutz:
Elsie May Simmons, 89, of Athens, Michigan, passed away on Monday, May 14, 2018 at Bronson Battle Creek. She was born on September 12, 1928, the daughter of Harold M Lutz and Iva Ann (Owen) Lutz. Elsie graduated from Athens high school. After school she got married to Marvin Lee Simmons and they began their family. She worked as the administrative assistant for Athens High School until her retirement. She also served on the Athens library board for many years and loved her duties. She and her family loved to go camping in Irons. Elsie enjoyed snowmobiling, motorcycle riding and being outdoors enjoying the fresh air. She loved her family but absolutely adored her grandchildren and great grandchildren.
Elsie is survived by her Son, Randy (Robin) Simmons of Scotts, Michigan; three Grandchildren, Julie (Kris) Kern, Dawn Simmons, and Lyndsey (Dan) Beckmann; eight Great-Grandchildren, Taylor, Maia, Zoie, Xander, Brayden, Broderick, Alyssa, and Ashley. She was preceded in death by her parents, Brother, Michael Lutz, and her Husband, Marvin Lee Simmons.
Visitation will be held at the Baxter Funeral & Cremation Service, 375 W. Dickman Road, on Thursday May 17, 2018, from 4:00 pm to 8:00 pm. A funeral service will be held at the Baxter Funeral &Cremation Service on Friday, May 18, 2018, at 11:00 am. Interment will take place in the Burr Oak Cemetery. Memorials may be made to the Athens Library.

Notes for Marvin Lee Simmons:
Marvin L. Simmons of Athens - Military Funeral Service at 2:00 p.m. today, January 5, 2006 at Spencer Family Funeral Home, Athens, Michigan. Marvin L. Simmons, born on September 8, 1925, went to be with his Lord on January 2, 2006, at home in the loving care of his family. Marvin was born in Climax Township to John and Florence (Pierce) Simmons. He was married to Elsie May Lutz on

September 21, 1946.

He is survived by his wife, son Randy (Robin) Simmons of Scotts, granddaughters Julie (Kris) Kern of Schoolcraft, Dawn Simmons of Battle Creek, and Lyndsey Simmons of Scotts, great-grandchildren Taylor, Maia, Zoie and Brayden, and many nieces and nephews. Marvin was preceded in death by his parents, his brother Maynard Simmons, and his sisters Betty Thomas and Irene Harrison.

Marvin served proudly in the 75th Infantry of the United States Army during World War II where he received the Purple Heart, Bronze Star and several other medals of honor. He was employed at Weston Biscuit Company, later known as Interbake Foods for 44 years, retiring in 1987.

Visitation will be held on Wednesday, January 4, 2006 from 2:00 to 4:00 p.m. and from 6:00 to 8:00 p.m. at Spencer Family Funeral Home in Athens. Funeral services will be held on Thursday, January 5, 2006 at 2:00 p.m. at the funeral home with Pastor Ralph Cates officiating. Burial to follow at the Burr Oak Cemetery in Athens with Military Honors by the Athens VFW post 5319. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Victory Life Church or the Athens Historical Society. Arrangements by the Spencer Family Funeral Home, Athens.

More About Marvin Simmons and Elsie Lutz:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1946, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Elsie Lutz and Marvin Simmons is:
+ 1400 i. Randy Lynn[12] Simmons, born Aft. 1946.

943. Rev. Harold Michael[11] Lutz (Harold M. (Jack)[10], Michael[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 30 Oct 1935 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 May 2002 in Hickory Corners, Barry Co, Michigan. He married **Jamie D. Moore** 24 Jun 1962 in Los Angeles Co, California. She was born Aft. 1934.

Notes for Rev. Harold Michael Lutz:

Battle Creek - H. Michael "Mike" Lutz, 66, of Hickory Corners, formerly of Scotts, went to be with his Lord on Friday, May 10, 2002, after a brief illness. Mike was born October 30, 1935, in Newton Township to Harold M. and Iva Ann (Owen) Lutz. He graduated from Athens High School, Owosso College, Spring Arbor College and worked on an MA in Educational Administration at Western Michigan University. He was a teacher for many years in Constatine, Union City and Athens Schools and was an administrator in Athens and at Vicksburg Sunset Lake Elementary. During this time and throughout his life, he was very involved with young people, both in Sunday School and as a Youth Pastor. In 1980, he left the educational system in response to a call to full-time ministry. He was one of the founders and first director of the Crisis Pregnancy Center (Pregnancy Care Center) in Kalamazoo. He served as an Associate Pastor and later Senior Pastor at Agape Christian Church in Kalamazoo. In 1997, he became a Senior Pastor at Victory Life Church (formerly Battle Creek Area Christian Fellowship), Battle Creek. On June 24, 1963, Mike married Jamie Moore in Pasadena, California.

In additional to Jamie, he is survived by daughters, Susonrae (Scott) Salters, Kristy (Tim) Dirks of Plainwell, sons, Shawn Michael (Terri) Lutz of Brooklyn, Jeremiah Michael (Holly) Lutz of Delton, grandchildren, Nicholas, Courtenay and Hailey Dirks of Plainwell, Naomi Grace Lutz of Delton, sister, Elsie (Marvin) Simmons of Athens, nephew, Randy (Robin) Simmons of Scotts, nieces, Julie (Chris) Kerns of Schoolcraft, Dawn Simmons of East Leroy and Lindsey Simmons of Vicksburg, great-nieces, Taylor, Maia and Zoe Kerns of Schoolcraft.

Mike a devoted husband, father and grandfather, will be greatly missed by his family and the many people whose lives were touched by this warm, loving man. He was a pastor who encouraged, accepted and loved people, especially the children and youth for whom he cared so deeply. He always made room for everyone and blessed many lives with his love for Jesus.

Friends may call at Shaw Funeral Home after noon on Tuesday, family will be present from 2:00-4:00 p.m. and 6:00-8:00 p.m. Funeral services will take place 1:00 p.m. Wednesday at Family Altar Chapel, 14844 6-1/2 Mile Road, Battle Creek, Pastors James Sunnock and L. Daniel Wolfe, officiating. Private burial in East Hickory Corners Cemetery, Hickory Corners. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Victory Life Church, which will distribute them to Pregnancy Care Center, Bethesda Ministries

and Focus on the Family. Arrangements by Shaw Funeral Home, Battle Creek.

More About Harold Lutz and Jamie Moore:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1962, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Harold Lutz and Jamie Moore are:

	1401	i.	Susonrae[12] Lutz, born Aft. 1962. She married Scott Salters; born Aft. 1959.
+	1402	ii.	Kristy Lutz, born Aft. 1963.
	1403	iii.	Shawn Michael Lutz, born Aft. 1964. He married Terri ?; born Aft. 1964.
	1404	iv.	Jeremiah Michael Lutz, born Aft. 1965. He married Holly ?; born Aft. 1965.

944. Kathryn Altize[11] Lucas (Donna Altize[10] Lutz, Michael[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 19 Sep 1921 in LeRoy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 2011 in Acworth, Cobb Co, Georgia. She married **(1) Thomas Carl Boehlke** 15 Jun 1940 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Aug 1914 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1995 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Fred F. Brinkley** 20 Jun 1996 in Rushville, Rush Co, Indiana. He was born 1906 in Indiana.

Notes for Kathryn Altize Lucas:

Katharine A. Boehlke, 89, of Acworth went home to be with the Lord on Monday September 5, 2011. Mrs. Boehlke was a lifelong resident of Kalamazoo, Michigan where she retired from Kalamazoo Regional Psychiatric Hospital in 1990. After the loss of her husband in 1995, she moved to Georgia to be near her Son and Daughter in Law, Dave and Murl. She was a member of Eastwood Baptist Church in Marietta where she enjoyed her Sunday school class so very much. She also enjoyed singing in the Choir and going to Eastwood's extended services at nursing homes to play the piano as long as she was physically able. She is preceded in death by her husband, Thomas Boehlke and two sisters, Arleta Banner and Thelma Hess.

She is survived by her son and daughter-in-law, David and Murl Boehlke of Acworth; 4 grandchildren, Donna Parker, Susanne Guimond, Chris Smith and Matt Boehlke; 6 great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews.

The family will receive friends Wednesday from 12:00 until 7:00 PM at Marietta Funeral Home, 915 Piedmont Road, Marietta, GA 30066. The family will receive friends Saturday September 10, 2011 at Langeland Chapels in Portage, MI from 11:30 until 12:30 PM. Funeral Services will be Saturday September 10, 2011 at 1:00 PM in the Mausoleum Chapel of Mount Ever-Rest Cemetery in Kalamazoo, Michigan.

Notes for Thomas Carl Boehlke:

Thomas C. Boehlke, 80, of Kalamazoo, and formerly of Marshall, died Thursday, April 27, 1995, in Branson Methodist Hospital, Kalamazoo. Mr. Boehlke was born Aug. 10, 1914, in Marshall to Carl and Anna (Hollander) Boehlke. He retired from the state of Michigan, where he worked for 33 years. He was a member of Prince of Peace Lutheran Church, Portage, and enjoyed gardening, fishing and deer hunting.

Surviving are his wife of 55 years, the former Katharine Lucas; a son David of Marietta, Georgia; two grandchildren; two step-grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; and sisters, Margaret Damon and Carol Boehlke of Marshall.

Visitation: 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. today and 2 to 6 p.m. Sunday at the Langeland Portage Chapel. Services: 2 p.m. Monday in Prince of Peace Lutheran Church, Portage. Memorials: Prince of Peace Lutheran Church piano fund.

More About Thomas Boehlke and Kathryn Lucas:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1940, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Fred Brinkley and Kathryn Lucas:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1996, Rushville, Rush Co, Indiana

Child of Kathryn Lucas and Thomas Boehlke is:
1405 i. David[12] Boehlke, born Aft. 1940. He married Murl ?; born Aft. 1940.

946. Arleta Belle[11] Lucas (Donna Altize[10] Lutz, Michael[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 02 Mar 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 2010 in Lake Zurich, Lake Co, Illinois. She married **Ernest James Banner** 22 Jun 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 20 Sep 1925 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, and died 06 Jan 1989 in Libertyville, Lake Co, Illinois.

Notes for Arleta Belle Lucas:
Arleta B. Banner of Libertyville since 1958. Born March 2, 1925, in Battle Creek, Michigan, she passed away Tuesday, Aug. 10, 2010, at the Wealshire in Lincolnshire. Arleta was a former member of Risen Savior Lutheran Church in Indian Creek and the Order of the Eastern Star in Libertyville. She served in the USO during World War II, and was a wonderful mother and grandmother.

Surviving are her daughters, Janon (Rob) Gerardi of Fayetteville, North Carolina, and Donna (Raymond) Johnson of Hawthorn Woods; grandchildren, Stephanie (Joel Bowen) Lormand, Kellie (Jeffrey) Ropers and Lauren Johnson; great-grandsons, Zachary and Elliot Bowen; and her sister, Katharine Boehlke. She was preceded in death by her husband, Ernest J. Banner in 1989 and her sister, Thelma Hess.

Visitation for Arleta B. Banner, 85, will be from 5 to 8 p.m. Thursday, Aug. 12, at the Burnett-Dane Funeral Home Ltd., 120 W. Park Ave. (Route 176, one block west of Milwaukee Ave.), Libertyville, with her funeral service during the visitation at 7 p.m. An interment service for her family will be Friday morning at Lakeside Cemetery. Memorial contributions can be made to the Midwest Care Center or Prince of Peace Lutheran Church in Palatine.

More About Ernest Banner and Arleta Lucas:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1947, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Arleta Lucas and Ernest Banner are:
1406 i. Janon[12] Banner, born Aft. 1947. She married Rob Gerardi; born Aft. 1940.
\+ 1407 ii. Donna Banner, born Aft. 1949.

947. Patricia[11] Lutz (Carlton B.[10], Michael[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born Aft. 1922. She married **James Carmire**. He was born Aft. 1918.

Child of Patricia Lutz and James Carmire is:
1408 i. Sharon Ann[12] Carmire, born Aft. 1940.

952. Dale L.[11] Spooner (Ruth Marie[10] Lutz, Michael[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 12 Dec 1924 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 2003 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Dolores Lula Blanchard** 23 Dec 1946 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Blake Blanchard and Madge Lamb. She was born 22 Jun 1926 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 2004 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dale L. Spooner:
Dale L. Spooner, 78, of Union City, died June 1, 2003 at CHC of Branch County. He was born December 12, 1924 in Newton Township to Lawrence and Ruth (Lutz) Spooner. He married Dolores Lula Blanchard on December 23, 1946, in Angola, Indiana. She survives. Dale was a resident of the Union City area for 56 years. He served in the U. S. Army in the South Pacific from 1943-1946 during World War II. Dale worked at Kellogg's from 1966 until his retirement in 1986. His lifelong passion was farming. He was recognized as Outstanding Farmer of the Year in 1960.

Survivors are his wife of 56 years, Dolores; two sons, Dennis (Becki) Spooner and Dean (Ivanne) Spooner both of Union City; one daughter, Deanne (Tom) Hull of Union city; honorary son, Greg (Donna) Hull, Union City; 10 grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; one sister, Elouise (Frank) Francisco of Ceresco.

Dale was preceded in death by sons, Dale, Jr. and Larry; his parents, Lawrence & Ruth; and brother, Larry. He graduated from Marshall High School in 1943. He enjoyed golf, traveling, reading and attending his grandchildren's sporting events. He was an avid U of M fan. He was a member of the Marshall Moose and Athens VFW. Dale attended the First Congregational Church in Union City.

Visitation will be Tuesday, June 3, 2003, from 5:00 - 8:00 p.m. at the Putnam Funeral Home, Union City. Funeral services will be Wednesday, June 4, 2003 at 11:30 a.m. from the First Congregational United Church of Christ, Union City with Rev. Gary Kintigh of the First Congregational UCC, Union City. Burial at Newton Cemetery, Newton Township, Michigan. Memorials may be made to the First Congregational United Church of Christ, Union City.

Notes for Dolores Lula Blanchard:

Dolores L. Spooner, age 78, of Union City, died on Saturday, Dec. 4, at Borgess Hospital in Kalamazoo. She was born on June 22, 1926, in Calhoun County, the daughter of Blake and Madge (Lamb) Blanchard. She married Dale Spooner on Dec. 23, 1946, in Angola, Indiana. She was a homemaker.

She is survived by three sons, Dennis (Becki) Spooner, Dean (Ivanne) Spooner and Greg (Donna) Hull, all of Union City; one daughter, Deanne (Tom) Rathburn of Union City; 10 grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren; a sister, Sharon (Greg) Bruder of Coldwater; and sister-in-law and brother-in-law Elouise (Frank) Francisco of Ceresco.

She was preceded in death by her parents; husband Dale; two sons, Dale Jr. and Larry; and one sister, Sue Petroff.

She was a member of the First Congregational United Church of Christ in Union City, a member of the Deacons of the church, the Red Hat Society -- Scarlet Sisterhood Chapter, a charter member of Curves, and she loved to spend time at the Chatterbox and was devoted to her family.

Visitation will be today, Dec. 6, from 5 p.m. to 8 p.m. at the Putnam Funeral Home in Union City. Funeral services will be 11 a.m. on Tuesday, Dec. 7, at the First Congregational Church in Union City, with Rev. Wayne Halbleib officiating. Burial will be in Newton Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the First Congregational Church. Arrangements are by the Putnam Funeral Home in Union City.

Marriage Notes for Dale Spooner and Dolores Blanchard:

In a ceremony which took place December 23, 1946 in Angola, Indiana, Miss Dolores L. Blanchard became the bride of Dale L. Spooner. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Blake Blanchard of Route 1, Ceresco, and Mr. Spooner's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Laurence Spooner, also of Route 1, Ceresco. Attendants at the service were Miss Elouise Spooner, sister of the bridegroom, and Frank Francisco. The couple are now residing with his parents. A recent party for the bride was a shower given by her grandmother, Mrs. H. C. Spring, and her cousin, Miss Barbara Tyler, at the former's home in Union City. There were 20 guests at the event.

Dale and Delores Spooner of Union City will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary with an open house hosted by their children and grandchildren from 2 to 5 p.m. Sunday, Dec. 22, 1996, at First Congregational Church in Union City. They request no gifts. Dale Spooner married Delores Blanchard on Dec. 23, 1946. Attendants were Frank and Elouise (Spooner) Francisco, sister and brother-in-law of the groom. He is a World War II veteran and served in the Pacific Theatre. He retired from Kellogg Co. and has been a farmer all of his life, along with his wife. He is a member of the Marshall Moose. Both are members of First Congregational Church in Union City. They enjoy golfing. The couple have lived at their present address for 48 years.

They have three children, Denny Spooner, Deanne Rathburn and Dean Spooner, all of Union City, and eight grandchildren. Sons Larry and Dale Spooner are deceased.

More About Dale Spooner and Dolores Blanchard:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1946, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Dale Spooner and Dolores Blanchard are:

1409 i. Dale L.[12] Spooner, Jr., born 01 May 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1947 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dale L. Spooner, Jr.:
Ceresco - Dale Spooner, Jr., aged four months, died at 10:15 p. m. Thursday August 28, 1947 at Leila hospital, Battle Creek, after an illness of two weeks. The child was born May 1947, the son of Dale, Sr., and Dolores Blanchard Spooner of Newton Township. Besides his parents, he is survived by his maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. B. B. Blanchard, of Battle Creek, and his maternal grandparents. Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Spooner, of Newton.
Services will be held at 2 p. m. Sunday from the family residence mile east of the Newton church. Burial will be made In the Newton cemetery. The body will be at the Spencer funeral home In Athens until Sunday noon.

1410 ii. Larry B. Spooner, born 31 May 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1950 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1411 iii. Dennis Spooner, born Aft. 1949. He married Becki ? 1971; born Aft. 1948.

Marriage Notes for Dennis Spooner and Becki ?:
June 10, 2001 - Dennis Spooner, married to Becki for 31 years and has four children who graduated from Union City. He has a bachelor's degree in political science from Olivet College, is a Union City High School graduate, church trustee at the Congregational Church and past president of the Jaycees. Served on the Union City Fire Department.

More About Dennis Spooner and Becki ?:
Marriage: 1971

1412 iv. Dean Spooner, born Aft. 1950. He married Ivanne ?; born Aft. 1950.

1413 v. Greg Spooner, born Aft. 1951. He married Donna ?; born Aft. 1950.

\+ 1414 vi. Deanne Lyn Spooner, born Aft. 1952.

953. Lawrence[11] Spooner, Jr. (Ruth Marie[10] Lutz, Michael[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 05 Oct 1927 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1998 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Lou Carr** 06 Dec 1947 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Apr 1926 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana, and died 05 Mar 1989 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lawrence Spooner, Jr.:
Battle Creek - Lawrence J. Spooner, 71, of Battle Creek died Sunday, Dec. 6, 1998, in Battle Creek Health System. He was born Oct 5, 1927, in Emmett Township to Lawrence and Ruth M. (Lutz) Spooner. He attended Marshall High School. He served as a marine engineman in the U.S. Army from 1946 to 1947. He was employed at Kellogg Co. from 1943 until retiring in 1985. He married Mary Lou Carr on Dec. 6, 1947. She died in 1989. He later married Boots E Miller on Dec. 1, 1995. She survives.
Also surviving are sons, Steve Spooner of Jackson and Doug Spooner of Holland; a step-son, Thomas Roberts of Northville; a daughter, Pam Schmanske of Battle Creek; a step-daughter, Sherry Babcock of Battle Creek; eight grandchildren; eight step-grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; a brother, Dale Spooner of Union City; and a sister, Elouise Francisco of Ceresco.
Member of the Kellogg 25-Year Club and the Moose Lodge, an avid golfer and notched three holes in one and enjoyed gardening, woodworking and fishing. Visitation: After 4 p.m. today at Shaw Funeral Home, where family will be present from 4 to 8 p.m. Services: 2 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home with the Rev. Michael Baker Streevy officiating. Burial: Newton Cemetery.

Notes for Mary Lou Carr:
Battle Creek - Mary Lou (Carr) Spooner, 62, of 857 Wagner Drive, died Sunday, March 5, 1989, at home. She had been ill since June. Born in Columbus, Indiana, she came to Battle Creek as a child. She attended Battle Creek schools before moving to Green Bay, Wisconsin, where she graduated from high school. After graduation, she returned to the Battle Creek area. She was a former manager of the children's department and bridal consultant at the old Jacobson's from the mid-1960s to the mid-1970s.

Previously, she was employed by Michigan Bell in Battle Creek until 1948. She was a member of Marshall Women of the Moose Lodge 676, and enjoyed golf and dancing.

Surviving are her husband, Lawrence J. Spooner, sons, Steven R. Spooner of 247 Trickovic Lane, and Douglas B. Spooner of Holland; a daughter, Pamela A. Schmanske of Battle Creek; six grandchildren; and brothers, Robert V. Carr and Richard H. Carr, both of the Lee Lake/Ceresco area.

Services will be 1 p.m. Wednesday at Farley-Estes Funeral Home. Memorial donations may go to Good Samaritan Hospice Care.

More About Lawrence Spooner and Mary Carr:
Marriage: 06 Dec 1947, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Lawrence Spooner and Mary Carr are:

1415 i. Pamela K.[12] Spooner, born Aft. 1948. She married William Allen Smith 15 Jan 1972; born Aft. 1944.

Marriage Notes for Pamela Spooner and William Smith:
The Family Altar Chapel was the scene of the wedding Saturday Jan. 15, 1972 of Miss Pamela K. Spooner, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Spooner Jr of Route 1, Ceresco, to William Allen Smith, son of Mr. and Mrs. Theral W. Smith of 239 Cregg Drive. Miss Kathy Olds was the bride's maid of honor and bridesmaids were Miss Deanne Spooner of Union City, cousin of the bride, Miss Kathy Canaday of Ceresco, and Miss Teri Arney. Marc Lipscomb attended the groom as best man and guests were seated by Leo Lux of Ceresco, Edward Coffman, cousin of the groom, and David Bird. The bride and groom are graduates of Harper Creek High School. She is employed in Marshall by State Farm Insurance Co. and he is employed there by Girder Chemical Division, U.S.M. Corp. After Feb. 12 the newlyweds will reside at the Bryn Mawr Apartments, Marshall.

More About William Smith and Pamela Spooner:
Marriage: 15 Jan 1972

1416 ii. Steve Spooner, born Aft. 1949.
1417 iii. Doug Spooner, born Aft. 1950.

955. Wesley Jacob[11] Lutz (Glenn Frederick[10], Carl Jacob[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 09 Jan 1922 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 2010 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Alta Spooner**. She was born Aft. 1923, and died 1981.

Notes for Wesley Jacob Lutz:
Wesley Jacob Lutz, 88, of Ceresco died on Saturday, September 25, 2010, at Battle Creek Health System. Mr. Lutz was born on January 9, 1922, in Marshall Township to Glenn and Bernice (Miller) Lutz. He attended Ceresco and Southeastern Schools through the 8th grade. He served in the US Navy at the end of World War II and in 1944 married Alta Spooner who preceded him in death in 1981.

Wesley raised his family on the Riverview Dairy farm east of Ceresco. In addition to farming, he later began work at Union Pump Company. At age 45, he sold the farm and continued to work at Kellogg Company, retiring after 20 years, at the same time driving truck for Bill Knapp's Commissary. He served his community for 25 years as a firefighter for the Marshall Township Fire Department and as a trustee on the Marshall Township Board of Trustees. Wesley was a member of the Ceresco Baptist Church, Michigan Milk Producers Association, Merry Mixers Square Dance Club, and a former member of the Ceresco Fun Club and Community Club. He enjoyed spending time with his grandchildren and his many friends.

Wesley is survived by his son Calvin (Cathy) Lutz of Union City, four daughters, Carlene (Rolland) Clements of Athens, Connie (Ralph) Leigon of Charlotte, Cheri (Keith) Palmer of Grand Blanc, and Cindy Lutz of Charlotte. He is also survived by 8 grandchildren, 11 great-grandchildren, a sister Marion (Jerry) Glubke of Battle Creek, a brother Leo Lutz of Ceresco, and a special friend Joan Reynolds. He was preceded in death by his parents, wife, and two brothers Leonard and Gordon Lutz.

Visitation will take place at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home on Monday from 2:00 -8:00 pm with family present to greet friends from 2:00 -4:00 pm and 6:00 -8:00 pm. Funeral services celebrating his life will take place at 11:00 am on Tuesday, September 28, 2010, at the funeral home with Reverend Richard Schlee officiating. Interment will follow at Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens. Memorial contributions may be made to the Ceresco Baptist Church or to the American Diabetes Association. Assistance with memorials

is available at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home and Cremation Services.

More About Wesley Jacob Lutz:
Residence: 1993, 6091 Browns Lake Road; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Wesley Lutz and Alta Spooner are:

1418 i. Calvin Eugene[12] Lutz, born 07 Feb 1947. He married Catherine Aileen (Kathy) ?; born 29 Nov 1952.
\+ 1419 ii. Carlene Elaine Lutz, born 09 Jul 1945.
\+ 1420 iii. Connie Sue Lutz, born 07 Apr 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 2013 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Mihcigan.
\+ 1421 iv. Cheri Lynn Lutz, born 03 Nov 1953.
1422 v. Cindy Lou Lutz, born 07 Feb 1957. She married (1) John Louis Popp; born 16 Jun 1958. She married (2) Harold M. Crum 11 Jul 1992; born 05 Oct 1939; died 29 Oct 1993.

Marriage Notes for Cindy Lutz and Harold Crum:
Harold M. Crum of 374 Riverside Drive and Cindy L. Lutz of 1030 E. Columbia, were married on July 11, 1992, in First Wesleyan Church. She is the daughter of Wesley Lutz of 9511 11-Mile Road, Ceresco. Honor attendants were Connie Leigon, sister of the bride, and Chet Clute. The bride, a graduate of Harper Creek High School, is employed by Whitman Saddle Manufacturing in Battle Creek. The groom, a graduate of Pennfield High School, is employed by Ralston Purina Co. After a trip to Traverse City, they are at home in Battle Creek.

More About Harold Crum and Cindy Lutz:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1992

956. Gordon Morris[11] Lutz (Glenn Frederick[10], Carl Jacob[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 28 Jan 1924 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 2001 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **Wanda June Bailey** 04 Aug 1945 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Roy Bailey and Iva Mosier. She was born 13 Nov 1926 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 2012 in Niles, Michigan.

Notes for Wanda June Bailey:
Wanda June (Bailey) Lutz, 85, formerly of Battle Creek died at West Woods of Niles on Wednesday, October 3, 2012. She was born November 13, 1926 in Kalamazoo, Michigan to Roy Smith Bailey and Iva Jane (Mosier) Bailey. Wanda spent her childhood and most of her adult life in Battle Creek. She was a 1944 graduate of Lakeview High School. On August 4, 1945, she married Gordon M. Lutz in the Miller Chapel of the First Congregational Church in Battle Creek. Wanda and Gordon were members of the Ceresco Fun Club and enjoyed square-dancing, traveling and camping. During their marriage they traveled to all of the 48 contiguous states and made many friends and acquaintances throughout their journey in life together. Both Wanda and Gordon were members of Lakeview Baptist Church and celebrated over 50 years as members of the congregation. Wanda was employed by Lakeview Public Schools for many years at Territorial Elementary and Lakeview High School. Her primary work however, was serving as a homemaker for her family. After her husband, Gordon's death in 2001, her health began to fail and she moved to Brentwood Assisted Living in Niles, Michigan to be closer to family, but she always considered Battle Creek-Lakeview as her home.

Wanda was also preceded in death by her parents, four siblings and their spouses, Irene (Harold) Teller, Donald (Dorothy) Bailey, Maxine (Winton) Cable, and Kenneth (Rosalie) Bailey.

She is survived by three daughters and their spouses, Carol (Gary) McKean of Buchanan, Michigan, Kathy (Chris) VanSingel of Orange City, Florida, and Patricia (George) McGrath of Danville, California; four grandchildren, Brian (Amy) McKean of Buchanan, Michigan, Erin (Stephen Sullivan) McKean-Sullivan of Ann Arbor, Michigan, Matthew (Chrissy) VanSingel of Deland, Florida, and Morgan McGrath of Eugene, Oregon and Danville, Califronia.

She was also pleased to have an honorary grandson, Frank Lin of Ann Arbor, and honorary granddaughter, Nahoko Yoshino of Tokyo, Japan; and five great-grandchildren, Nicholas, Jillian, and Addison McKean, Brian Lin, and Rory Sullivan.

Friends will be received at the Farley-Estes &Dowdle Funeral Home in Battle Creek, 10:00 - 11:30 a.m. Saturday, where funeral services will be held 11:30 a.m. Saturday, October 6, 2012. Interment will follow at Memorial Park Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Lakeview Baptist Church, 7

South 20th St., Battle Creek, MI 49015; Faith United Methodist Church, 728 N. Detroit St., Buchanan, MI 49107 or Hospice at Home, 4017 Chamberlain Rd., Buchanan, MI 49107.

More About Gordon Lutz and Wanda Bailey:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1945, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Gordon Lutz and Wanda Bailey are:
+ 1423 i. Carol[12] Lutz, born Aft. 1945.
+ 1424 ii. Kathy Lutz, born Aft. 1946.
+ 1425 iii. Patricia Lutz, born Aft. 1947.

957. Leo Junior[11] Lutz (Glenn Frederick[10], Carl Jacob[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 19 May 1928 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 2018 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Grace Robinson** 30 Oct 1950 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Mihcigan, daughter of Elmer Robinson and Grace Frohm. She was born 10 Nov 1926 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 23 Mar 2008 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leo Junior Lutz:

Leo Junior Lutz, age 89, of Battle Creek passed away peacefully on April 19, 2018 with his loving family by his side. Leo was born on May 19, 1928 to Glenn and Bernice (Miller) Lutz. He married the love of his life Dorothy G. Robinson on October 30, 1950 in Hillsdale, Michigan. After Dorothy's passing he spent 8 years with his loving companion Carol Hardwick. Leo worked on a farm all his life. He also worked for the Kellogg Company for 35 years. Growing up in Ceresco, Michigan Leo and his entire family ran Riverview Dairy. In later years he and Dorothy ran Robinlawn Farms raising registered Holsteins and Percherons. Leo thoroughly loved traveling and showing registered Percheron draft horses through which he made numerous friends.

He is survived by his daughters, Nancy (Brian) Salo of Otsego, Michigan and Dawn (Bill) Hirsch of Grand Rapids Michigan, Grandchildren Nicholas, Timothy and Clarissa Hirsch, sister Marion Glubke, nephew Steve (Vicki) Lutz. He is preceded in death by his loving wife Dorothy, His parents and brothers Leonard, Wesley and Gordon Lutz.

Family will receive friends at the Kempf Family Funeral & Cremation Service, Marshall on Tuesday, April 24, 2018 from 2-4 & 6-8 pm and again on Wednesday April 25, 2018 at 10 am. Funeral service is on April 25, 2018 at 11 am at Kempf Family Funeral & Cremation Service, Marshall. Interment will follow at Newbre Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be directed to the Wounded Warrior Project or Great Lakes Caring Hospice.

Notes for Dorothy Grace Robinson:

Dorothy G. (Robinson) Lutz, age 81, entered into rest on Sunday, March 23, 2008 at her home in Battle Creek with her family by her side. She had been in hospice care since May of 2007. She resided on the Centennial Farm where she was born on November 10, 1926 to Elmer and Grace Robinson. Dorothy was a lifelong resident of Emmett Township. She was a 1944 graduate of Marshall High School. Dorothy was married on October 30, 1950 to Leo J. Lutz. They were married for 57 years and raised two daughters. She worked at the Kellogg Company from 1944 until 1958, then raised her family and worked on the family's dairy farm milking cows until 1999.

Dorothy was active in the Calhoun County 4-H program as a youth. Her family showed Registered Holstein Cattle throughout most of her life. Since 1990, she was active with the family's Registered Percheron Draft Horses. She was involved with the breeding and showing of the horses nationwide and throughout Canada. Dorothy spent many nights in the barn on foal patrol waiting excitedly for new babies to be born. She really loved the new foals.

Dorothy was preceded in death by her parents and a sister, Ruth Stang. She is survived by her husband, Leo J. Lutz; two daughters: Nancy L. (Brian) Salo and Dawn A. (Bill) Hirsch; three grandchildren: Nicholas, Timothy and Clarissa Grace Hirsch; brother, Harold (Nancy) Robinson of Los Angeles, California.

The Lutz family will receive friends from 2:00 to 4:00 and 6:00 to 8:00 p.m. today at the Richard A.

Henry Funeral Home. Graveside services will be held 12 noon Wednesday at Newbre Cemetery in Emmett Township. The family invites friends and relatives to partake in a luncheon immediately following the service at the Home Grange Hall at the corner of B Drive South and Nine and a Half Mile Rd. The family is asking that in lieu of flowers, donations be made to Borgess V.N.A. and Hospice Service or the American Diabetes Association.

More About Leo Lutz and Dorothy Robinson:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1950, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Mihcigan

Children of Leo Lutz and Dorothy Robinson are:

1426 i. Nancy[12] Lutz, born Aft. 1951. She married Brian Salo; born Aft. 1945.
\+ 1427 ii. Dawn Lutz, born Aft. 1952.

958. Marion Louise[11] Lutz (Glenn Frederick[10], Carl Jacob[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 22 Jan 1938 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Jerry Lee Glubke**, son of Joseph Glubke and Teresa Lybarger. He was born 28 Feb 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Children of Marion Lutz and Jerry Glubke are:

1428 i. Mark Allen[12] Glubke, born 16 Jan 1963.
1429 ii. Michael L. Glubke, born 24 Dec 1964.
1430 iii. Kristen K. Glubke, born 30 May 1968.
1431 iv. Kevin Douglas Glubke, born 16 Feb 1970. He married Erika D. ?; born 15 Mar 1973.

Notes for Kevin Douglas Glubke:
Kevin Glubke has served as an educator in the Atlanta Public School System for 8 years. After graduating from Michigan State University and spending a number of years in management, sales, and marketing, he decided to pursue his true passion, teaching. Mr. Glubke completed the Atlanta-PLUS certification program and began his teaching career in 2002. He received a Master's Degree in Early Childhood Education from Georgia State University. Recently, Mr. Glubke earned his Teacher Support Specialist Endorsement. During his eight years in education, Mr. Glubke served as an Elementary School Teacher at Grove Park Elementary School where he taught 2ndand 5thgrade. Mr. Glubke served as Teacher of the Year for Grove Park Elementary School during the 2008-2009 school year. He was the 2ndgrade Chairperson for the past four years, and wasalso on the Leadership and Design teams. He has been a mentor teacher for the past three years. Mr. Glubke served as the chairperson for the local school council, technology committee, and discipline committee.
As an educator, Mr. Glubke has participated in professional development and training ranging in topics from fostering an arts rich education to raising student achievement in mathematics and science. Mr. Glubke is looking forward to using his prior experience to teach the 4thgrade at Springdale Park Elementary School. Although Mr. Glubke has lived in Atlanta for 13 years, he is a native of Battle Creek, Michigan. He is married and the father of a 14 month old daughter. He enjoys spending time with his family and friends as well as playing the bass guitar, listening to and collecting a wide variety of music, reading, exercising, and following Michigan State Spartan Athletics. Mr. Glubke taught fourth grade at Springdale Park last year.

964. Norma Marie[11] Corwin (Dorothy Mary[10] Lutz, twin, Carl Jacob[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 01 Jan 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 2007 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Kenneth Wayne Morrison** 28 May 1957. He was born 29 Jun 1936. She married **(2) Robert Addison Owen** Jan 1974, son of Addison Owen and M. Turner. He was born 30 Nov 1928 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 2018 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Norma Marie Corwin:
Norma M. Owen, age 79, of Battle Creek, died Tuesday April 4, 2016 at Bronson Battle Creek.Norma was born January 1, 1938 in Marshall, MI to Everett and Dorothy (Lutz) Corwin and was a 1955 graduate of Marshall High School. She married Robert Owen in 1974. Norma retired from the Kellogg Company in 1993 after 17 years of service. She was a Battle Creek Area Amateur Sports Association Hall of Fame member and an American Amateur Baseball Congress, Volunteer of the Year award winner. Norma enjoyed playing the piano, knitting, traveling, cross word puzzles, watching game shows, and was an avid reader.

She is survived by her children, daughters, Marti (Michael) Darrow , of Onekama, Michigan, Rebecca Morrison of Battle Creek, a son, Randall Morrison of Salisbury, Maryland, step-sons, Bob (Debbie)Owen of East Lansing, John (Kathy) Owen of Battle Creek, and Terry Owen of Saginaw, a step-daughter, Becky (Bernie) Squires of Battle Creek, 14 grandchildren and 17 great-grandchildren, sisters, Shirley Sain of Battle Creek, and June (Tom) Hindenach of Marshall, Michigan.Norma was preceded in death by her parents.

The family will receive friends from 4:00 PM to 6:00 PM Friday, at the Bachman Hebble Funeral Service, 223 N. Bedford Rd. Private family services will be held.Memorials may be given to the charity of choice.

More About Kenneth Morrison and Norma Corwin:
Divorce: May 1973
Marriage: 28 May 1957

Notes for Robert Addison Owen:

Robert "Bob" A. Owen, age 89, of Battle Creek, died Tuesday January 23, 2018 at the Heritage Assisted Living Community in Battle Creek. Bob was born November 30, 1928 in Battle Creek to Addison and M. Mabel (Turner) Owen and was a lifelong resident of Battle Creek. Bob was a 1947 graduate of Battle Creek Central High School where he lettered in Baseball, Basketball, and Cross Country. He married the former Norma Corwin in 1974. Bob had been employed by the Battle Creek Enquirer for over 40 years, retiring in 1987. He was a Past President of the Battle Creek Area Amateur Sports Association, BCAASA Wall of Fame, AABC man of the Year, member of the Battle Creek High School Hall of Fame and received a George Award for his work with the Stan Musial World Series. Bob's life was sports, but especially baseball. Everyone knew he would be at the front gate to welcome them to the Stan Musial each year!

Bob is survived by his children from his marriage to Erdine Warren Owen Lewis, daughter, Becky (Bernie) Squires, of Battle Creek, sons, Bob (Deborah) Owen of East Lansing, John (Kathy) Owen of Battle Creek, and Terry Owen of Saginaw. He is also survived by step daughters, Marti (Mike) Darrow of Onekama, Michigan, and Rebecca Morrison of Battle Creek, stepson, Randy Morrison of Salisbury, Maryland, 14 grandchildren and 16 great grandchildren, and a brother, Rodger (Pat) Owen of Battle Creek. Bob was preceded in death by his wife Norma in 2017.

The family will receive friends from 4:00PM to 6:00PM Sunday at Bachman Hebble Funeral Service, 223 N. Bedford Rd. Funeral services will be held 1:00 PM Monday at the funeral home. The family wishes to thank the staff at Heritage Assisted Living and Great Lakes Hospice, for their care. Memorials may be given to the Battle Creek Central Hall of Fame.

More About Robert Owen and Norma Corwin:
Marriage: Jan 1974

Children of Norma Corwin and Kenneth Morrison are:

+ 1432 i. Randall[12] Morrison, born 23 Feb 1958.
1433 ii. Mary Martha (Marti) Morrison, born 13 May 1959. She married Michael John Darrow; born 18 Dec 1945.
1434 iii. Rebecca Sue Morrison, born 02 Mar 1962; died Jan 2020. She married Eric Kenton Long; born 09 May 1968.

965. Shirley Ann[11] Corwin (Dorothy Mary[10] Lutz, twin, Carl Jacob[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 26 Jun 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 2018 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Marvin Sain**. She married **(2) Robert William Thomas** 07 Jun 1957. He was born Aft. 1931.

Notes for Shirley Ann Corwin:

Shirley Ann Sain, 79, of Battle Creek, Michigan, passed away on Wednesday, August 22, 2018 at her home. She was born on June 25, 1939, the daughter of Everett and Dorothy (Lutz) Corwin. Shirley was a graduate of Marshall High School and retired after 29 1/2 years with the federal government.

Shirley is survived by her Son, Anthony "Tony" Thomas of Bellevue, Michigan; Grandchildren,

Kamilla Landis, Lacey Landis and Deric Thomas; 8 Great Grandchildren; Sister, June (Tom) Hindenach; Former Husbands, Bob Thomas and Marvin Sain. She was preceded in death by her Parents, her Daughter, Terri Lynne Landis, Granddaughter, Toni Thomas and Sister, Norma Owen.

Shirley enjoyed gardening, snowmobiling, motorcycling, four wheeling, bingo and reading, She was a former member of Eagles, Lions Club, Northside Snowmobiling Club and attended Family Alter Chapel.A private family service will be held.

More About Robert Thomas and Shirley Corwin:
Divorce: 07 Aug 1980, Dallas, Texas
Marriage: 07 Jun 1957

Children of Shirley Corwin and Robert Thomas are:
+ 1435 i. Terri Lynne[12] Thomas, born 04 Mar 1962; died 10 Mar 2016 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
1436 ii. Anthony (Tony) Thomas.

966. June Helen[11] Corwin (Dorothy Mary[10] Lutz, twin, Carl Jacob[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 11 Apr 1941 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas Leon Hindenach** 1961 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Mar 1937.

More About Thomas Hindenach and June Corwin:
Marriage: 1961, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of June Corwin and Thomas Hindenach is:
1437 i. Todd Thomas[12] Hindenach, born 23 Oct 1967.

969. Clarence James[11] Kavanaugh (Ethel Belle[10] Croninger, Christina Barbara (Tina)[9] Lutz, Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 25 May 1934 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 2005 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Myrtle Lois Griswold** 23 Dec 1956 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles C. Griswold. She was born 12 Nov 1936 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 2012 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Kavanaugh and Myrtle Griswold:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1956, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Clarence Kavanaugh and Myrtle Griswold are:
1438 i. Clarence C.[12] Kavanaugh, born Aft. 1957.
1439 ii. Lorissa G. Kavanaugh, born Aft. 1958. She married ? Helmling; born Aft. 1950.
1440 iii. Jeffrey H. Kavanaugh, born Aft. 1959.

971. Waynard James[11] Keagle (Eva May[10] Croninger, Christina Barbara (Tina)[9] Lutz, Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 26 Jan 1915 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 1989 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Minnie Morey** 21 Jun 1936 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 11 Jun 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1983 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Waynard James Keagle:
Battle Creek - Waynard J. Keagle, 74, of 606 Bruce Ave., died Sunday, May 7, 1989, in Borgess Medical Center, Kalamazoo, where he had been a patient since May 3. He was born in Battle Creek and attended Battle Creek Central High School. He was employed by General Foods Corp. 40 years, retiring in 1977. He was a member of Post 25 Year Club, National Rifle Association and a former member of Battle Creek Air Stream Club. He was an avid hunter, fisherman and enjoyed square dancing and fixing

and repairing bicycles.

Surviving are daughters, Sharon L. Reschner of 382 E. Maple St., Climax, and Karon A. Hooker of 340 Howards Point, Nashville; eight grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; and a sister, Jane E. Burghdoff of Corpus Christi, Texas. His wife, the former Elizabeth Morey, died in 1983.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday at Bachman Hebble Funeral Service. Memorial donations may go to National Kidney Foundation of Michigan or Humane Society, Calhoun Area.

Notes for Elizabeth Minnie Morey:

Battle Creek - Elizabeth M. (Morey) Keagle, 64, of 606 Bruce Ave., died Tuesday June 14, 1983 in Leila Hospital, where she was admitted Sunday. She was born in Michigan and moved to Battle Creek in 1946 from East Leroy. She was employed by the Battle Creek Public Schools as a food instructor for eight years at Northwestern Junior High School. She was president of the Egg Art Club.

Surviving are her husband, Waynard Keagle; daughters, Ms. Sharon Reschner of Climax, and Mrs. Karen Thompson of Battle Creek; eight grandchildren; one great-grandchild; a sister, Mrs. Clyde (Joyce) Stuck of Battle Creek; and brothers, Junior Morey of Athens, and J.B. Morey of Lansing.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Friday at Spencer Funeral Home in Athens.

More About Waynard Keagle and Elizabeth Morey:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1936, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Waynard Keagle and Elizabeth Morey are:

1441 i. Sharon L.[12] Keagle, born Aft. 1936. She married ? Reschner; born Aft. 1930.

1442 ii. Karon A. (Karen) Keagle, born Aft. 1938. She married (1) ? Thompson Aft. 1958; born Aft. 1930. She married (2) ? Hooker Bef. 1989; born Aft. 1931.

More About ? Thompson and Karon Keagle:
Marriage: Aft. 1958

More About ? Hooker and Karon Keagle:
Marriage: Bef. 1989

972. Jane Ethel[11] Keagle (Eva May[10] Croninger, Christina Barbara (Tina)[9] Lutz, Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 19 Sep 1916 in Michigan, and died 11 May 2013. She married **(1) William David Cooper** 01 Jul 1939 in Boyne City, Charlevoix Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Oct 1915 in Boyne City, Charlevoix Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Gerald Dornce Burghdoff** 22 May 1965. He was born 02 Mar 1911 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1974 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About William Cooper and Jane Keagle:
Divorce: 17 Dec 1963
Marriage: 01 Jul 1939, Boyne City, Charlevoix Co, Michigan

Notes for Gerald Dornce Burghdoff:

Battle Creek - Gerald D. Burghdoff, 63, of 257 Collier Ave., died Tuesday Dec. 17, 1974 in Lakeview General Hospital where he had been a patient since Dec. 11. He had been in failing health three years. He was born in Rutland Township and came to Battle Creek in 1953 from Dowling. He retired in 1973 from the Harris Luggage & Leather Gifts after five years' service, and was formerly employed by Mix Hardware.

Survivors include his widow, the former Jane E. Keagle; daughters, Mrs. John (Geraldine) Storm of Tampa, Florida, and Miss Connie E. Burghdoff of 56 Harvard St.; sons, Jack A. Burghdoff of Port Barre, Louisiana, Richard F. of Bellevue, and S.Sgt. David O. of K. I. Sawyer Air Force Base; a step-son, Gerrie Cooper of Corpus Christi, Texas; 20 grandchildren; one great-grandchild; sisters, Mrs. LaVern (Lenore) Bowman, and Mrs. Beryl (Artheal) Belson, both of Hastings, and brothers, Arthur, Robert and Orville Burghdoff Jr., all of Hastings.

Services will be held at 1 p.m. Friday at the Shaw Funeral Home.

More About Gerald Burghdoff and Jane Keagle:
Marriage: 22 May 1965

Child of Jane Keagle and William Cooper is:
1443 i. Gerrie A.[12] Cooper, born 08 Apr 1946; died 28 Jul 2013.

974. Dorothy Jane[11] Croninger (Lee Richard[10], Christina Barbara (Tina)[9] Lutz, Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 05 Apr 1920 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1968 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Francis Matthew Wernet** 21 May 1938 in Summit, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 19 Aug 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1992 in Leslie, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Francis Wernet and Dorothy Croninger:
Marriage: 21 May 1938, Summit, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothy Croninger and Francis Wernet are:
1444 i. Barbara Jean[12] Wernet, born 04 Sep 1940 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 May 2005.
1445 ii. Ruth Ann Wernet, born 11 Nov 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1990.
\+ 1446 iii. Felcie Louene Wernet, born 26 Apr 1949 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 2003 in Leslie, Ingham Co, Michigan.
1447 iv. Rita Marie Wernet, born 11 Aug 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 2009 in Leslie, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married ? Cranmore; born Aft. 1944.

976. Robert Nelson[11] Francisco (Morgan Nelson[10], Anna Mary Catherine[9] Lutz, Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 20 Feb 1935 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Marianne McCurdy** 20 May 1960. She was born 24 Feb 1940, and died 12 Sep 2003.

More About Robert Francisco and Marianne McCurdy:
Marriage: 20 May 1960

Child of Robert Francisco and Marianne McCurdy is:
1448 i. Thomas W.[12] Francisco, born 20 Feb 1962.

977. Nelson R.[11] Francisco (Sylvester Lutz (Peck)[10], Anna Mary Catherine[9] Lutz, Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 16 Apr 1945 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Carol Hudson** Oct 1965. She was born 12 Dec 1946 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Feb 2011 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mary Carol Hudson:
Mary Carol (Hudson) Francisco, 64, of Ceresco went to be with Jesus on Saturday February 19, 2011 after a battle with cancer. She was born on December 12, 1946 in Battle Creek to Ivan P. and Harriet (Van Der Heyden) Hudson. Mary attended Kellogg Agricultural School, was a cheerleader, and graduated in 1965. She married Nelson Francisco in October 1965 and were married until December 2002. As a teenager, she was known to deliver the Battle Creek Enquirer on her bicycle at Fine Lake. She also worked at Grant's Department Store in Urbandale. And in 1976 she stayed at home as a homemaker. Mary was always home for her kids to get off the bus and made wonderful meals for the hired help on the farm and enjoyed selling eggs from her chickens.

She is survived by her son, Neal (Tammy) Francisco, of Olivet; a daughter, Sherry (Marty) Rowland, of St. Louis, Missouri; grandchildren, Kyle, Katie, Kelsey, Jessica, and Ashley; great-granddaughter, Sapphire; sisters, Dorothy (Fred) Addison and Pat Vought; brothers, Greg (Mary) Hudson, Ivan Hudson, Joe Hudson, Lloyd (Claudette) Hudson, and Rex (Donna) Hudson; also sisters-in-law, Alice, Mavis, and Sharon Hudson; and many nieces and nephews. Mary was preceded in death by her mother, Harriet;

father, Ivan; sisters, Delores Robinson, and Betty Jimmerson; brothers, Hank, Glen, and Mike Hudson.

Mary enjoyed many things. Mary's Dad taught her how to refinish antique furniture. She loved all music, listened to the radio constantly, and loved to go dancing. Mary was a wonderful cook, with no recipes needed (well known for her scalloped potatoes). She enjoyed taking baked goods and antiques to the county fair. Mary crocheted many gifts for friends and family. She loved taking care of her plants and flowers. And above all, she was a wonderful, caring mother, and grandmother with a heart of gold. Family will receive friends from 2 p.m. to 4 p.m. and 6 p.m. to 8 p.m. Tuesday, February 22, 2011 at the Richard A. Henry Funeral Home. Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Wednesday, February 23, 2011 at Newton United Methodist Church with Rev. Nancy G. Powers officiating. Interment will follow at Newton Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be given to Lifespan Good Samaritan Hospice.

More About Nelson Francisco and Mary Hudson:
Marriage: Oct 1965

Children of Nelson Francisco and Mary Hudson are:

1449 i. Neal Sylvester[12] Francisco, born 15 Aug 1968. He married Tammy K. Hagerty; born 30 Aug 1968.

\+ 1450 ii. Sherry Francisco, born 05 Jun 1971.

978. Curtis L.[11] Francisco (Sylvester Lutz (Peck)[10], Anna Mary Catherine[9] Lutz, Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 04 Oct 1948 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) ? Cooley**. She was born Aft. 1934. He married **(2) Diane K. VanDorsten** 01 May 1980 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Curtis Francisco and Diane VanDorsten:

Diane K. Munn and Curtis L. Francisco were married May 5, 1980 in Newton United Methodist Church. The bride is the daughter of Mrs. Richard Harper of 111 Roxbury Lane and Floyd VanDorsten of 20201 McAllister Road, and the groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Sylvester Francisco of 10343 F Drive S., Ceresco. Mrs. Judith Radcliff, sister of the bride, and Nelson Francisco, brother of the groom, were honor attendants.

The gride graduated from Lakeview High School and is employed by Bill Knapp's. The groom, a graduate of Marshall High School and United Electronics Institute at Louisville, Kentucky, is employed by Michigan Bell Telephone Co. The newlyweds are at home at 857 Westover Street after a trip to Kentucky.

More About Curtis Francisco and Diane VanDorsten:
Marriage: 01 May 1980, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Curtis Francisco and ? Cooley are:

1451 i. ?[12] Francisco, born Aft. 1954.

1452 ii. ? Francisco, born Aft. 1956.

982. Clair Lutz[11] Trumble, Jr. (Clair Lutz (Clovis)[10], Carolina Louisa (Carrie)[9] Lutz, Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 30 Sep 1921 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 2008 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Betty Jean Osmun** 14 Feb 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Dec 1922 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 1984 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clair Lutz Trumble, Jr.:

Battle Creek - Clair L. Trumble, age 87, passed away November 28, 2008 after a short illness. Clair was born September 3, 1921 to Clair and IvahTrumble. Clair was raised from youth by Howard and Ivah Bailey and lived his whole life in the Battle Creek area. He was employed at Union Pump for 40 years. Clair served his country in the U.S. Army from 1942 thru 1945.

In 1941, he married Betty Jean Osmun. They had one daughter, Linda (Bill) Nickerson. The last 23

years of his life were spent with his loving Bettie J. Russell. Clair enjoyed hunting, fishing, traveling and spending quality time with his family. He was loved very much and will be greatly missed by granddaughter, Teri (Jeff) Hull; grandson, Ken (Jodi) Nickerson; great- granddaughters, Becky (Don), Stephanie, Jamie, Claire, Macy and Quinn; great-great-grandsons, Donny and Michael; among many more family members and friends. He was preceded in death by his wife Betty, his parents and brothers, Al and Raney.

Visitation will be held at Bachman Hebble Funeral Service on Monday, December 1, 2008 from 5:00-7:00 p.m. and on Tuesday from 9:00-11:00 a.m. Funeral services will be held Tuesday, December 2, 2008 at 11:00 a.m. at the Bachman Hebble Funeral Service with Pastor James L. Sparks, of North Avenue Church of God, officiating. Burial will be at the Banfield Cemetery in Johnstown Township, MI. Memorial tributes may be made to American Legion Post # 298. Arrangements by the Bachman Hebble Funeral Service, a member by invitation Selected Independent Funeral Homes.

More About Clair Lutz Trumble, Jr.:
Residence: 412 Steven A Lane; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-16-6789

More About Clair Trumble and Betty Osmun:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1942, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of Clair Trumble and Betty Osmun is:
+ 1453 i. Linda[12] Trumble, born Aft. 1942.

983. Donald Louis[11] Armspaugh (Doris May[10] Trumble, Carolina Louisa (Carrie)[9] Lutz, Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 18 Sep 1914 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 2007 in Port Richey, Pasco Co, Florida. He married **Elsie E. Marvel** 20 Jan 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Mar 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 2012 in Fort Pierce, Florida.

More About Donald Armspaugh and Elsie Marvel:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1939, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Donald Armspaugh and Elsie Marvel is:
1454 i. David Louis[12] Armspaugh, born 10 Mar 1940 in Michigan; died 30 Jul 1974 in Gainesville, Alachua Co, Florida.

986. Robert Lawrence[11] Spear (Beatrice Irene[10] Trumble, Carolina Louisa (Carrie)[9] Lutz, Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 06 May 1921 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 07 Oct 2012 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Ella (Jane) Woodward** 23 Mar 1941. She was born 20 Nov 1921 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 2012 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Lawrence Spear:

Robert L. "Bob" Spear, 91, of Battle Creek, went home to be with the Lord on Sunday, October 7, 2012 at home, surrounded by his loving family. Bob was born May 6, 1921 in Battle Creek to Lawrence and Beatrice (Trumble) Spear. He retired from Post Cereals in 1978 after more than 27 years of faithful service. Bob was a long-time member of the Calvary Baptist Church. He was also a member at Binder Park, Riverside Country Club and was active in several bowling leagues at Nottke's and M-66 Lanes. Bob enjoyed golfing, bowling, hunting, fishing and spending time with his family. Bob married the love of his life, Ella "Jane" Woodward on March 23, 1941; she sadly preceded him in death on May 15, 2012.

He is survived by his daughter, Carol (Leslie) McCleary of Battle Creek; three grandchildren, Robert (Jennifer) McCleary of Battle Creek, Jill McCleary of Pennsylvania and Rick McCleary of Battle Creek; three great-grandchildren, Connor, Devlin and Gracie; a sister, Doris Johnson of Maryland and two

brothers, David (Betty) Spear of Battle Creek and James (Joann) Spear of Florida. Bob was also preceded in death by an infant son; an infant granddaughter, Deanne McCleary and two brothers, Howard "Dick" Spear & William "Bill" Spear.

At the request of the family, they will receive friends on Thursday, October 11, 2012 from 2:00 to 4:00 & 6:00 to 8:00 p.m., at the Farley-Estes &Dowdle Funeral Home. Funeral services to celebrate Bob's life will be held 11:00 a.m., Friday, October 12, 2012 at the Calvary Baptist Church, 1625 Capital Ave. NE, Battle Creek. Interment will follow at Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens. Those wishing to make memorial contributions are asked to consider Lifespan Good Samaritan Hospice.

Notes for Ella (Jane) Woodward:

Ella "Jane" Spear, 90, of Battle Creek, went home to be with the Lord Tuesday, May 15, 2012 at home, surrounded by her loving family. Jane was born November 20, 1921 in Battle Creek to George H. and Tessie (Dowd) Woodward. She worked at Post Cereals on the line and sewing room and the packaging department for 23 years, before her retirement in 1978. Jane was an excellent seamstress, also making handkerchiefs and baby blankets. She enjoyed crocheting and baking, especially with her grandchildren. Jane was an avid bowler, participating in several leagues, including the Post League and the "Hit and Miss League." She was a long time member of Calvary Baptist Church. Jane married the love of her life, Robert L. Spear on March 23, 1941, who survives.

Also surviving is her daughter, Carol (Leslie) McCleary of Battle Creek; three grandchildren, Robert (Jennifer) McCleary of Battle Creek, Jill McCleary of Pennsylvania and Rick McCleary of Battle Creek; and three great-grandchildren, Connor, Devlin and Gracie. Jane was preceded in death by her parents, three brothers, Bus, Jerry, and Don Woodward; two sisters, Anna Luciene Finley and Tiny Barvey; an infant brother, an infant son and an infant granddaughter, Deanne McCleary.

At the request of the family, they will receive friends on Wednesday, May 16, 2012 from 6-8 p.m. at the Farley-Estes &Dowdle Funeral Home. Funeral services to celebrate Jane's life will be 11:00 a.m., Thursday, May 17 at Calvary Baptist Church, officiated by Pastor Brian Spencer. Interment will follow at Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens. Those wishing to make memorial contributions are asked to consider Lifespan Good Samaritan Hospice.

More About Robert Spear and Ella Woodward:
Marriage: 23 Mar 1941

Child of Robert Spear and Ella Woodward is:
\+ 1455 i. Carol[12] Spear, born Aft. 1941.

987. William Trumble[11] Spear (Beatrice Irene[10] Trumble, Carolina Louisa (Carrie)[9] Lutz, Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 04 Jun 1923 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 2001 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Catherine (Kay) Kornoelje** 18 Sep 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1923.

More About William Spear and Catherine Kornoelje:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1947, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of William Spear and Catherine Kornoelje is:
1456 i. William R.[12] Spear, born Aft. 1947.

991. James Edwin[11] Spear (Beatrice Irene[10] Trumble, Carolina Louisa (Carrie)[9] Lutz, Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 18 Apr 1936 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 2014 in Sarasota, Florida. He married **JoAnn ?** 05 Aug 1955. She was born Aft. 1936.

Notes for James Edwin Spear:

James Edwin Spear passed away at his home on Thursday February 27, 2014 at the age of 77. He

is survived by his loving wife JoAnn of 58 of years. They were married in Battle Creek, Michigan on August 5, 1955. He is remembered by his children, Darla (Wayne) Perpall, Gordon Spear, Barbara Waters, Susan Spear, 8 grandchildren, 3 great-grandchildren, his brother David Spear and sister Doris Johnson. James was born in Battle Creek, Michigan on April 18, 1936.

He graduated from Lakeview High School in 1954. He briefly worked for Post Cereals and Bilbia's Marathon Gas Station. He and JoAnn moved to St. Petersburg, Florida in November 1955. James started with the St. Petersburg Times around 1957 and so started a long and illustrious career in the newspaper business that included the Miami Herald, Kansas City Star, Orlando Sentinel, Chicago Tribune and had him retiring from the Sarasota Herald Tribune in 2001. After retiring from the newspaper business, he worked as a ranger/starter for the Meadows Country Club. Both James and JoAnn were members of the First Baptist Church of Sarasota.

James was a member of SPEBSQSA/Barbershop Harmony Society for over 40 yrs. He sang in numerous choruses and quartets over the years, but loved singing in the Chorus of the Keys of Sarasota Chapter. He also sang with the Dapper Dans of Disney World. He enjoyed volunteering his time in teaching chess to children at Fruitville Elementary School. His favorite pastimes were singing, fishing and golf. He had the distinct pleasure of achieving a hole in one in golf on two separate occasions. He is greatly missed.

The Celebration of Life will be held on Saturday March 22, 2014 at 11:00 am in the Chapel of the First Baptist Church of Sarasota, 1661 Main Street, with Pastor Bill Hild officiating.

More About James Spear and JoAnn ?:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1955

Children of James Spear and JoAnn ? are:

1457 i. Darla[12] Spear, born Aft. 1955. She married Wayne Perpall; born Aft. 1950.
1458 ii. Gordon Spear, born Aft. 1957.
1459 iii. Barbara Spear, born Aft. 1958. She married ? Waters; born Aft. 1950.
1460 iv. Susan Spear, born Aft. 1959.

997. Edwin James (Bill)[11] Holden (Beatrice Esther[10] Lutz, John Christian[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 28 Apr 1923 in Lacey, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1988 in Quincy, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Virginia Alice Clutter** 20 Oct 1944 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Apr 1924 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 2014 in Bonita Springs, Lee Co, Flordia. He married **(2) Jeannie Edith (Jean) Kemp** 10 Oct 1959. She was born 06 Jun 1926 in Arkansas, and died 22 Oct 2007 in Quincy, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Holden and Virginia Clutter:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1944, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Holden and Jeannie Kemp:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1959

Child of Edwin Holden and Virginia Clutter is:

\+ 1461 i. Edwin James[12] Holden, born 26 Dec 1946 in Michigan; died 19 Oct 2016.

1002. Leon Charles[11] Wolfe (Leslie Christopher[10], Wilhelmina Alwina (Minnie)[9] Katz, Anna Katharina[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 08 Sep 1915 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 2006 in Sebastian, Brevard Co, Florida. He married **Anna Barth** 12 Sep 1937 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gustave Barth and Elizabeth Finkelstein. She was born 10 Mar 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 2011 in Tifton, Tift Co, Georgia.

Notes for Leon Charles Wolfe:

Leon C. Wolfe, 90, of Barefoot Bay, Florida, died Friday, February 23, 2006 at Sebastian River

Medical Center. Mr. Wolfe was born in Sherwood, Michigan and was a graduate of the University of Michigan and a retired aeronautical engineer with Aeronca Aeronautical Corp. Mr. Wolfe assisted Boeing in the SST development and B-52 modifications. He also worked with NASA in the Apollo Space craft projects.

He is survived by his wife of 69 years, Anne Barthe Wolfe; two daughters, Joanne E. Gaines and her husband, James and Marilyn J. Wright and her husband, George; three grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

A memorial service will be held at 12 noon, Tuesday, Feb. 28th at Concordia Lutheran Church. Following the memorial service, the family will receive friends at the reception hall of the church. Contributions to Concordia Lutheran Church, 300 Barefoot Blvd., Micco, Florida 32976. Yates Funeral Home in Fort Pierce, FL is handling the arrangements.

Notes for Anna Barth:

Anna A. Barth Wolfe, 94, of Tifton died Tuesday, March 29, 2011, at Tift Health Care. Private services and burial will be held in Florida at a later date. Mrs. Wolfe was born on March 10, 1917 in Detroit, Michigan and was the daughter of Gustav Barth and Elizabeth Finkelstein Barth, both deceased. She was also preceded in death by her husband of 69 years, Leon C. Wolfe, who died in 2006. The couple lived in Middletown, Ohio, until retiring to Barefoot Bay, Florida in 1977. Mrs. Wolfe was a homemaker and had lived in Tifton for the past four years.

Mrs. Wolfe is survived by two daughters and sons-in-law, Joanne and James V. Gaines of Port St. Lucie, Florida and Marilyn and George A. Wright Jr. of Chula.

Arrangements for the Wolfe family are being provided by Bowen-Donaldson Home for Funerals.

More About Leon Wolfe and Anna Barth:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1937, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leon Wolfe and Anna Barth are:

\+ 1462 i. Joanne[12] Wolfe, born 23 Jul 1942.
1463 ii. Marilyn J. Wolfe, born 28 Jul 1944. She married George Archilus Wright; born 17 Dec 1939.

1003. Charles Presley[11] Wolfe (Leslie Christopher[10], Wilhelmina Alwina (Minnie)[9] Katz, Anna Katharina[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 22 Feb 1918 in Lostant, Hope Twp, LaSalle Co, Illinois, and died 13 Jun 1986 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Winnifred Isabelle Sayre** 30 Jun 1940 in Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Laverne Sayre and Aleda Woods. She was born 30 Mar 1919 in Michigan, and died 30 Dec 2004 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Presley Wolfe:
Burial: Jun 1986, Riverside Cemetery Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, newspaer wholesale agency daily paper Ypsilanti Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1973, 1074 Roosevelt Street; Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 363-28-9608

Notes for Winnifred Isabelle Sayre:

Winnifred I. Wolfe age 85 of Plymouth, December 30, 2004. Beloved wife of the late Charles. Dear mother of John (Carol); William (Lana); Charles (Kristene); and the late Roger. Also survived by nine grandchildren and one great grandchild.

Funeral service 10:00 AM Monday, January 3, 2005 at Vermeulen Funeral Home, 46401 W. Ann Arbor Road, Plymouth (between Sheldon and Beck.) Visitation Sunday 2 - 9 PM. Interment at Riverside Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the First Presbyterian Church of Plymouth, 701 Church Street, Plymouth Michigan 48170.

More About Winnifred Isabelle Sayre:
Social Security Number: 376-12-0742

More About Charles Wolfe and Winnifred Sayre:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1940, Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Wolfe and Winnifred Sayre are:

1464 i. Roger Charles[12] Wolfe, born 22 Sep 1942 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1943 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.
1465 ii. John Roger Wolfe, born 13 Sep 1944. He married Carol Sue ?; born 12 May 1944.
1466 iii. William Wolfe, born Aft. 1945. He married Lana ?; born Aft. 1941.
\+ 1467 iv. Charles Richard Wolfe, born 27 Feb 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 2012.

1004. Daniel William[11] Wolfe (Leslie Christopher[10], Wilhelmina Alwina (Minnie)[9] Katz, Anna Katharina[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 18 May 1924 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan, and died 27 May 2003 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan. He married **Patricia Ann Harvie** 18 Dec 1958 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan, daughter of Norman Harvie and Arlene Bahling. She was born 18 Dec 1929 in Lum, Lapeer Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 2015 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel William Wolfe:
Burial: May 2003, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan
Military service: TEC 3 US Army World War II
Residence: 1983, 705 Lincoln Street; Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 382-14-9891

Notes for Patricia Ann Harvie:

Patricia Ann Wolfe, 85, of Lapeer, died Thursday, April 30, 2015. Pat was born December 18, 1929, in Lum, to Norman and Arlene Harvie. She graduated from Lapeer High School in 1947 and married Daniel Wolfe on December 18, 1958 at the Methodist church in Lapeer. Mrs. Wolfe was an active and devoted member of Calvary Bible Church in Lapeer for many, many years. She supported and was involved with many groups at the church, but she was especially proud of the missionary programs at the church. Pat was a devoted wife, mother and grandmother…"She was the glue that held the family together." Patricia enjoyed reading, politics and especially spending time with family and her many friends.

Mrs. Wolfe is survived by her children, Robert (Carol) Wolfe of Lapeer, Deanna (Darris) Knight of Georgia, Julie (Mike) Russell of Bath, Michigan, and Lisa Severt of Coldwater, three step-daughters, Diana Villa of Gregory, Michigan, Linda (Scott) Davis of Ann Arbor and Paula (Fred) Schenk of Davie, Florida; 13 grandchildren; many great-grandchildren and great-great-grandchildren; sisters, Norma Jean Vincent of Florida, Bernadine Shoults of Florida and Nancy (Clarence) Hamilton of Byron Center, Michigan.

Patricia was preceded in death by her husband, Daniel Wolfe; parents, Johnnie and Arlene Hanner; and infant brother, Howard Harvie.

Memorial contributions to the Arnold and Darlene Bracy Scholarship Fund for Ministerial Studies, Calvary Bible Church Lapeer, 923 S. Main, Lapeer, 48446. Visitation will be Noon-4 p.m. Sunday, May 3, 2015 at Muir Brothers Funeral Home in Lapeer. Patricia's funeral service will be 11 a.m. Monday, May 4, 2015, at Calvary Bible Church in Lapeer. Rev. Jeremy Lazzell and Rev. Arnold Bracy will officiate. Burial in Mt. Hope Cemetery in Lapeer.

More About Daniel Wolfe and Patricia Harvie:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1958, Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan

Children of Daniel Wolfe and Patricia Harvie are:

1468 i. Robert[12] Wolfe, born Aft. 1959. He married Carol ?; born Aft. 1959.
1469 ii. Deanna L. Wolfe, born 15 May 1953. She married Darris E. Knight; born 17 Dec 1949.
1470 iii. Julie Ann Wolfe, born 1961. She married Michael Russell; born 1951.
\+ 1471 iv. Lisa Jean Wolfe, born 14 Oct 1963.

1008. Christopher F.[11] Katz (Joseph E.[10], Christopher[9], Anna Katharina[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob

(Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 18 Dec 1940 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1994 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Maxine Spriggle** 09 Feb 1963. She was born 04 May 1941.

Notes for Christopher F. Katz:

Christopher F. Katz, 53, of Tekonsha, died Tuesday, Sept. 20, 1994, in Community Health Center of Branch County, Coldwater. He suffered from Amyloid Disease and was stricken at home earlier in the day. He was born Dec. 18, 1940 in Coldwater to Joseph and Daisy (Tyler) Katz. He was a lifelong resident of the Tekonsha area and graduated in 1959 from Tekonsha High School. Mr. Katz was a self-employed farmer and milk hauler all his working life. He was involved in farming with his brothers and bad lived on the T Drive South farm the past 32 years. He was active in recreational sports, played fast-pitch softball in Marshall and was in the Bucks basketball league in Tekonsha He also enjoyed hunting and fishing. He built his home and enjoyed doing woodworking. He married Maxine Spriggle in Marshall on Feb. 9, 1963. She survives.

Also surviving are sons, Timothy F., Christopher R. and Mark J. Katz of Tekonsha daughter, Annette M. Katz of Toledo, Ohio; a grandson; and brothers, David J., Curtis G. and Fred E. Katz of Tekonsha.

Visitation: 2 to 4 p.m. and 6 to 8 p.m. today at Putnam Funeral Home, Tekonsha. Service: 1:30 p.m. Friday at the funeral home with the Rev. John Cail officiating. Burial: Riverside Cemetery, Tekonsha. Memorial: Mayo Clinic for Amyloid Disease research.

More About Christopher F. Katz:
Cause of Death: Amyloid Disease

More About Christopher Katz and Maxine Spriggle:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1963

Children of Christopher Katz and Maxine Spriggle are:

1472 i. Timothy Frederick[12] Katz, born 01 Sep 1963. He married Christina ?.
1473 ii. Annette Marie Katz, born 24 Oct 1968. She married Charles Leonard Apel; born 18 Dec 1967.
1474 iii. Mark Joseph Katz, born 14 Apr 1970. He married Emily ?.

1009. David[11] Katz (Joseph E.[10], Christopher[9], Anna Katharina[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 01 Apr 1942 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Dixie Lee ?**. She was born 26 Apr 1949.

Children of David Katz and Dixie ? are:

1475 i. Tricia Anne[12] Katz, born 02 Feb 1970. She married ? Dietz.
1476 ii. Gregory Lynn Katz, born 23 Dec 1973.
1477 iii. Stacey Marie Katz, born 14 Nov 1975. She married ? Boyd.
1478 iv. Joseph Frederick Katz, born 12 Feb 1978.
1479 v. Christopher John Katz, born 1993. He married Hannah Barbara Humenkiak; born 17 Dec 1969.
1480 vi. Matthew Rollin Katz, born 1994.

1010. Curtis Grove[11] Katz (Joseph E.[10], Christopher[9], Anna Katharina[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 29 Apr 1943 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 2019 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **?**.

Notes for Curtis Grove Katz:

Curtis Grove Katz, age 76, of Tekonsha died Wednesday, November 6, 2019 at Borgess Hospital in Kalamazoo following a short illness. Mr. Katz was born on April 29, 1943 in Coldwater, Michigan to Joseph Edward and Daisy Marie (Tyler) Katz. He was a lifelong resident to this area and was a graduate of Tekonsha High School, class of 1961. Curtis had been employed in the Warehouse Department at the Kellogg Company in Battle Creek for 32 years. He retired in 1995. Curtis also engaged in farming all of his life on the family farm in Tekonsha.

Curtis was a member of the Kellogg 25 years club and the Marshall Moose Lodge #676. He was an

avid outdoorsman and participated in many activities. Every winter, he along with three close friends traveled to the Upper Peninsula to snowmobile. He enjoyed playing golf, motorcycles and old cars. He owned two fully restored old cars. He along with is brother, David, took yearly trips to Canada to go fishing. He is remembered by his family as a great man, a loving father, grandfather and brother. He always enjoyed a good joke and a spirited game of cribbage.

He is survived by a daughter, Angela (Mark) Thompson-Peterson of Mattawan, Michigan; grandchildren, Cameron (Olivia) Thompson and Corey Thompson; great-grandchildren, Adelynn and Leighton; his loving companion of 23 years, Carol Sims Flynn; and brothers, David Katz and Fred Katz both of Tekonsha; nephews and nieces, Chris (Hannah) Katz, Mark (Emily) Katz, Tim (Christina) Katz , Annette (C.J.) Apel, Greg Katz, Joe Katz Stacy Katz and Tricia Katz. He was preceded in death by his parents, Joseph and Daisy Katz and a brother, Chris F. Katz.

A graveside celebration service will be held 1:30 PM Monday, November 11, 2019 at Riverside Cemetery in Tekonsha. The family is being served by the Marshall Chapel of the Kempf Family Funeral Homes and Cremation Services. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to the Hospital Hospitality House of Southwest Michigan or the West Michigan Cancer Center. You may also contact the funeral home for assistance with making memorial contributions.

Child of Curtis Katz and ? is:

\+ 1481 i. Angela Marie[12] Katz, born 02 Dec 1970.

1012. Ruth Ann[11] Katz (Alford Richard[10], Edward Christian[9], Anna Katharina[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 22 Jun 1925 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 2004 in Boyne City, Charlevoix Co, Michigan. She married **Peter Knysz** 18 Feb 1946. He was born 28 Jul 1917, and died 13 Feb 1975.

Notes for Ruth Ann Katz:

Surrounded by her family, Ruth Ann Knysz, 79, of Boyne City, passed away Friday, Nov. 12, 2004, at Charlevoix Area Hospital. Ruth Ann was born on June 22, 1925, in Grand Rapids, and was the daughter of Alford and Lillian (Dirst) Katz. She grew up in Lincoln Park and graduated from Lincoln Park High School in 1943. After working as a switchboard operator for Michigan Bell, Ruth Ann proudly sold war bonds and worked as a lathe operator at Timkens during World War II. It was at Timkens that she met her future husband, Peter Knysz. They were married on Feb. 18, 1946, in Fort Wayne, Indiana, and they resided in Belleville, Michigan.

During this time, Ruth Ann was involved in the Women's Relief Corps and was department president for many years. She was also a Cub Scout den mother and an active volunteer at the Veterans Hospital in Ann Arbor, donating more than 3,000 hours of service.

When her husband preceded her in death on Feb. 13, 1975, she and her family moved to Boyne City. In Boyne City, Ruth Ann was a member of the Daughters of Union Veterans, the Altar Society, the Boyne City American Legion Auxiliary and a choir member at St. Matthew's Church. Her other interests included bingo, gardening, canning, quilting and hockey. She was an avid Red Wings fan and enjoyed watching her grandchildren play sports. Placing great importance on family, Ruth Ann always supported her children and grandchildren.

She is survived by her Knysz, and Erin and Ryan Hennessy, and Gavin and Travis Porter; one great-grandchild, Alex Knysz, and an impending birth of a second great-grandchild in January; two sisters, Christina (Robert) Johnson and Dorothy "Dot" (Ed) Ekey; and by an aunt, Pauline Kuhlman. In addition to her husband, Ruth Ann's parents and her brother, Richard Katz, preceded her in death.

Memorial contributions may be given to several organizations through Ruth Ann's daughter, Christina Knysz. The family would like to especially thank all the people at Grandvue Medical Care Facility and the Charlevoix Area Hospital for the excellent care given to Ruth Ann during her illness. Arrangements are in the care of Stackus Funeral Home in Boyne City. In celebration of her life, a Mass of the Resurrection was held at St. Matthew's Catholic Church in Boyne City. The Rev. Francis Partridge officiated.

More About Peter Knysz and Ruth Katz:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1946

Children of Ruth Katz and Peter Knysz are:

+ 1482 i. John F.[12] Knysz, born 22 Nov 1946.
1483 ii. Stephen (Steve) Knysz, born 25 Oct 1950. He married Pam Rudis; born 13 Aug 1953.
+ 1484 iii. Richard (Rick) Knysz, born 28 Apr 1953.
1485 iv. Christina Ann Knysz, born 11 Jul 1958. She married Peter Cornelius Hennessy; born 17 Oct 1952.
1486 v. Peter Knysz, Jr., born 06 Feb 1963; died 09 Oct 2019 in Boyne City, Charlevoix Co, Michigan.

Notes for Peter Knysz, Jr.:

Peter Knysz, Jr. (February 6, 2019 ~ October 9, 2019)- Our funny, kind hearted brother, uncle and friend is finally at peace. He passed away on October 9, 2019. Peter had lived in Boyne City for most of his life moving to BC with his family when he was just 12 years old. Peter was a track star at BCHS and broke several high school records, accumulating many trophies, metals and ribbons which he was very proud of. He graduated in 1981.Peter was a "jack of all trades" and could fix anything you put in front of him. His family and friends nicknamed him "Macgyver". Back in the day, he loved to hike, hunt, camp and ride his motorcycle and four-wheeler. He would do anything for anyone and give you the shirt off his back.

He was preceded in death by his father, Peter Knysz Sr., and mother, Ruth Ann Knysz. He leaves behind his beloved fur baby, Kayla. Brothers, John (MaryLou) Knysz, Steve (Pam) Knysz, Rick (Janet) Knysz and his favorite sisters Chris Knysz and Ruth Ann (Jeff) Porter. Many nieces and nephews that he loved like his own kids. Kelly (Rob) Smith, Jeff (Melinda) Knysz, Justin Knysz, Jessica (Drew) Gilman, Matthew (Frederike) Knysz, Adam Knysz, God-daughter Erin Hennessy, Ryan (Sara) Hennessy, God-son Gavin Porter and Travis Porter. He has several great nieces and nephews as well. They are spread throughout the country. Peter had a myriad of friends; he was truly loved by everyone that ever met him.

Peter will be greatly missed here on earth but we can rest easy knowing that he is in the arms of Jesus and his mom and dad who he has missed so very much. A memorial to celebrate his life will be held this summer. This information will be announced at a later date. In lieu of flowers, the family is asking for donations to help with funeral costs and can be directed to RuthAnn Porter, 620 Jefferson, Boyne City, Michigan 49712.

+ 1487 vi. Ruth Ann Knysz, born 04 Oct 1966.

1013. Richard Edward[11] Katz (Alford Richard[10], Edward Christian[9], Anna Katharina[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 21 Apr 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1996 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. He married **Nancy June Howard** 08 Dec 1955. She was born 02 Jun 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 2000 in Boyne City, Charlevoix Co, Michigan.

Notes for Richard Edward Katz:

Richard E. Katz, 65, of Boyne City, died Aug. 17, 1996, at Northern Michigan Hospital in Petoskey. Dick was born on April 2•1, 1931, in Detroit, the son of Alford and Lillian (Dirst) Katz. He served in the U.S. Army. After the service, he worked for McLouth Steel in Trenton. He was a foreman for more than 10 years. Together with his family, he moved to Boyne City In 1965. He, worked for General Motors Detroit Diesel Allison Division, retiring in 1983. Mr. Katz was a member of the American Legion.

Survivors Include his wife, Nancy, of Boyne City; children, Richard (Becky) of Boyne City, Roger of Boyne City, Nicolette (Robert) Brinks of Alanson and Ronald of Boyne City; grandchildren, Adam, Andrew, Michelle and Joshua; sisters, Ruth Ann Knysz of Boyne City, Dorothy Ekey of Rocky River, Ohio, and Christina Johnson of Southgate.

Funeral will be 2 p.m. Tuesday, Aug. 20, at the Free Methodist Church in Boyne City. The Rev. David Behling will officiate. Burial will be in Maple Lawn Cemetery. The family wishes memorial contributions be made to the American Cancer Society. Visitation will be held from 7-9 p.m. today, Aug. 19, at the Stackus Funeral Horne in Boyne City.

More About Richard Katz and Nancy Howard:
Marriage: 08 Dec 1955

Children of Richard Katz and Nancy Howard are:

1488 i. Roger Edward[12] Katz, born 19 Feb 1958.
+ 1489 ii. Nicolette Katz, born 07 Aug 1959.
1490 iii. Ronald Howard Katz, born 14 Sep 1960.
1491 iv. Richard Alfred Katz, born 06 Aug 1979. He married Rebecca Kay (Becky) Cooper; born 09 Aug 1959.

1014. Doris Christine[11] Katz (Alford Richard[10], Edward Christian[9], Anna Katharina[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 31 Jan 1933 in Mendon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 2017 in Michigan. She married **? Johnson** 13 Jun 1953.

More About ? Johnson and Doris Katz:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1953

Child of Doris Katz and ? Johnson is:

1492 i. Daniel Armand[12] Johnson, born 02 Nov 1957 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1988 in Michigan.

1015. Donna Jean[11] Katz (Edward Lyle[10], Edward Christian[9], Anna Katharina[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 03 Aug 1925 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 2012 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Adrian W. Lipps, Jr.** 12 May 1945 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Adrian Lipps and Eugeneia Meyers. He was born 12 Jun 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 2002 in Hopkinsville, Christian Co, Kentucky. She married **(2) Thomas S. Gordier** 19 Feb 1955 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Aug 1928 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 1978 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donna Jean Katz:
Donna Jean Gordier Battle Creek Donna Jean Gordier, 87, of Battle Creek died Tuesday, September 18, 2012 at the Borgess Medical Center. She was born in Three Rivers, Michigan on August 3, 1925 the daughter of Lyle Edward and Eilleene Mary (Miller) Katz. Donna retired from the Kellogg Co. in 1989 after more than 20 years of faithful service and had been previously employed in the Commissary at Bill Knapps. Donna married Thomas S. Gordier in Battle Creek on February 19, 1955; he sadly preceded her in death.

She is survived by her children, Mike (Bernie) Gordier, Kay (Frank) Smith, Patrick J. (Teressa) Gordier and Jack E. (Kim) Gordier, all of Battle Creek; 14 grandchildren, 18 great-grandchildren; and a sister, Pat Motley of Battle Creek. Donna was preceded in death by her parents; 2 brothers, Bob and Gene Katz and a sister, Joyce Thompson.

Donna was a member of the St. Philip Catholic Church and was very involved in the PTA at Harper Creek. She enjoyed shopping, casinos, gardening, needlepoint, golf, traveling, bowling, reading and she loved spending time with her family and her special dog "Aggie". At the request of the family, they will receive friends 4:00 to 7:00 p.m., Friday, September 21, 2012 at the Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home where the Rosary will be recited at 7:00 p.m. A Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated by Father Francis Marotti at St. Philip Catholic Church 10:00 a.m., Saturday, September 22, 2012. Interment will follow at Newton Township Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorials directed to the St. Philip Catholic Church would be appreciated.

More About Adrian Lipps and Donna Katz:
Marriage: 12 May 1945, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Gordier and Donna Katz:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1955, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Donna Katz and Thomas Gordier are:

1493 i. Thomas Michael[12] Gordier, born 13 Jan 1946. He married Bernadette (Bernie) ?; born 14 May 1946.
1494 ii. Donna Kay Gordier, born 04 Sep 1947. She married Frank Smith.
\+ 1495 iii. Patrick Joseph Gordier, born 24 Jul 1956.
\+ 1496 iv. Jack Edward Gordier, born 09 Nov 1960.

1016. Robert Laverne[11] Katz (Edward Lyle[10], Edward Christian[9], Anna Katharina[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1])

was born 22 Sep 1927 in Centreville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 2001 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **Anita June McKibbin** 05 Mar 1949 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Byron McKibbin and Nettie Converse. She was born 06 May 1932 in Plainwell, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 23 Mar 1997 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Laverne Katz:

Robert L. Katz, 73, of Battle Creek died Friday, April 20, 2001, in Borgess Medical Center in Kalamazoo. He was born Sept. 22, 1927, in Centreville to Edward L. and Eilleene M. (Miller) Katz.He moved to Battle Creek as a young boy and attended Battle Creek Central High School. He served in the US. Navy during World War II. He worked as a sheet metalworker at Post Division of General Foods from 1952 until his retirement in 1988. He married A. June McKibbon March 4, 1949.She died March 23, 1997.

Surviving are a daughter, Brenda E. Katz of Battle Creek; three grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; sisters. Donna J. Gordier and M. Patricia Motley, both of Battle Creek; a brother, Lyle E. Katz of Naples, Maine; anda special friend. Juanita Stout of Battle Creek. Also preceding him in death were a daughter, Sharon K. Reed, in 2000; a grandson; a sister, Joyce Thompson. in 1962; and a brother, Richard Katz, in 1929.

Active in area Masonic organizations including Ira A. Beck Lodge 503 F&AM; Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite, Valley of Grand Rapids; Saladin Shrine Temple, AAMOS, Grand Rapids; Royal Order of Jesters, Court #11, Grand Rapids; El Hjj, Grand Rapids Caravanserai 7; Battle Creek Shrine Club. where he was on the executive board and was entertainment chairman; Mini 500 Patrol, Saladin Temple. Enjoyed driving the minirace cars in parades. Supported Shrine fund-raisers by selling Shrine papers, Vidalia onions and working on Shrine sponsored circuses in Grand Rapids and Battle Creek. Elected Shriner of the Year in 191. Made more than 90 trips to transport children to Shriners Hospital in Chicago. Member of American legion Post 298.Enjoyed reading, bowling, fishing, golf and hunting trips out west.

Visitation: After 4 p.m. today at Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home, where family will be present from 4 to 6 p.m. today and 5 to 7 p.m. Monday. Services: 10:30 a.m. Tuesday at the funeral home with the Rev. Robert L Zuhl officiating. Masonic services by Ira A. Beck Lodge 503 F&AM. Burial: Oak Ridge Cemetery, Marshall,with military honors. Memorials: Shriners Hospital for Children or Battle Creek Shrine Club Transportation Fund.

Notes for Anita June McKibbin:

A June Katz, 64, of Battie Creek died Sunday, March 23, 1997, in Battle Creek Health System. She was born May 6, 1932, in Plainwell to Byron and Nettie (Converse) McKibbin. A homemaker most of her life, she married Robert Katz on March 5, 1948, in Battie Creek. He survives.

Also surviving are daughters, Sharon K Reed of Marion, Arkansas, and Brenda E. Katz of Battle Creek; three grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; half-sisters, Maxine Fedewa of Hastings, Barbara Herndon of Shelbyville and Diane Bennett of Hopkins. She was preceded in death by a grandson.

Member of American Legion Post No.298 Auxiliary. Former American Red Cross volunteer. Enjoyed gardening, animals, shooting pool, and her family. Loved to cook.

Visitation: After S p.m. today and from 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Tuesday at Farley-Estes &Dowdle Funeral Home. Services: 1 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home with the Rev. Delmar Case officiating. Burial Oakridge Cemetery, Marshal. Memorials: Shrine Hospital in Chicago, Humane Society - Calhoun Area.

More About Robert Katz and Anita McKibbin:
Marriage: 05 Mar 1949, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Katz and Anita McKibbin are:

+ 1497 i. Sharon Kay[12] Katz, born 25 Oct 1949 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 2000 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co, Arkansas.
+ 1498 ii. Brenda Eilleene Katz, born 10 Jan 1953.

1019. Lyle Eugene (Gene)[11] Katz (Edward Lyle[10], Edward Christian[9], Anna Katharina[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 28 Feb 1932 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 2005 in Naples,

Cumberland Co, Maine. He married **Joanne Kay King** 31 Jul 1954, daughter of Woodward King and Arlene Thomet. She was born 20 Jan 1936 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 2004 in Naples, Cumberland Co, Maine.

Notes for Lyle Eugene (Gene) Katz:

Naples - Lyle Gene Katz, 73, of Brandyview Terrace died unexpectedly at his home Monday morning. He was born in Battle Creek, Michigan, a son of Lyle and Eileen Katz. He married his wife of 50 years, Joanne King in 1954. Joanne died in June of last year. In 1990, Gene and his wife moved to Maine after many years of dedicated service at General Foods. He was a much loved volunteer at the Naples Public Library as well as a member of the Naples, Casco, Raymond American Legion.

Surviving are his daughter Debra Holly of Arlington Heights, Illinois; his son Rodney Katz of Canton, Ohio; two granddaughters, Christine Holly of Wappingers Falls, New York, and Amanda K. Katz of Canton, Ohio; his grandson Sean Holly of Kingston, Rhode Island; his great-grandson Daniel; two sisters, Donna Gordier and Patricia Motley both of Battle Creek, Mich.

Visiting hours will be held today, Oct. 1, 10 a.m. -12 noon at Hall Funeral Home, 165 Quaker Ridge Rd., Casco. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to:Naples Public Library, P.O. Box 1717; Naples, Maine 04055.

Notes for Joanne Kay King:

Joanne Kay Katz, 68, of Brandyview Terrace in Naples, died Wednesday evening, June 16, 2004, at the Bridgton Hospital. She was born in Battle Creek, Michigan, a daughter of Woodrow and Arlene King. Mrs. Katz retired from General Foods Co. after 31 years of service. She was a member of the American Legion Post 155 Women's Auxiliary and a volunteer at the Naples Public Library.

Surviving are her husband of nearly 50 years, Lyle (Gene) Katz of Naples; her daughter, Debra Holly of Arlington Heights, Illinois; her son, Rodney Edward Katz of Canton, Ohio; her granddaughter, Christina of New York; and her grandson, Sean of Rhode Island; her great-grandson, Daniel of New York.

Visiting hours will be held 4-6 p.m. Sunday at Hall Funeral Home, 165 Quaker Ridge Rd., Casco, Maine, where a Memorial Service will be held 10 a.m. Monday, June 21, 2004.

Marriage Notes for Lyle Katz and Joanne King:

In a double ring ceremony performed Saturday evening July 31, 1954 at 7 o'clock in the Convis Union Methodist Church Miss Joanne Kay King and Lyle Eugene Katz were united in marriage. The Rev. George E. Kelsey performed the ceremony before a back ground of white gladioli and candelabra. Providing the traditional wedding music was Miss Linda Stage, who also accompanied the soloist, Raymond Pontoni, the soloist. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Woodrow P. King of the Gorsline Rd and the groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Lyle Katz of 1787 W. Michigan Ave. Given in marriage by her father, the bride was attired in a waltz length gown of nylon tulle over satin, fashioned with a Chantilly lace Jacket. She carried a bouquet of white roses and carnations. Mrs. Robert King, sister-in-law of the bride, was the matron of honor, and wore a blue taffeta and nylon tulle gown. The bridesmaid was Miss Patricia Katz, sister of the groom, who was dressed in orchid taffeta and nylon tulle. They both carried pink flowers. Robert Katz served his brother as best man, and the ushers were Keith King, brother of the bride, and Marvin Dingledine.

Immediately following the ceremony, a reception was held at the Postum Clubhouse with Mrs. Lysle Ogden of Union City and Mrs. Vern Weaver of Quincy serving. Hostesses were Mrs. H. V. Crandall of Bay City, and Mrs. George Boston of Athens. In charge of the guest book was Miss Carole Crandall of Bay City, cousin of the bride. The new Mrs. Katz is employed in the engineering department of the Carton & Container Division of Post Cereals. Her husband is employed by the VerMeer Office Equipment Co. Both are graduates of Battle Creek High School. The rehearsal dinner was given Thursday evening by the groom's parents at Bill Knapp's Restaurant in Lakeview.

More About Lyle Katz and Joanne King:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1954

Children of Lyle Katz and Joanne King are:

+ 1499 i. Debra Jeanne[12] Katz, born 16 Mar 1955.

1500 ii. Rodney Edward Katz, born 06 Mar 1957. He married Darla Jane Kumbeca; born 19 Sep 1965.

1022. Maurice[11] Kuhlman (Nina Pauline[10] Katz, Edward Christian[9], Anna Katharina[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born Aft. 1932. He married **Patsy ?**. She was born Aft. 1932.

Child of Maurice Kuhlman and Patsy ? is:
1501 i. Phillip[12] Kuhlman, born Aft. 1952. He married Gail ?; born Aft. 1952.

1023. Shirley Kathryn[11] Stoll (Gertrude[10] Mohrhardt, Michael (Morehardt or Morhardt)[9], Friedrich (Frederick)[8], Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 08 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 2009 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan. She married **James Kenneth Strieter** 29 Oct 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Leo Strieter and Florence Lavere. He was born 14 Nov 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 2016 in Marble Falls, Burnet Co, Texas.

Notes for Shirley Kathryn Stoll:
Shirley K. Strieter, 81, of Midland, died Monday, February 2, 2009, at the Mid-Michigan Medical Center. She was born August 8, 1927, in Ann Arbor, daughter of the late Irvin and Gertrude (Morhardt) Stoll. She was a graduate of Ann Arbor High School and Cleary College in Ypsilanti. On October 29, 1949, she married James K. Strieter in Ann Arbor. She and her husband moved with Dow to Midland, Texas, and Colorado. Upon retirement in 1982 they moved to Ann Arbor, and then returned to Midland in 1998. Shirley enjoyed crotcheting, knitting, playing cards, but dearest to her heart was her family and the love of her grand and great-grandchildren.

She will be missed by her husband of 59 years, James; three children, Sharon Koos of Ann Arbor, Susan (Clyde) Krantz of Midland, and James Michael (Fran) Strieter of League City, Texas; four grandchildren, Michelle Dittenber, Stacey Koos, Sarah Pfenninger, and Kody Strieter; and two great-granddaughters, Emma Dittenber and Ellie Dittenber. She was predeceased by her sister, Mary Baylis of Ann Arbor.

In honor of Shirley's request, cremation has taken place and a private graveside service is scheduled in Midland Cemetery for the family. The family wishes to expresses their thanks and appreciation to the staff of Regional Dialysis Service for their care and support, and ask that anyone planning an expression of sympathy to direct their contribution to the Regional Dialysis Service, 4901 Jefferson Ave, Midland Michigan 48640. Arrangements for Shirley have been entrusted to the care of the Ware-Smith-Woolever Funeral Directors, 1200 W.

More About Shirley Kathryn Stoll:
Baptism: 16 Sep 1927, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1949, clerk Telephone Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, boards 213 S. Revena; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for James Kenneth Strieter:
James K. Strieter, 87, of Marble Falls, Texas passed away peacefully Aug 21, 2016 at his home. Jim was born Nov 14, 1927 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Leo and Florence (LaVear) Strieter. He graduated from Ann Arbor High School and then served in the US Navy. On October 29, 1949, he married Shirley (Stoll) and she preceded him in death in 2009 after 59 years of marriage. Jim and Shirley moved to Midland in 1950. Jim worked for the Dow Chemical Company for 38 years in the employee relations department. He played for the Dow A.C's World Champion Softball Team. Jim was a devoted husband and enjoyed greatly the time he spent with his family and friends. Jim enjoyed sports! He played golf for many years and never missed watching a U of M football game. He truly looked forward to each Saturday in the fall to attend games, tailgating and being with other U of M fans.

He will be missed by his children, Sharon Koos of Ann Arbor, Susan (Clyde) Krantz of Midland, and James Michael (Fran) of Marble Falls, Texas, his grandchildren, Stacey Koos, Michelle (Dean) Dittenber, Sarah Pfenninger (Lance), and Kody Strieter, his great grandchildren, Emma and Ellie Dittenber and Mya

and Max Pfenninger.

In honor of Jim's request, cremation has taken place and a private family graveside service will take place at a later date at Midland Cemetery. Those planning an expression of sympathy are asked to consider a place or organization of their choice in Jim's memory. Arrangements for Jim were entrusted to the care of Clements-Wilcox Funeral Home of Marble Falls, Texas and Ware-Smith-Woolever Funeral Home of Midland.

More About James Kenneth Strieter:
Residence: Bet. 1982 - 1993, 2351 Delaware Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Strieter and Shirley Stoll:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Shirley Stoll and James Strieter are:
+ 1502 i. Sharon Kay[12] Strieter, born 05 Nov 1951.
1503 ii. Susan Lynn Strieter, born 17 Jul 1953. She married Clyde Arthur Krantz; born 04 May 1951.
+ 1504 iii. James Michael Strieter, born 19 Sep 1956.

1024. Mary Alice[11] Stoll (Gertrude[10] Mohrhardt, Michael (Morehardt or Morhardt)[9], Friedrich (Frederick)[8], Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 15 Aug 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 2007. She married **John Roger (Jack) Baylis** Abt. 1951, son of Dwight Baylis and Hazel Wall. He was born 22 Jul 1930 in Michigan, and died 17 Jan 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mary Alice Stoll:
Mary A. Baylis passed away at home on February 10, 2007, with her children by her side. She was born in Ann Arbor on August 15, 1930 to Gertrude (Morhardt) and Irwin Stoll. For 49 years she was married to John R. (Jack) Baylis who preceded her in death in 2000.

She leaves a legacy of great love and humor. Mom always said that the ability to laugh would get you through the tough times. We will hold on to that wisdom, especially now, along with all the wonderful memories. She loved her children and grand-children fiercely and they were always her priority. She was our anchor and friend.

She is survived by her daughter Linda (George) Gray of Dexter, son, John G. (Margaret) Baylis of Chelsea, her much loved grandchildren, Mark (Richelle) Baylis, Jamie Gray (fiance Lt. Michael Bordallo), Katie (Matt) Dorr, Kelly Baylis, Erin Gray, Jack Baylis, Laura Gray and Robyn (Aaron) Bennett. Also surviving is her sister, Shirley (James) Strieter of Midland, and many nieces and nephews. She enjoyed and appreciated the support and kindness of her many great neighbors and friends.

A private memorial service is planned. Following the service, there will be a reception for family and friends at Weber's Inn on Friday, February 16, 2007 at 1:00 - 3:00 p.m. In lieu of flowers, contributions can be made to Arbor Hospice or The American Cancer Association.

More About John Roger (Jack) Baylis:
Residence: 1559 Glastonbury Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 374-28-2973

More About John Baylis and Mary Stoll:
Marriage: Abt. 1951

Children of Mary Stoll and John Baylis are:
+ 1505 i. Linda Kay[12] Baylis, born 29 Sep 1951.
+ 1506 ii. John Gordon Baylis, born 18 May 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1026. Donald Byrne[11] Johnston (Mary Margaret[10] Mohrhardt, Michael (Morehardt or Morhardt)[9], Friedrich (Frederick)[8], Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 10 Nov 1934 in Michigan, and died 28 Dec 2008 in Michigan. He

married **Rosemary Roth**. She was born 09 Jun 1934 in Michigan, and died 12 Jun 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Child of Donald Johnston and Rosemary Roth is:

1507 i. Michael Byrne[12] Johnston, born 27 Jun 1961; died 09 Mar 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1027. James E.[11] Knight (Alda[10] Mohrhardt, Michael (Morehardt or Morhardt)[9], Friedrich (Frederick)[8], Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 16 Dec 1941, and died 07 Jun 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Julie Doletzky** 21 Jun 1963.

Notes for James E. Knight:

James "Jim" E. Knight, 64, of Dexter died June 7, 2006, at the University of Michigan Hospital. He was born Dec. 16, 1941, in Ann Arbor the third son of Raymond and Alda (Morhardt) Knight. The family moved to Base Lake, where Mr. Knight graduated from Pinckney High School in 1959. He married Julie Doletzky June 21, 1963, and they later moved to Dexter Township, where he remained throughout his life.

Mr. Knight attended Cleary College and Eastern Michigan University. He worked as a manager with Ford Motor Co. for 30 years. After retiring, he consulted for Barnard Manufacturing in St. John. Mr. Knight was active in the community. He served on the Dexter Township Planning Commission, was an active member of Dexter American Legion Post 557, was an Army veteran, and a member of Faith Lutheran Church. In addition, Mr. Knight was an avid golfer and loved life. He could be found any morning having coffee at the Lighthouse Cafe in Dexter, "consulting" at Huron Valley Restaurant Equipment or at the Legion on Friday nights, socializing with his many friends and relatives. Mr. Knight was a hard worker who led his life with integrity and benevolence.

He was preceded in death by his parents and brother, Robert Knight. Mr. Knight is survived by his wife, Julie, of 43 years; his children, Jeff (Kelly), Jon (Kim), Jason of Dexter and Jennifer (Ryan) Cook of Grand Rapids; and grandchildren, Kenny, David, Joshua, Kristina and Victoria Knight of Dexter. Also surviving are his brother, Richard (Ethel) of Pinckney, and several nieces and nephews.
Services were held Saturday at Faith Lutheran Church in Dexter. The Rev. Mark Porinsky officiated. Visitation was held Thursday and Friday at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Dexter. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association.

More About James Knight and Julie Doletzky:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1963

Children of James Knight and Julie Doletzky are:

1508 i. Jeff[12] Knight, born Aft. 1963.

1509 ii. Jon Knight, born Aft. 1964.

1510 iii. Jason Knight, born Aft. 1965. He married Gina Marie Jacobs 19 Oct 1996; born Aft. 1966.

More About Jason Knight and Gina Jacobs:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1996

1511 iv. Jennifer Knight, born Aft. 1967. She married Ryan Cook; born Aft. 1960.

1030. Robert Clare[11] Wiggers (Hazel Gladys[10] Waltz, Johannes Adam[9], Gottlieb (Waltz)[8] Walz, Anna Maria[7] Mohrhardt, Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born Jun 1938 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Priscilla ?**.

Children of Robert Wiggers and Priscilla ? are:

1512 i. Sharon[12] Wiggers. She married Larry Fulton.

\+ 1513 ii. Brenda Wiggers, born 01 Sep 1966.

1033. Frederick John[11] Horning (Laura E.[10] Geisenhaver, Caroline (Carrie)[9] Waltz, Michael[8], Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 13 Jun 1921 in Bath, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 2007. He married **Ruth Elaine Schlack** 28 Feb 1954 in Washington D. C.. She was born 18 Feb 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 2003 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigah.

Notes for Ruth Elaine Schlack:

Ruth Horning of Lansing, born February18, 1928, in Lansing; died October 21, 2003, at the age of 75. Mrs. Horning enjoyed gardening and attended Gunnisonville United Methodist Church, Bath. She was preceded in death by her sisters, Alma and Liela Schlack. Surviving are Fred, her husband of 49 years; sons, Gary Horning of Bath and Michael (Barbara) Horning of Elsie; and grandchildren, Neil and Brayton Horning.

Funeral Services will be held Friday, October 24, at Noon at the Gorsline-Runciman Co. Lansing Chapel, 900 E. Michigan Ave., Lansing, with the Rev. Tom Truby officiating. Interment will follow in Gunnisonville Cemetery, Lansing. The family will receive friends at the Chapel on Thursday from 2-4 and 6-8 PM. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that those desiring may make contributions to Gunnisonville United Methodist Church, 2031 Clark Rd., Bath, Michigan 48808 in memory of Mrs. Horning.

Marriage Notes for Frederick Horning and Ruth Schlack:

Washington, D. C. was the honeymoon destination of the former Miss Ruth Elaine Schlack and Frederick J. Horning, who were married Friday evening February 30, 1954 in candlelight ceremonies at the South Street Church of God. Rev. V. J. Gritzmacher read the services uniting the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. August F. Schlack, 805 Larned Street, and the son of Mr. and Mrs. William Homing ofBath.

The bride chose a gown of white Chantilly lace and tulle over satin. A tiara of white lilacs secured her veil of illusion and she carried a fan bouquet of snapdragons and cascading English ivy. Miss Leila M. Schlack, sister of the bride, was the only attendant in a pink taffeta and net gown. She carried a bouquet of pink snapdragons and carnations accented with pink croton foliage. William Hall of Bath was best man. The guests were seated by four of the bride's cousins: Kenneth Geisenhaver, James Geisenhaver, Robert Castle, and Thomas Davenport.A reception was held after the ceremony at the Young Men's Christian association.

More About Frederick Horning and Ruth Schlack:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1954, Washington D. C.

Children of Frederick Horning and Ruth Schlack are:

1514 i. Gary[12] Horning.
1515 ii. Michael Horning, born 06 Jul 1961.

1034. Dennis Eugene[11] Waltz (Charles Michael (Carl)[10], Frederick John[9], Michael[8], Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 22 May 1938 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 07 Aug 2010 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Virginia Katherine Echols** 1962 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan. She was born 22 Jul 1938 in New Mexico, and died 10 Feb 2021 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dennis Eugene Waltz:

Dennis E. Waltz Lansing Age 72, died Saturday morning, August 7, 2010. He was born May 22, 1938 in Lansing, a son of Carl and Violas (Stalker) Waltz. Dennis graduated from Bath High School and attended M.S.U. He served with the army during the Korean Conflict. Dennis was employed in electrical construction and as a maintenance supervisor for G.M. He owned and operated C & W Starters & Alternators in Charlotte, then returned to electrical construction, retiring in 2001 after a diagnosis of prostate cancer. Dennis was a member of Michigan Beekeepers Association.

Surviving are his wife of 48 years, Virginia; four children, Jonathan David Waltz of Silver City, New Mexico, Dawn (Terry) Randolph of Jacksonville, Florida, Daniel (Cathy) Waltz of Santa Barbara, California, Diana (Rick) Paul of Mulliken; grandchildren, Zachary and Andrea Paul, Celestia "Tia" Randolph; his mother, Violas Waltz of Lansing; two sisters, Patricia (Robert) Gardner of Ovid, Elaine

(Dan) Winkel of McBain; brother, William (Patricia) Waltz of Lansing, several nieces and nephews.

Services 1 p.m. Wednesday at Barker-Leik Funeral Home, Mulliken, with Pastor Willfred Baker of Central Church of the Nazarene officiating. Interment will follow in Meadowbrook Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 6-8 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to the missions fund c/o Central Church of the Nazarene. Dennis was a man of deep integrity who will be greatly missed by family, friends and neighbors.

Notes for Virginia Katherine Echols:

Virginia K. Waltz of Grand Ledge, Michigan, died February 10, 2021, lovingly held for days 'til the moment she took her last breath on Earth and first one in Heaven. Born to Charles B. Echols and Alta (Hobbs) Echols of New Mexico on July 22, 1938, they settled near Bath, where she graduated from James Couzens Agricultural HS as Valedictorian, then earned an Assoc. of Arts at Lee University in Cleveland, Tennessee. In 1962, she married schoolmate and Army veteran Dennis Waltz, to whom she was faithfully married for 48 years until his death in 2010.

In the 1970s-80s, she served as Librarian/Aide at the one-room Loucks School in rural MI, teaching children literacy and writing. With mercy, "She opened her arms to the poor and extended her hands to the needy" (Prov. 31: 20). Loving young children, she served as Director of The Golden Rule Preschool in Lansing in the '80s, enabling her childrens' private school attendance. She excelled in homemaking skills and was known for her creative excellence in culinary skills, gardening, sewing, artistry, writing, poetry, Spanish fluency, Bible knowledge and more. Her greatest joy was derived from time with all loved ones, giving generously and sacrificially. She was active in several churches such as Maranatha Baptist in Lansing, South Church and others. Always evangelism-minded, she and Dennis donated to several ministries.

Virginia will be greatly missed by her children: David Waltz of New Mexico; Dawn Waltz (Terrell, Jr) Randolph of Monroe, North Carolina, Daniel Waltz of Arizona, and Diana Waltz (Richard) Paul of Mulliken, Michigan and grandchildren: Andrea Paul of Holland, Michigan and Celestia Randolph of Monroe, North Carolina; by her brother Marvin (Lillie) Echols of California, brother Richard Echols (and Mimi) of Texas and sister Lorene Echols (Jerry) Wetherby of Florida, and her many nieces and nephews, of whom she was very proud, and who cared for her with affectionate love and compassion. She is preceded in Heaven by her husband Dennis and other beloved close family.

A memorial service is to be held at 4:00 PM on Thursday, July 22nd at South Church in Lansing, Michigan (5250 Cornerstone Dr), with the family receiving friends from 3:15 PM to 4:00 PM, prior interment with Dennis at Meadowbrook Cemetery in Mulliken occuring in days prior. In honor of Virginia, please wear shades of purple, her favorite, color, if you wish! In lieu of flowers, the family has requested that memorial donations be made to: Forgotten Man Ministries of Michigan

Marriage Notes for Dennis Waltz and Virginia Echols:

Rev. and Mrs. C. B. Echols of Jefferson City, Missouri, formerly of Lansing, announce the engagement of their daughter, Virginia, of 927 W. Lapeer Street, to Dennis E. Waltz, son of Mr. And Mrs. Carl Waltz of Bath.

A floor length gown of white organdy was selected by Miss Virginia Katherine Echols of 927 W. Lapeer Street for her marriage to Dennis E. Waltz recently in the Maranatha Baptist church. Parents of the couple are Rev. and Mrs. Charles B. Echols of Jefferson City, Missouri, and Mr. and Mrs. Carl Waltz of Bath. Attendants for the bride were Mrs. Glenna Lee, Miss Barbara Echols, sister of the bride, and Miss Patricia Waltz, sister of the bridegroom, all dressed in lavender organdy. Gene Wilkins served as best man and ushering were Jack Wiswasser and Don Cornell. Deborah Rowe served as flowergirl and Billy Waltz, brother ofthe bridegroom, was ringbearer. After a reception in the church parlors, the newlyweds left for a honeymoon trip to northern Michigan. They will make their home at 411 Clifford Street.

Diana Waltz of Mulliken, and Richard Paul of Grand Ledge, were married May 7, 1988 at Grand Ledge Baptist Church, Grand Ledge. They were attended by Tonya Furr and Mike Andrews. The bride is the daughter of Dennis and Virginia Waltz of Mulliken. The bridegroomis the son of Doug and Linda Paul of Grand Ledge. The couple will live in Lansing.

More About Dennis Waltz and Virginia Echols:
Marriage: 1962, Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Dennis Waltz and Virginia Echols are:

1516 i. David[12] Waltz.

1517 ii. Dawn Melody Waltz, born 27 May 1964. She married Terrell James Randolph 17 Jun 1989.

Marriage Notes for Dawn Waltz and Terrell Randolph:
Dawn Waltz of Charlotte, North Carolina, formerly of Michigan, and Terrell Randolph Jr. of Harrisburg, North Carolina, were married June 17, 1989 at Northside Baptist Church, Charlotte. They were attended by Diana Paul and Terrell Randolph Sr. The bride is the daughter of Dennis and Virginia Waltz of Georgetown, Kentucky. The bridegroom is the son of Terrell Sr. and Nancy Randolph of Harrisburg. The couple will live in Charlotte.

Dawn Melody Waltz and Terrell James Randolph Jr. were married June 17, 1989 at Northside Baptist Church. Dr. W. Jack Hudson officiated.The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Dennis Waltz of Georgetown, Kentucky. She is a graduate of Capitol City Christian School and Pensacola ChristianCollege, where she earned a bachelor of arts in commercial art. She is an art teacher at Northside Christian Academy and part-time graphic artist with Foxfire Fine Arts, both in Charlotte.
The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Terrell Randolph of Harrisburg. He is a graduate of Northside Christian Academy and attended Tennessee Temple University. He is a flight attendant with CCAIR in Charlotte. Matron of honor was the bride's sister, Diana Paul. Bridesmaids were Lauren Baral, Lori Sebek, Jana Dowsett and the groom's sister Sherri Randolph. Best man was the groom's father. Groomsmen were Dewitt Howell Jr., Keith Rogers, Mark Logan, Mark Logan, Daniel Ferguson and the bride's brother, Dan Waltz.
A reception was held at the church. After a trip to the Pocono Mountains in Pennsylvania, the couple will live in Charlotte.

More About Terrell Randolph and Dawn Waltz:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1989

1518 iii. Daniel Waltz, born 13 Jun 1966. He married Cathy ?.

1519 iv. Diana Jayne Waltz, born Feb 1968. She married Richard Paul 07 May 1988 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan; born 1955.

More About Richard Paul and Diana Waltz:
Marriage: 07 May 1988, Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

1042. Donald Louis[11] Koeppen (Clara A.[10] Waltz, Gottlieb Carl (Godlup)[9], Michael[8], Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 10 Mar 1931 in Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 2020. He married **Joyce Elaine Bancroft** 22 Oct 1952 in Wacousta, Clinton Co, Michigan. She was born 20 Oct 1934, and died 15 Dec 2000 in Port St. Lucie, Florida.

Notes for Joyce Elaine Bancroft:
Joyce Elaine Koeppen, 66, died Friday, Dec. 16, 2000.She was a native of DeWitt, Michigan, and a resident of Port St. Lucie for 22 years, coming from Maple Rapids, Michigan. Prior to retirement, she worked for Q & M Realty in Port St. Lucie.
Survivors include her husband of 48 years, Donald L. Koeppen of Port St. Lucie; son, David L. Koeppen of Port St. Lucie; daughter, Brenda Brown of Port St. Lucie; mother, Opal Bancroft of St. Johns, Michigan; brother, Jerry Bancroft of Langsburg, Michigan; five grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.
Memorial contributions may be made to Hospice of the Treasure Coast, P.O. Box 1748Fort Pierce, Florida 34954. Friends may call from 6 p.m. to 8 p.m. on Monday at Aycock Funeral Home, Port St.Lucie. A funeral service will be held on Tuesday at Aycock Funeral Home with the Rev. Tom Hartley, pastor of Emmanuel Lutheran Church, Palm City, officiating.

More About Donald Koeppen and Joyce Bancroft:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1952, Wacousta, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Koeppen and Joyce Bancroft are:

1520 i. David L.[12] Koeppen.

1521 ii. Brenda Koeppen.

1044. Frederick L.[11] Koeppen (Clara A.[10] Waltz, Gottlieb Carl (Godlup)[9], Michael[8], Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 30 Aug 1936 in Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 15 Apr 2012. He married **Marion Schaefer** 23 Aug 1963 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Koeppen and Marion Schaefer:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1963, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Frederick Koeppen and Marion Schaefer is:
1522 i. Fred[12] Koeppen.

1049. David Michael[11] Grashuis (Esther Marie[10] Waltz, Gottlieb Carl (Godlup)[9], Michael[8], Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 11 Oct 1946 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 2019 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada. He married **(1) Connie Louise Riedel** 08 Nov 1965 in Chelan Co, Washington. She was born 1945 in Wallace, Idaho. He married **(2) Jan Kirschner** 29 Apr 1978 in Clark Co, Nevada. He married **(3) Kathryn Lynn Webber** 13 May 2000 in Douglas Co, Nevada. She was born 29 Sep 1957.

Notes for David Michael Grashuis:
Dave Michael Grashuis, 73, passed away peacefully surrounded by the love of his family and friends on Friday, December 27th, 2019 in Reno, Nevada. He was preceded in death by his father, John, and his mother, Esther, as well as his brother, James, and brother-in-law, Roy. Dave was born in Michigan, raised in Washington State, and came to Nevada from Colorado in the early 80's to work in the construction trade through which he eventually became a successful General Contractor. Dave was very proud to serve his country during the Vietnam War. He served as a Sergeant E-5 in the 9th Infantry Division, Mekong Delta.

Dave was a well known figure in the Nevada horse community, successfully competing in reined cow horse events, cuttings, team penning and sortings for many years. He was also involved in various activities associated with the Reno Rodeo. Along with his wife, Kathryn, their GX Livestock Productions was responsible for producing numerous cuttings, reined cow horse shows, and team sorting and pennings throughout the Northern Nevada area. Additionally, he served as president of the Nevada Reined Cow and Cutting Horse Association and High Desert Team Penning Association.

Dave will be forever remembered by his loving wife and soul mate, Kathryn; sisters, Janet McAnally, Carol (Jack) Reid; children, son, Michael (Kim), daughter, Monica, Dustin, Damian (Katelyn); 12 grandchildren, Chancey (Ryan), Glenn (Brandi), Matt, Garrett, Blake Edward, Brock, Brayden, Brody, Maddox, Ione, Lennon, Elliot; 2 great grandchildren, Landon and Jessa; along with nieces, nephews, extended family and many great friends.

Military Honors will be at Northern Nevada Veterans Memorial Cemetery, Fernley, Nevada, Thursday, February 6th, 2020, at 2:00 pm. Celebration of Life will be at Sparks Christian Fellowship, Friday, February 7th, 2020, at 11:00 am, followed by a potluck reception. Memorial donations in memory of Dave can be made to: Sparks Christian Fellowship, 510 Greenbrae Dr. Sparks, Nevada 89431. Dave was a generous and loving husband, family man, proud papa and loyal friend who touched many lives. Heaven gained one great cowboy!

More About David Grashuis and Connie Riedel:
Divorce: 05 Feb 1975, Jefferson Co, Colorado
Marriage: 08 Nov 1965, Chelan Co, Washington

More About David Grashuis and Jan Kirschner:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1978, Clark Co, Nevada

More About David Grashuis and Kathryn Webber:

Marriage: 13 May 2000, Douglas Co, Nevada

Children of David Grashuis and Connie Riedel are:
+ 1523 i. Michael Todd[12] Grashuis, born 27 Mar 1967.
1524 ii. Monica Grashuis.

1050. Maureen Kay[11] Thompson (Dorothy Edith[10] Waltz, Gottlieb Carl (Godlup)[9], Michael[8], Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 03 Mar 1936 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **James Frederick (Buck) Sartor** 1957. He was born 18 Jul 1932 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 2011.

Notes for James Frederick (Buck) Sartor:
James "Buck" Sartor Lansing James Sartor, born July 18, 1932 in Lansing, Michigan, passed away November 25, 2011, at the age of 79. James was a 1951 graduate of Everett High School, where he excelled in basketball, football, and track. He honorably served in the U.S. Navy from 1952 to 1955 on U.S.S. Westchester. Following his military service, he worked 25 years for the Lansing Police Department and retired as a Detective.
He is survived by Maureen, his beloved wife of 54 years; son, Jim; granddaughters, Jamie and Brandy; 2 great-grandsons, Jayln and Cash; sister, Nancy Brown; sisters-in-law, Arlene and Ann; brother-in-law, Gary; many nieces, nephews, and friends. "Buck" enjoyed spending time with his family, going to the casino, watching sports, and cooking. He loved his family and will be greatly missed by all.
A Memorial Service will be held 11:00 a.m. Wednesday, November 30, 2011, at Bethlehem Lutheran Church, 549 E. Mt. Hope Ave., Lansing, Michigan 48910. In lieu of flowers, those desiring may make contributions to Eaton Community Hospice, 2675 South Cochran, Charlotte, Michigan 48813; or, charity of one's choice. The family is being served by the Gorsline Runciman Funeral Homes, Lansing.

Marriage Notes for Maureen Thompson and James Sartor:
Engaged 1957 – Mr. and Mrs. Starr Thompson, 2012 Stirling Ave., have announced the engagement of their daughter, Maureen Kay, to James F. Sartor, son of Mrs. George Hearn, 610 W. Hillsdale Street, and Charles B. Sartor, 1462 Biscayne Way, Haslett. The bride-elect attended Michigan State University.

More About James Sartor and Maureen Thompson:
Marriage: 1957

Child of Maureen Thompson and James Sartor is:
+ 1525 i. James Bradley[12] Sartor, born 28 Nov 1958.

1051. Arlene Ann[11] Thompson (Dorothy Edith[10] Waltz, Gottlieb Carl (Godlup)[9], Michael[8], Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 21 Sep 1937 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Murray J. Meekhof**. He was born 06 Jun 1934 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 2008 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.

Child of Arlene Thompson and Murray Meekhof is:
1526 i. Mark[12] Meekhof, born 27 Mar 1958.

1053. Ilene Delores[11] Waltz (Frank John[10], John[9], Michael[8], Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 21 Oct 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 2002. She married **Leroy Gilbert Rettelle** 11 Nov 1950 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 06 Mar 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1989 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leroy Gilbert Rettelle:
Leroy G. Rettelle age 66, died Tuesday, April 25, 1989. Mr. Rettelle was a resident of Lansing and a member of St. Casimir Catholic Church. He was a veteran of World War II, and retired from the

Michigan Employment Security Commissionin 1984.
He is survived by his wife, Ilene; his mother, Emma Jane Merritt; 2 daughters, Sarae Tafoya and Taryn Brown-Rettelle; 1 sister, June Hansen; and 5 grandchildren, Brooke, Amy, James, Ryan and Sarah.

Mass of the Christian Burial will be celebrated Friday, April 28, 1989 at St. Casimir Catholic Church with Rev. Fr. Roger Prokop as the Celebrant. Interment will follow at Evergreen Cemetery. The family will receive their friends Wednesday and Thursday, 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. at the palmer-Bush Lansing Chapel where the Rosary will be prayed Thursday at 7:30 p.m. Pallbearers will be DouglIlten, Gerald Kincaid, Earl Redman, John Kutt, Lawrence McKenna and VicBozzo. Contributions may be made to the American Heart Association.

More About Leroy Rettelle and Ilene Waltz:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1950, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Ilene Waltz and Leroy Rettelle are:

1527 i. Sarae Ann[12] Rettelle, born Apr 1951. She married Robert Edward Hartley 15 Jul 1972 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Sarae Rettelle and Robert Hartley:
Sarae Ann Rettelle became the bride of Robert Edward Hartley Saturday afternoon July 15, 1972 in Peoples Church Chapel, East Lansing. The reception was held in the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Leroy G. Rettelle, 1616 Park. The bridegroom is the son of Mrs. Oswald E. Hartley, 2317 Harding, and the late Mr. Hartley. The bride's sister, Mrs. B. Eldon Brown, was matron of honor. Frank Navins was best man. B. Eldon Brown and Douglas Boone Ushered. After a honeymoon in Florida, the couple will live in Lansing.

More About Robert Hartley and Sarae Rettelle:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1972, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

\+ 1528 ii. Taryn Susan Rettelle, born 06 Dec 1953.

1055. David Mabley[11] Allshouse (Olga Alice[10] Waltz, John[9], Michael[8], Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 29 Nov 1938 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 20 Mar 2019 in Whitehall, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Moreno** 1960. She was born 25 Sep 1940.

Notes for David Mabley Allshouse:
David Mabley Allshouse, 79, of Whitehall, Michigan, was born in Owosso, Michigan on November 29, 1938 and passed away on his birthday, Wednesday, November 29, 2017. David and Helen (Moreno) have been married for 59 years. Together they were blessed with 4 beautiful girls. David owned Allshouse Crown & Bridge and just recently retired. Over the years, he thoroughly enjoyed spending time with his friends at "fish camp". He also enjoyed hunting, golf, skiing, and especially traveling to see his grandchildren. The most important thing in David's life was always his family. He was known for his intuitiveness, quick wit, and a great sense of humor. He will be deeply missed. David was a 1963 Michigan State University graduate and remained an avid MSU fan! Go Green!! He also proudly served in the U.S. Navy from 1956 – 1959. David was a long-standing member of the White Lake Eagles and VFW.

David is survived by his wife Helen; his children, Lisa (Simon) Harvey, Judy (Neill Bell) Allshouse, Allison (Thomas) Sweetman, Susan (Lance) Caranante and his fur-baby Winnie; his grandchildren, Keats, Bronte, Banjo, Olive, Kelvin, Kieran, Sydney, Marco, Nico and Giovanni; sisters-in-law, Rita Woznick, Olivia (Phil) Seely; brother-in-law, Ed (Carol) Moreno; and several nieces and nephews. David was preceded in death by his parents, Dr. Harold M. Allshouse and Olga C. Allshouse and brother, Jack.

In keeping with his wishes, cremation has taken place and no services will be held. However, there will be a Celebration of Life in David's memory in Spring 2018. Date and details to be announced at a later time. In lieu of flowers, donations may be directly sent to the Beacon Cremation & Funeral Service. Donations will go towards a memorial bench in David's honor. Beacon Cremation & Funeral Service, White Lake Chapel, in Whitehall, is in charge of arrangements.

More About David Allshouse and Helen Moreno:

Marriage: 1960

Children of David Allshouse and Helen Moreno are:

1529 i. Lisa[12] Allshouse, born 01 Sep 1959. She married Simon Richard Harvey 11 Apr 2012; born 29 Apr 1960.

More About Simon Harvey and Lisa Allshouse:
Marriage: 11 Apr 2012

1530 ii. Judy Allshouse. She married Neill Bell 17 Feb 2015.

More About Neill Bell and Judy Allshouse:
Marriage: 17 Feb 2015

1531 iii. Allison Allshouse, born 18 Jan 1969. She married Thomas Sweetman; born 12 Feb 1968.

\+ 1532 iv. Susan Allshouse, born 08 Jun 1970.

1058. Robert Charles[11] Allmendinger (Ina Fredrica[10] Limpert, Sarah Jane[9] Walz, Jacob (Waltz)[8], Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 09 Feb 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1944 in Boise, Boise Co, Idaho. He married **Shirley Neome Anderson** 27 Jul 1940 in Leesburg, Loudoun Co, Virginia. She was born 24 Apr 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 2000.

Notes for Robert Charles Allmendinger:
2nd Lieutenant served with ethe 29th Combat Crew Traiing Squadron at Gowen Field, Boise Idaho. He was killed in the crash of US Army Air Corps B-24D Liberator #42-40707, five miles southwest of the airfield.

Lt. Robert Charles Allmendinger, 27, son of Mr. and Mrs. Martin N. Allmendinger, 733 North Abingdon Street, Arlington, was among six crewmen killed yesterday Feb. 26, 1944 when their heavy bomber crashed near Gowen Field, Idaho, the Associated Press reported from Boise. Lt. Allmendinger, a navigator, had been stationed at Gowen Field preparatory to being sent overseas. A native of Ann Arbor, Michigan, Lt. Allmendinger moved to Arlington with his family in 1934. He attended George Washington University here and was employed by the Agriculture Department until he enlisted in the Army Air Forces in March, 1943.

In addition to her parents, he is survived by his widow, Mrs. Shirley Allmendinger, and a 3-year-old daughter, Susan Lyn Allmendinger, Boise. Funeral services will be held in Ann Arbor.

Others killed were: Second Lt. Walter Louis Machemer, Jr., pilot, Buffalo; Second Lt. Frank Lee Roberts, bombardier, Birmingham, Alabama; Sergt. Arthur Edgar Jose Lemont, Furnace, Pennsylvania; Sergt. Jack Marion Burnett, Shreveport, Louisiana, and Sergt. Perry Lee Roden, Florence, Alabama.

More About Robert Charles Allmendinger:
Burial: Feb 1944, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: killed in the crash of US Army Air Corps B-24D Liberator
Military service: 2nd Lieutenant US Army Air Corps

More About Robert Allmendinger and Shirley Anderson:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1940, Leesburg, Loudoun Co, Virginia

Child of Robert Allmendinger and Shirley Anderson is:

\+ 1533 i. Susan Lyn[12] Allmendinger, born 26 May 1941 in Washington D.C..

1059. Betty Ann[11] Walz (Earl H.[10], Albert Henry[9], Jacob (Waltz)[8], Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 08 Sep 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 2013 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Vincent Jack (V.J.) Walz** 15 Sep 1950 in Indiana, son of Ray Walz and Hazel Hagermann. He was born 15 Feb 1926 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 2013 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Betty Ann Walz:

Betty Ann Walz of Grass Lake, age 84, passed away June 12, 2013 at home surrounded by her loving family. Betty is survived by her husband of 62 years, Vincent J. Walz, son Rodney (Sue) Walz and daughter Margie Walz; grandchildren, Jason Smith, Sandy Walz, Elizabeth (Matt) Hinderer, Duane (Robin) Smith and Vince Walz; great grandchildren, Juliana Smith, Gracie Walz, Abrianna Smith, Aeris Jones and Derrick Hinderer. Also surviving are three sisters and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents Earl Walz and Viola Widmayer.

Betty retired from Grass Lake Community Schools were she was a bus driver for 25 years. After retiring, she volunteered for the American Red Cross at Cedar Knoll. Betty found much joy in gardening as well baking and playing cards. She enjoyed spending time with her family and will be greatly missed by all who knew her.

Visitation will be Sunday from 2-6 P.M. Funeral services will be held Monday, June 17, 2013 at 11:00 A.M. at Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake, with Pastor Dave Cornwell officiating. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Grass Lake Community Scholarship Fund.

Notes for Vincent Jack (V.J.) Walz:

Vincent J. "V.J." Walz of Grass Lake, age 87, of Grass Lake passed away July 16, 2013 at home surrounded by his loving family. He was preceded in death by his wife of 62 years Betty Ann June 12, 2013; sister, Vera Buckland; brothers, Victor, Verl, Virgil, Verdon and Vaughn; parents, Ray A. and Hazel (Hagaman) Walz. V.J. is survived by his son, Rodney (Sue) Walz; daughter, Margie Walz; grandchildren, Jason Smith, Sandy Walz, Elizabeth (Matt) Hinderer, Duane (Robin) Smith and Vince Walz; great grandchildren, Juliana Smith, Gracie Walz, Abrienna Smith, Aeris Jones and Derrick Hinderer; numerous nieces and nephews.

V.J. was a veteran of WWII serving in the US Army 66 Black Panther Division. He retired from North American Rockwell and had installed well pumps for many years. V.J. enjoyed farming his entire life and also gardening with his wife Betty. He was a life member of the Grass Lake American Legion Post #252.

Visitation will be Thursday from 4-8 P.M. Funeral services will be held at 11 A.M. Friday, July 19, 2013 at Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake with Rev. David Cornwell officiating. Interment Oakwood Cemetery, Grass Lake. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Grass Lake Community Scholarship Fund.

More About Vincent Jack (V.J.) Walz:
Burial: Jul 2013, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Vincent Walz and Betty Walz:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1950, Indiana

Children of Betty Walz and Vincent Walz are:
+ 1534 i. Rodney Vincent[12] Walz, born 26 Mar 1955.
1535 ii. Margie Jean Walz, born Aft. 1948.

1065. Duane[11] Walz (Harold G.[10], Albert Henry[9], Jacob (Waltz)[8], Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born Aft. 1932. He married **Maryann ?**. She was born Aft. 1932.

Child of Duane Walz and Maryann ? is:
+ 1536 i. Dennis Harold (Denny)[12] Walz, born Aft. 1954.

1077. Paul Leroy[11] Kalmbach (Clara Mary[10] Fahrner, Elizabeth Catherine[9] Heydlauff, Christina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 03 May 1931 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 2006 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ellen Jane Geddes** 08 Jun 1950 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan,

daughter of William Geddes and Laura Schoenhals. She was born 03 Jun 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1998 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul Leroy Kalmbach:

Kalmbach, Paul L. of Chelsea, Michigan, age 75, died suddenly Monday, November 6, 2006 in his home. He was born May 3, 1931 in Chelsea, the son of Roy W. & Clara M. (Fahrner) Kalmbach. Mr. Kalmbach lived in Chelsea all of his life. He retired from the Washtenaw Intermediate School System in 1994.

On June 8, 1950, he married Ellen Geddes in Chelsea on June 8, 1950, and she preceded him in death on April 1, 1998. Survivors include one son, Jim (Linda) Kalmbach of Chelsea; three daughters, Jane (Lannie) Bryan of Novi, Ann (Rod) Abdon of Chelsea, and Mary (Bart) Ward of Chelsea; 7 grandchildren; and 6 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his mother & father.

At Paul's request, no public services will be held. Memorial contributions may be made to Arthritis Foundation. Arrangements by Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea.

More About Paul Leroy Kalmbach:
Residence: 476 Pierce Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Kalmbach and Ellen Geddes:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1950, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Kalmbach and Ellen Geddes are:

+ 1537 i. Jane Marie[12] Kalmbach, born Aft. 1951 in Michigan.
+ 1538 ii. James Paul (Jim) Kalmbach, born 21 Jun 1953 in Michigan.
+ 1539 iii. Ann Marie Kalmbach, born 24 Apr 1957 in Michigan.
1540 iv. Mary Elizabeth Kalmbach, born 05 Jul 1962 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married (1) Thomas Charles Case 31 Jul 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1955. She married (2) Barton Add Ward 30 Jun 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1950.

More About Thomas Case and Mary Kalmbach:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Barton Add Ward:
Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Barton Ward and Mary Kalmbach:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1989, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1080. Marlene Mae[11] Heydlauff (Lloyd Ray[10], George David[9], Christina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 23 Aug 1931 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1999 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William J. Rademacher**. He was born Aft. 1926.

Children of Marlene Heydlauff and William Rademacher are:

1541 i. Stratton Lloyd[12] Rademacher, born 22 Jul 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1986 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Micihigan.

Notes for Stratton Lloyd Rademacher:

Stratton Lloyd Rademacher, 200 N. Freer Rd., Chelsea, age 23, died Feb. 27, 1986, at Munson Medical Center in Traverse City of injuries he received in an automobile accident. He was born July 22, 1962 in Ann Arbor the son of William J. and Marlene M. (Heydlauff) Rademacher.Stratt was graduated from Chelsea High school in 1980 and had graduated from Colorado State in December of 1985 with a BA degree in Speech Communications. He was a member of St. Mary's Catholic Church of Chelsea.

He is survived by his mother and father, William J. and Marlene M. Rademacher of Chelsea; one brother, William B. Rademacher of Norfolk, Virginia; one sister, Laura L. Rademacher, Emerson, New Jersey; his maternal grandmother, Mrs. Lloyd (Leona) Heydlauff of Chelsea; two uncles and aunts, George and Carol Heydlauff of Chelsea, and Tom and Carol Rademacher of Clarkston. He is also survived by several cousins.

Mass of the Resurrection was held Monday, March 3, at 11 a.m. from St. Mary's Catholic Church with Use Rev. Fr. Philip Dupuis and Deacon Richard Cesarz officiating. The rosary was recited Sunday evening at 7 from the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Stratt Rademacher Memorial

Scholarship Fund. Burial was in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Chelsea.

1542 ii. William B. Rademacher, born Aft. 1951.
1543 iii. Laura L. Rademacher, born Aft. 1953.

1081. George Frederick[11] Heydlauff (Lloyd Ray[10], George David[9], Christina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 14 Sep 1933. He married **(1) Carol ?**. She was born Aft. 1930. He married **(2) Wanda May Eschelbach** 25 Jun 1955 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harold Eschelbach and Almarine Buss. She was born 11 Oct 1933 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Frederick Heydlauff:
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 151 Orchard; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 7811 Stonehedge Valley Drive; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wanda May Eschelbach:
Baptism: 29 Oct 1933, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 373-32-6475

More About George Heydlauff and Wanda Eschelbach:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1955, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Heydlauff and Wanda Eschelbach are:
+ 1544 i. Mark Frederick[12] Heydlauff, born 26 Nov 1956.
+ 1545 ii. Matthew Ray Heydlauff, born 09 Apr 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1546 iii. Steven Michael Heydlauff, born 29 Dec 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1082. Jerald Lewis[11] Heydlauff (Clifford George[10], George David[9], Christina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 26 Jun 1933 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Shirley Jean Turner** 22 Nov 1952, daughter of Conrad Turner and Emma Lee. She was born 30 Jan 1935 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 2010 in Avon Park, Florida. He married **(2) Margaret Lena Moore** 12 Aug 2012 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 31 May 1939 in Ann Arbor Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 2023 in Sebring, Florida.

More About Jerald Lewis Heydlauff:
Residence: 1992, 11340 Dexter-Chelsea Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Shirley Jean Turner:
Shirley J. (Turner) Heydlauff, age 75, passed away at her winter home in Avon Park, Florida, on February 7, 2010 after a short battle with cancer. She is survived by her loving husband of 57 years, Jerald L. Heydlauff, her brother, James R. Turner (Terry) of Saline, Michigan, daughters, Sharon Starling (Stephen) of Jackson, MI and Sue Stanley (David) of Pinckney, MI, sons Daniel (Kathy) of Colorado Springs, Colorado, Dale (Gloria) of Upper Arlington, Ohio, and David (Heather) of Dexter, Michigan, fourteen grandchildren: Richmond Frederick (Andrea), Scott Klipstine (Alycia), Holly Roosa (Ryan), Christopher, Seth (Megan), Sara, Emma, Sabrina, Travis, Clifford and Ruby Heydlauff; Katie, Amy and Kari Pickell, and one great grandchild, Elijah Klip-stine. Shirley was preceded in death by her parents, E. Conrad and Emma Lee Turner. Born in Jackson, Michigan on January 30, 1935, Shirley married Jerry on November 22, 1952. They raised their children on a family farm.

Shirley worked as a book-keeper for several firms, as an independent owner-operator hauling freight around the country, and as a research analyst for the Transportation Research Center at the University of Michigan. Avid travelers, Shirley and Jerry visited every U.S. state and Canadian province, virtually all of

the nations of Central and South America, and several European countries. Shirley was a gifted collector and refinisher of antiques, a skilled cook, a talented horticulturist and a lover of animals. She leaves behind her beloved Yorkie, Joy, who brought considerable happiness to her life. An Open House for family and friends to celebrate Shirley's life will be held at her home in Michigan, from 1:00 - 4:00 PM on Saturday, May 8. In lieu of flowers, if you choose to honor Shirley with a monetary contribution, please donate to your local Hospice.

More About Jerald Heydlauff and Shirley Turner:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1952

Notes for Margaret Lena Moore:

Margaret Lena "Meg" Heydlauff, Dexter, Michigan, age 83, died after a brief illness on Tuesday, April 25, 2023, in Sebring, Florida. She was born May 31, 1939 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Clarence Edward & Esther Loretta (Reesman) Moore. Meg attended boarding school at Adelphian Academy in Holly, graduating in 1958. She attended Andrews University in Berrien Springs for 1 year. Meg worked 11 years for Varsity Laundry on Liberty Street in Ann Arbor, then 25 years for UMI/ Bell-Howell. She was a life-long member of the Seventh Day Adventist Church. She enjoyed traveling with Jerry. Meg was an avid gardener. She loved crocheting and knitting, and gave away her creations to anyone and everyone.

On Aug. 12, 2012, she married Jerry Heydlauff, and he survives. Other survivors include her daughter, Susan (Joseph) Cassar; 3 sisters, Martha (Richard) Burns, Marilyn Bliesath, Marian Osborne, a step-grandson and step-granddaughter; and 5 great-grandchildren; 2 step-daughters, Sharon (Stephen) Starling, Sue Stanley; 3 step-sons, Daniel (Kathy) Heydlauff, Dale (Gloria) Heydlauff, and David (Heather) Heydlauff; and several nieces and nephews.

A celebration of life will be held at a later date Burial will be at Salem Grove Cemetery, Grass Lake. Memorial contributions may be made to Seventh Day Adventist Church in Bunker Hill, or the charity of your choice.

More About Jerald Heydlauff and Margaret Moore:
Marriage: 12 Aug 2012, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jerald Heydlauff and Shirley Turner are:

1547 i. Sharon L.[12] Heydlauff, born 16 Nov 1953. She married Stephen Starling; born 17 Mar 1943.

Notes for Sharon L. Heydlauff:

April 10, 1985 - Sharon L. Heydlauff, daughter of Jerald and Shirley Heydlauff of Chelsea, has been named an account executive for Finnegan & Agee in Richmond, Virginia. Employed in the home office of the Richmond-based advertising and marketing firm, she will work on the Thalhimer's department store and the Hyatt Richmond at Brookfield accounts for the agency. She was formerly media specialist for the product promotion staff of the Virginia Department of Agriculture. Heydlauff previously was a member of the General Motors public relations staff, served as Holiday Inn sales and marketing co-ordinator and was a program development specialist with the Dallas County Community College District, Dallas, Texas. She received both her bachelor's and master's degrees from Central Michigan University. Finnegan & Agee is a full, service advertising and marketing firm with 1984 billing of $14 million, up 30 percent from 1983. Besides its headquarters in Richmond it has offices in Richmond and Roanoke. The agency is a member of the National Advertising Agency Network and is affiliated with the Public Relations Council.

\+ 1548 ii. Daniel L. Heydlauff, born 24 May 1956.
\+ 1549 iii. Dale E. Heydlauff, born 26 Jul 1957.
\+ 1550 iv. Sue Anne Heydlauff, born 22 Jan 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
\+ 1551 v. David James Heydlauff, born 29 Apr 1964.

1083. James David[11] Heydlauff (Clifford George[10], George David[9], Christina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 12 Apr 1940. He married **Nancy Ann Weber** 12 Jun 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Weber and Helen Grattan. She was born 13 Jan 1946.

More About James David Heydlauff:
Residence: 2005, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1996, 2989 Kalmbach Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 11335 Dexter-Chelsea Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Heydlauff and Nancy Weber:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1965, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of James Heydlauff and Nancy Weber are:
+ 1552 i. James David[12] Heydlauff, Jr., born 20 Sep 1966.
1553 ii. Ronald Allen Heydlauff, born 29 Oct 1968.

1084. Ned Lee[11] Heydlauff (Clifford George[10], George David[9], Christina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 28 Dec 1942. He married **(1) Patricia Ann Pastor** 29 Jun 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of David Pastor and Julia Hajdu. She was born 01 Jul 1944. He married **(2) Sally Kae ?**. She was born 25 Jan 1949.

More About Ned Lee Heydlauff:
Residence: Bet. 1984 - 1993, 64530 Klinger Lake Road: Centreville, Michigan
Residence 2: 2005, Sturgis, Michigan

More About Ned Heydlauff and Patricia Pastor:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1963, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ned Heydlauff and Patricia Pastor is:
+ 1554 i. Lorna Sue[12] Heydlauff, born 18 Oct 1968.

1087. David George[11] Heydlauff (Willis Glen[10], George David[9], Christina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 08 Oct 1953. He married **Susan Mary Klepetka** Aft. 1977, daughter of Adolph Klepetka. She was born 1958.

More About David George Heydlauff:
Residence: 1979, 99999 Military; Traverse City, Michigan

More About David Heydlauff and Susan Klepetka:
Marriage: Aft. 1977

Children of David Heydlauff and Susan Klepetka are:
1555 i. George Edward[12] Heydlauff, born 04 Apr 1985.

Notes for George Edward Heydlauff:
An adopted son, George Edward, was born Thursday, April 4, 1985, received Friday, May 31 to parents David G. and Susan M. Heydlauff of Traverse City. Maternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Klepetka of Traverse City. Paternal grandparents are Willis and Jean Heydlauff of Chelsea.

More About George Edward Heydlauff:
Adoption: 31 May 1985

1556 ii. Elizabeth Jean Heydlauff, born Aft. 1979.

1089. Darold James[11] Ryan (Edith M.[10] Bollinger, Maria Agnes[9] Kappler, Agatha (Agnes Katharina)[8] Waltz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 03 Sep 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1947 in Colon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. He married **Hilda Addlaide Decker** 04 May 1935 in Howe, LaGrange Co, Indiana. She was born 02 Apr 1917 in Colon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 2000.

More About Darold James Ryan:
Census: 13 Apr 1940, 120 N. State Street; Colon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 75-3 SD 4 sheet 5b
Occupation: 1940, clerk pool room Colon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

More About Darold Ryan and Hilda Decker:
Marriage: 04 May 1935, Howe, LaGrange Co, Indiana

Child of Darold Ryan and Hilda Decker is:
+ 1557 i. James H.[12] Ryan, born 02 Mar 1936.

1091. Kenneth[11] Ryan (Edith M.[10] Bollinger, Maria Agnes[9] Kappler, Agatha (Agnes Katharina)[8] Waltz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 27 Oct 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1991. He married **Lorraine Clara Sedlacek** 21 Apr 1946 in Colon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan, daughter of Harry Sedlacek and Helen ?. She was born 06 Jan 1926 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 17 Aug 1999 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

More About Kenneth Ryan and Lorraine Sedlacek:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1946, Colon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Children of Kenneth Ryan and Lorraine Sedlacek are:
+ 1558 i. Michael Kenneth[12] Ryan, born 03 Jun 1947.
+ 1559 ii. Janice Nadine Ryan, born 13 Feb 1951.

1094. Dorothy Marie[11] Fulford (Hazel L.[10] Bollinger, Maria Agnes[9] Kappler, Agatha (Agnes Katharina)[8] Waltz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 27 May 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Ronald Stephen Drake** 30 May 1946 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Apr 1923 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 2005 in Martin Co, Florida.

Notes for Ronald Stephen Drake:
Ronald Stephen Drake, 81, died July 28, 2005, at Martin Memorial Medical Center in Stuart. He was born in Coldwater, Michigan, and lived in Stuart for 20 years, coming from Fort Lauderdale. He served in the Air Force.

Survivors include his daughters, Michelle Hoff and Tamia Rynning; son, Brent Drake; companion, Claudia Geer; brothers, Roland Drake and Jack Drake; and eight grandchildren.

SERVICES: Visitation will be from 3 to 5 p.m. July 31 at All County Funeral Home & Crematory, Treasure Coast Chapel, Stuart. A service will begin at 4:30 p.m.

More About Ronald Drake and Dorothy Fulford:
Marriage: 30 May 1946, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothy Fulford and Ronald Drake are:
+ 1560 i. Michelle Lynn[12] Drake, born 20 Dec 1955.
+ 1561 ii. Tamia Leigh Drake, born 07 Nov 1957.
+ 1562 iii. Brent Stephen Drake, born 18 Aug 1959.

1095. Duane Charles[11] Sowle (Katherine Rebecca[10] Bollinger, Maria Agnes[9] Kappler, Agatha (Agnes Katharina)[8] Waltz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 23 Feb 1921. He married **Barbara Hinton** 08 Oct 1949. She was born 1927.

More About Duane Charles Sowle:
Residence: Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Cement City, Michigan

More About Duane Sowle and Barbara Hinton:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1949

Children of Duane Sowle and Barbara Hinton are:

1563 i. Linda[12] Sowle, born 1942.
1564 ii. Michael Duane Sowle, born 31 Dec 1950.
1565 iii. Leonard William Sowle, born 13 Mar 1954. He married Nancy Neely 24 Oct 1975; born Aft. 1954.

More About Leonard Sowle and Nancy Neely:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1975

1566 iv. Patrick William Sowle, born 29 Apr 1964. He married Connie M. ?; born 1967.

More About Patrick William Sowle:
Residence: Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Cement City, Michigan
Residence 3: Hanover, Michigan

1096. Anita[11] Sowle (Katherine Rebecca[10] Bollinger, Maria Agnes[9] Kappler, Agatha (Agnes Katharina)[8] Waltz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 01 Dec 1925. She married **Robert Miller** 13 Mar 1948. He was born Aft. 1919.

More About Robert Miller and Anita Sowle:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1948

Children of Anita Sowle and Robert Miller are:

+ 1567 i. Robert[12] Miller, Jr., born 19 Aug 1948.
+ 1568 ii. Peggy Miller, born 09 Sep 1949.

1097. Harold Melven[11] Sowle (Katherine Rebecca[10] Bollinger, Maria Agnes[9] Kappler, Agatha (Agnes Katharina)[8] Waltz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 12 Oct 1931. He married **Carol ?** Aft. 1951. She was born Aft. 1931.

More About Harold Melven Sowle:
Residence: Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Harold Sowle and Carol ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1951

Children of Harold Sowle and Carol ? are:

+ 1569 i. Constance M. (Connie)[12] Sowle, born 03 Dec 1956.
1570 ii. Susy Sowle, born 30 Jan 1958.
+ 1571 iii. Sherry Lynn Sowle, born 20 Mar 1959.
1572 iv. Nancy Louise Sowle, born 20 Apr 1961.
1573 v. Kathy Sowle, born 08 Dec 1964.

1098. Elaine Maxine[11] Bollinger (Clarence L.[10], Maria Agnes[9] Kappler, Agatha (Agnes Katharina)[8] Waltz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 12 May 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 2008 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Guss Raymond (Rusty) Metcalf**. He was born 02 Jul 1913 in Scott, Missouri, and died 26 Oct 1974.

Notes for Elaine Maxine Bollinger:
Elaine Maxine Metcalf of Jackson, went home to be with the Lord at Jackson County Medical Care

Facility Saturday, December 6, 2008 age 82 years. She was the daughter of Clarence and Eudora Bollinger born May 12, 1926 in Jackson, Michigan. She was preceded in death by her loving husband of 26 years, Guss (Rusty) R. Metcalf; son, Martin Metcalf; her parents.

She is survived by four children, Terry Metcalf, Charles Metcalf, Janice Metcalf, and David (Candace) Metcalf; eight grandchildren, Jason, Angela, Lucas, Blake, Rebecca, Stephanie, Michael and Emily; six great-grandchildren; two special cousins, Gwendolyn Fulford, and Anita Miller.

Elaine was a graduate of Vandercook Lake High School. She started her own beautician business at age 16, and worked as a beauty operator for over 50 years. She was a past member of Odd Fellow & Rebekah Home, Civitan Club, Switchman's Union, and First Church of Christ Christian. Elaine enjoyed life, spending time with her family and her many friends. Mrs. Metcalf is at the Watson Funeral Chapel where a celebration of her life will be held Friday, December 12, at 11:00 a.m. Michael D. Mason officiating. Interment Hillcrest Memorial Park. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to Jackson Salvation Army, 806 E. Pearl St., Jackson, Michigan 49201.

Children of Elaine Bollinger and Guss Metcalf are:

1574 i. Martin Ray[12] Metcalf, born 22 Nov 1949.

\+ 1575 ii. Terry Lee Metcalf, born 19 Oct 1948; died 02 Apr 2013 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

1576 iii. Charles Mitchell Metcalf, born 08 Nov 1950.

1577 iv. Janice Marie Metcalf, born 10 Mar 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 2009 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Janice Marie Metcalf:

Janice Marie Metcalf of Jackson, went Home to be with the Lord, at Covenant Health Care in Saginaw, on Tuesday, March 10, 2009, age 57 years. She was the daughter of G. R. and Elaine Maxine Metcalf, born March 10, 1952, in Jackson, Michigan. She was preceded in death by her parents; and brother, Martin Metcalf. She is survived by three brothers, Terry Metcalf, Charles Metcalf, and David (Candace) Metcalf; eight nieces and nephews, Jason, Angela, Lucas, Blake, Rebecca, Stephanie, Michael & Emily; six great-nieces and nephews; two special cousins, Gwendolyn Fulford, and Anita Miller. Janice was well known for her catering abilities. She enjoyed gardening. Janice's greatest satisfaction was the time spent with her family and all her friends that she truly loved.

According to her wishes, cremation has taken place. A memorial service will be held at the Watson Funeral Chapel on Tuesday, March 17 at 6:00 p.m. with the Reverend Michael D. Mason officiating. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the American Diabetes Association, Detroit Michigan Office, 30200 Telegraph Road, Suite 105, Bingham Farms, Michigan 48025.

1578 v. David Louis Metcalf, born 12 Apr 1953 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Candace Sue Colchin; born 14 May 1961.

1100. Roger Wallace[11] Kappler (Paul Wallace[10], George Reuben[9], Agatha (Agnes Katharina)[8] Waltz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 18 Nov 1946. He married **Dulce May Greene** 17 Dec 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 19 Nov 1949.

More About Roger Wallace Kappler:
Education: Bet. 1960 - 1964, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: 1969, 324th Army Band stationed Aberdeen, Maryland
Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roger Kappler and Dulce Greene:
Marriage: 17 Dec 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Roger Kappler and Dulce Greene are:

1579 i. Paul[12] Kappler, born Aft. 1977.

1580 ii. Karl Kappler, born 16 Apr 1985.

1581 iii. Lindsey Kappler, born 09 Sep 1987.

1104. Suzanne Lynn[11] Higgins (Margaret Emma (Edna)[10] Kappler, George Reuben[9], Agatha (Agnes Katharina)[8] Waltz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 27 Jul 1937 in Tecumseh, Lenewee Co, Michigan. She married

Gustav Kuether 04 Aug 1962 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Jul 1937.

More About Gustav Kuether:
Residence: Edwardsville, Illinois
Residence 2: Belleville, Illinois

More About Gustav Kuether and Suzanne Higgins:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1962, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Suzanne Higgins and Gustav Kuether are:

+ 1582 i. Scott Eric[12] Kuether, born 02 Oct 1963 in Stony Point, New York.
1583 ii. Lynda Marie Kuether, born 18 Mar 1966 in San Pedro Sula, Honduras, California.
1584 iii. Lori Sue Kuether, born 10 Apr 1969. She married John Anthony Schultz 15 Jun 1996 in Streamwood, Illinois; born Aft. 1960.

More About John Schultz and Lori Kuether:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1996, Streamwood, Illinois

1105. Hugh Howard[11] Higgins (Margaret Emma (Edna)[10] Kappler, George Reuben[9], Agatha (Agnes Katharina)[8] Waltz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 11 Apr 1942.

More About Hugh Howard Higgins:
Residence: Boulder, Colorado

Child of Hugh Howard Higgins is:
1585 i. Casey D.[12] Higgins, born 1978.

1106. Katherine Marie[11] Kappler (Robert George[10], George Reuben[9], Agatha (Agnes Katharina)[8] Waltz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 23 Aug 1947. She married **Arthur Jerred Herrst** 03 Oct 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Arthur Herrst and Mary Cosnowski. He was born 07 Apr 1935.

More About Arthur Herrst and Katherine Kappler:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1964, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Kappler and Arthur Herrst are:
1586 i. Robert[12] Herrst, born 08 Mar 1969. He married Lori Williams Aft. 1989; born Aft. 1968.

More About Robert Herrst and Lori Williams:
Marriage: Aft. 1989

1587 ii. Annette Herrst, born 19 Aug 1972.

1107. Sally Lou[11] Kappler (Robert George[10], George Reuben[9], Agatha (Agnes Katharina)[8] Waltz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 21 Nov 1951. She married **Frank Doub** 18 Sep 1976. He was born 24 Jan 1948.

More About Frank Doub and Sally Kappler:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1976

Child of Sally Kappler and Frank Doub is:
1588 i. Twyla Annette[12] Doub, born 05 Jul 1978.

1108. Marjorie Helen[11] Dunlap (Mabel Agnes[10] Walker, Martha Agatha[9] Kappler, Agatha (Agnes Katharina)[8] Waltz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz,

Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 1926 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Theodore Edgar Faist, Jr.** 25 Jul 1945 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Theodore Faist and Agnes Miller. He was born 01 May 1926 in Jackson, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Theodore Edgar Faist, Jr.:

Theodore E. Faist, Jr. 'Ted', age 79 passed away Sunday, October 23, 2005 at the Chelsea Retirement Community. He was born on May 1, 1926 in Jackson, Michigan to the late Theodore E. Faist, Sr. and Agnes (Miller) Faist. The family moved from Jackson to Grass Lake when Ted was eleven. He graduated from Grass Lake High School in 1944 and enlisted in the U.S. Army Air Force Corp to serve in World War II. Working on cars was always his favorite pastime and later became his life's work. Upon moving to Chelsea he worked for Spaulding Chevrolet/ Harper Pontiac, and Daniels Buick and Olds. Warren (Sporty) Daniels was his mentor. Ted and Graham Sprague built the current Chevrolet Buick dealership in 1968. Upon Graham Sprague's death, Bill Morrow became his partner in 1982. Ted's son-in-law, David Diesing became his partner in 2000 and is the current owner of the Faist-Diesing Chevrolet Buick Dealership. Ted served as president of St. Paul's United Church of Christ during the building of the church at its present site and was also a member of Elks Lodge #325 of Ann Arbor.

He is survived by his wife of 60 years, Marjorie (Dunlap) Faist; two daughters, Jane (David) Diesing of Chelsea and Lynn E. Faist of Chelsea; three grandchildren, Jeffrey (Rebecca) Diesing of Chelsea, James (Mitzi Janukaitis) Diesing of Chelsea, and Jennifer Diesing of Chelsea; two great-granddaughters on the way; one brother-in-law, Duane Sawdy of Grass Lake. He was also preceded in death by his sister-in-law Genevieve Sawdy.

Funeral services will be Wednesday, October 26, 2005 from the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home at 1:00 p.m. with Rev. Karen Schulte officiating. The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, 901 N. Main St., Tuesday from 2 to 5 and 7 to 9 and on Wednesday from noon until the time of service. Expressions of sympathy can be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ, Chelsea Community Hospital, the Chelsea Retirement Center Kresge 2 Skilled Nursing Unit, or the Chelsea District Library Capital Campaign.

More About Theodore Edgar Faist, Jr.:
Burial: 26 Oct 2005
Education: 1944, Grass Lake High School Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Chelsea Retirement Community Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Army Air Force Corp World War II
Occupation: Spaulding Chevrolet/Harper Pontiac, and Daniels Buick & Olds Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1968 - 1982, built Chevrolet Buick dealership w/ Graham Sprague (his partner) Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1982 - 2000, Chevrolet Buick dealership Bill Morrow became his partner Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: Bet. 2000 - 2005, Faist-Diesing Chevrolet Buick dealership (son-in-law David Diesing his partner) Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Theodore Faist and Marjorie Dunlap:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1945, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Marjorie Dunlap and Theodore Faist are:
+ 1589 i. Jane Marjorie[12] Faist, born 26 Apr 1947.
1590 ii. Lynne Faist, born 1950.

1116. Dale Clarence[11] Snow (Olivia Eleanor (Olive)[10] Kappler, Andreas Immanuel (Andrew Emanuel)[9], Elizabeth Catharina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 24 Apr 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died

24 Mar 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Adreith Minick** 11 Jun 1938 in Williams Co, Ohio. She was born 14 Aug 1919, and died 04 Dec 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dale Clarence Snow:
Dale C. Snow of Ann Arbor, Michigan, passed away Saturday, March 24, 2007 at the age of 91, surrounded by his loving family, following a long battle with Alzheimer's disease. He was born in Ann Arbor on April 24, 1915, the son of Clarence (C.B.) and Eleanor Snow. The native Ann Arborite served in WWII. After returning from the war, he worked side by side with his father in the family business, Snow and Son Heating and Cooling. He was an Exalted Ruler and active member of the Ann Arbor chapter of the BPOE. Dale was also an avid and loyal fan of the University of Michigan football team, where he spent many Saturdays volunteering. He was predeceased by his sister, Hazel Steffens.

Surviving are his wife of 69 years, Adreith (Toots) Snow; children, Marvin (Linda) Snow of Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Sally (Tom) Colburn of Whitmore Lake, and Connie Sue Snow of Ann Arbor; grandchildren, Bryan, Rodney, Christine, Amy, and Matthew; and eight great grandchildren.

A memorial service will be held at 11 a.m. Saturday, March 31, 2007 at Muehlig Funeral Chapel, with Rev. David Bell officiating. The family will receive friends from 9:30 a.m. until the time of service. Those who wish may direct memorial contributions to Bortz Healthcare of Ypsilanti or the Alzheimer's Association. The family of Dale Snow would like to express sincere appreciation for all the care and comfort provided by the second floor at Bortz Healthcare. Dale will be sadly missed for his sense of humor, his whistling, and his deep care and concern for his family. We love you, enjoy eternal peace.

More About Dale Snow and Adreith Minick:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1938, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Dale Snow and Adreith Minick are:
1591 i. Marvin Dale[12] Snow, born 17 Sep 1942. He married Linda Joyce Bisaha; born 02 May 1953.
1592 ii. Sally Snow, born 08 Dec 1948. She married Thomas Colburn; born 07 Feb 1951.
1593 iii. Connie Sue Snow, born 05 Sep 1950.

1117. Barbara Joanne[11] Kappler (Clarence Emanuel[10], Andreas Immanuel (Andrew Emanuel)[9], Elizabeth Catharina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 29 Oct 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Dale Frederick Eisele** 28 Apr 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Elmer Eisele and Clara Moehn. He was born 01 Feb 1935 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Barbara Joanne Kappler:
Barbara J. Eisele of North Lake, 58, died Saturday, Dec. 22, 1990 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital folio wing, a long illness.She was born Oct, 29, 1932 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Clarence and Charlotte (Kurtz) Kappler. On April 28, 1956 she married Dale P. Eisele in Ann Arbor, and he survives.

Other survivors include three sons, Donald and Douglas, both of Gregory, and David, of North Lake; her father, Clarence of Ann Arbor; two sisters, Mrs. Gordon (Patricia) Punham and Carol (Sue) Hammer of Ann Arbor; three nephews and one aunt, Hilda Kurtz of Ann Arbor. She was preceded Mrs. Eisele moved to North Lake 34 years ago from Ann Arbor. She was a member of the North Lake United Methodist church and had been an owner-operator of Speed-A-Print with her husband since 1974.

Funeral services were held Wednesday, Dec. 26 at the Muehlig Chapel, with the Rev. Sondra Willobee officiating. Burial followed in Washtenong Memorial Park. Memorial contributions may be made to the United Scleroderma Foundation, Inc., Southeastern Michigan Chapter, P.O. Box 7121, Bloomfield Hills, 48302.

More About Dale Frederick Eisele:
E-mail (Facts Pg): sapde1@aol.com
Residence: 1980, 18460 Bush Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Prudenville, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1993 - 1996, 2816 Briancliff Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Dale Eisele and Barbara Kappler:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1956, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Kappler and Dale Eisele are:

1594 i. Donald Dale[12] Eisele, born 31 Aug 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 2014 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donald Dale Eisele:
Donald Dale Eisele of Gregory, Michigan, age 56, passed away on March 4, 2014. He was the son of Dale and Barbara (Kappler) Eisele. He was a 1975 graduate of Chelsea High School and was a self-employed carpenter.
He is survived by his father Dale Eisele and step-mother Sharon Eisele; two brothers, Douglas Eisele and David Eisele of Gregory, MI; two step-sisters, Linda (Jerry) Reed of Troy and Cathy (Craig) Beaudoin of Canton; and several aunts, uncles, cousins, nieces, and nephews. He was preceded in death by his mother Barbara Eisele in 1990.
Cremation has taken place. A Memorial Service will be held at 2:00 p.m. on Saturday, May 3, 2014 at the North Lake United Methodist Church, Chelsea. The family will receive friends at the church from 1:00 p.m. until the time of service. Donations in Donald's memory may be made to the North Lake United Methodist Church. Arrangements by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea.

More About Donald Dale Eisele:
Residence: 1980, 3525 Coon Road; Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan

1595 ii. Douglas Alan Eisele, born 03 Jun 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Douglas Alan Eisele:
Residence: 1983, 108 Watt Road; Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan

1596 iii. David John Eisele, born 10 Mar 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Kelly Atha Fletcher 15 Aug 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Dec 1967. He married (2) Sheryl Lynn Cantrell 25 Apr 2015 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Aug 1956.

Marriage Notes for David Eisele and Kelly Fletcher:
The engagement of Kelly Fletcher to David Eisele has been announced June 24, 1987 by the future bride's parents, Dorothy Fletcher of Chelsea, and Andy Fletcher, also of Chelsea. The future bridegroom is the son of Dale and Barbara Eisele of North Lake. The bride-to-be is n 1986 graduate of Chelsea High school and the Huron Valley Beauty Academy. She is employed by BoRics Family Hair Care Center in Ann Arbor. The future bridegroom is a 1980 graduate of Chelsea High School. He is employed by Smith's Service Station in Chelsea. An Aug. 15 wedding is planned.

More About David Eisele and Kelly Fletcher:
Divorce: Bef. 1991
Marriage: 15 Aug 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Eisele and Sheryl Cantrell:
Marriage: 25 Apr 2015, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1118. Patricia L.[11] Kappler (Clarence Emanuel[10], Andreas Immanuel (Andrew Emanuel)[9], Elizabeth Catharina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 14 Jun 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 2006. She married **Gordon R. Dunham** Aft. 1957. He was born Feb 1937.

More About Gordon R. Dunham:
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Aft. 1958, 289 W. Bennett; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1967, 4985 Pratt Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gordon Dunham and Patricia Kappler:
Marriage: Aft. 1957

Child of Patricia Kappler and Gordon Dunham is:
1597 i. Steve Gordon[12] Dunham, born 16 Apr 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Steve Gordon Dunham:
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1119. Carol Sue[11] Kappler (Clarence Emanuel[10], Andreas Immanuel (Andrew Emanuel)[9], Elizabeth Catharina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 20 Jun 1946. She married **(1) ? Hammer**. He was born Aft. 1940. She married **(2) Aloys Charles Metty** Bef. 1999. He was born 09 Sep 1948.

More About Aloys Charles Metty:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Aloys Metty and Carol Kappler:
Marriage: Bef. 1999

Child of Carol Kappler and ? Hammer is:
1598 i. Todd Craig[12] Hammer, born 16 Jun 1966.

1121. Ellen M.[11] Reimold (Alma Katharina[10] Kappler, John George[9], Elizabeth Catharina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 29 Jul 1918 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 2013 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Walter Eugen Wild** 17 Oct 1942 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Wild and Anna Luckhardt. He was born 14 Oct 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Mar 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Walter William Egeler** 28 Jan 1950 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Egeler and Lulu Schneider. He was born 19 Oct 1914 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ellen M. Reimold:
Ellen M. Egeler of Saline, Michigan, age 95, passed away on Wednesday, September 18, 2013 at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born July 29, 1918, in Freedom Twp. Manchester, Michigan, the daughter of Alfred and Alma (Klapper) Reimold. She had been a Manchester resident most of her life. On January 28, 1950, she married Walter W. Egeler at the Scio Lutheran Church and he preceded her in death on June 8, 1990. Mrs. Egeler was a member of Bethel United Church of Christ, a member of the Women's Fellowship, and to the Senior Citizens of Saline. In November of 1991 she moved to Saline. After moving she performed a lot of volunteer work at the Saline Evangelical Home.

Survivors include one daughter Mrs. Mary Ellen (Neil) Girbach; two grandchildren Richard Girbach and Deana Marie Girbach; two brothers Calvin Reimold and his family of Ann Arbor, Earl Reimold and his family of Ypsilanti; two sisters-in-law, and many cousins, nieces, and nephews. She was preceded in death, in addition to her husband, by her parents, two brothers Milton Reimold and Alvin Reimold, and a sister Irena Wahl.

Funeral Services will take place on Monday, September 23, 2013 at 11:00 A.M. at the Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Twp Manchester, MI, with Pastor David Bucholtz, officiating. Burial will take place following the service at the Bethel Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Church or to the Sunbeams of the Saline Evangelical Home. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline where friends may begin calling on Sunday, September 22, 2013 from 2:00 P.M. to 5:00 P.M. and at the Church on Monday, September 23, 2013, from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

More About Ellen M. Reimold:
Census: 06 Apr 1940, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ Oscar B. Staebler's family
Occupation: 1940, maid private home Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, operator King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, boarded 38 Burton Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Wild and Ellen Reimold:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1942, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Walter William Egeler:
Walter W. Egeler of Manchester age 75, died June 8, 1990 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. He was born October 19, 1914 in Scio Township; the son of George and Lulu (Schneider) Egeler. He was a Manchester area resident all of his life. On January 28, 1950 in Scio Lutheran Church, he married Ellen Wild and she survives. He was a member of the Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township, and he served on the cemetery committee for six years. He had farmed all his life until his retirement in 1979. He also was a member of the Washtenaw Farm Bureau.

In addition to his wife heis survived by: one daughter, Mrs. Nell (Mary Ellen) Girbach; two grandchildren, Richard and Deana Marie Girbach, all of Saline; one brother, Paul Egeler of Manchester; one sister-in-law, Kay Egeler of Chelsea; and many nieces, nephews, and cousins. He was preceded in death by three brothers, Carl, Clarence, and Roland Egeler.

Funeral services were held Monday, at the Bethel United Church of Christ, Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial took place in Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Bethel United Church of Christ. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Walter William Egeler:
Baptism: 19 Oct 1914
Burial: Jun 1990, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Egeler and Ellen Reimold:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1950, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ellen Reimold and Walter Egeler is:
+ 1599 i. Mary Ellen[12] Egeler, born 09 Sep 1953.

1122. Alvin George[11] Reimold (Alma Katharina[10] Kappler, John George[9], Elizabeth Catharina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 05 Jul 1924 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Irene M. Wilson** Aft. 1944. She was born 29 Aug 1926, and died 25 Jun 1997.

Notes for Alvin George Reimold:
Manchester - Mr. and Mrs. Alfred R. Reimold, Manchester, have been notified by the War department that their son, Pvt. Alvin G. Reimold, has been missing “somewhere in France” since Aug. 4. Pvt. Reimold, selected for service last December, was an infantryman, and had been seen action in Franc since the early part of July. He was home last April on a 14-day furlough before going overseas the following month. The 20-year-old soldier was trained at Camp Sheeler, Georgia, Fort George Meade, Maryland, and Camp Grant, Illinois. Before joining the Army, Reimold worked on his father’s farm near Manchester.

“It was just like the old mouse trap play in football," said Pvt. Alvin G. Reimbold in describing capture by the Germans last August. The 20-year-old member of the Fourth Infantry Division has just returned to the United States, after being interned by the Germans for nearly 10 months. "We were riding on tanks through France, and thought that the going was pretty easy. Four of the tanks got off onto the wrong road, and for a while we wondered if the Germans were still in the country. After a while

we approached the town of Versailles, near Paris, and rolled right in without a bit of opposition. "Then it happened, we had driven right past the German emplacements, and once inside town they opened up. At first we tried to escape, but the Germans cut us to ribbons. Out of the 75 men in the group, only 15 were taken prisoner, the rest were killed."

Reimbold had very high praise for the American Air Force. "We were first taken to Lindburg, and then to Mooseburg," he said, "and during the time that they didn't make us walk, we were herded into boxcars. It is a funny feeling to be bombed and strafed by your own planes, but the AAF hit every thine that moved in Germany. Our train was wrecked, but luckily, I wasn't hurt. I can say that though the Germans didn't feel very well, we weren't kick around by them. They did stripe us of everything, including my watch. "I was then taken to Munich where they put me to work on the railroad for a while. That was about the most useless task I ever did, because as soon as we fixed the rail, American boomers wrecked them again. The city was a mass of destruction. The rail yards were all torn up, with the rails standing straight up in the air.

"The living conditions were terrible, and the food was worse, but the latter was aided by Red Cross parcels, which I got about once a week. We had to sleep on a straw tick, with no bed. It was so full of lice and bedbugs, that most of the time I just slept on the floor. "Then I got a break. I was sent to work on a farm about 50 miles from Munich, and there, was treated very well. The men ate the same food that the farmer did, we had clean clothes, and a good place to sleep.

"The German for whom we worked had a son who was a prisoner in New York. He told us his boy was 15 years old, and was set to become an officer when he was captured. The German press and radio had been telling the people about the terrible destruction that German planes were dealing out to New York City, but few of the people believed it, except the soldiers on the front lines. The farm I worked on was very backward. The only thing that I learned there was how to drive a team of oxen. There were few tractors, but this may have been because of the fuel shortage. "We were liberated by American troops early one morning in May, and then spent the rest of the day rounding up Germans. We also led the American troops to other farms, where we knew Americans were being kept. I wanted to go on with the patrol that freed us, and finish the war, but it was no go. They sent us, to Munich, and from there we flew to LaHarve, France, and from there we were sent home."

Reimbold entered the Army Dec. 4, 1943, and was trained at Camp Wheeler, Georgia. He was sent to Fort Meade, Maryland, where he left for England, arriving in July, 1944. His parents, Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Reimbold, Manchester are holding an open house in his honor from 1 to 5 o'clock Sunday afternoon.

Alvin G. Reimold of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 84, died Monday Jan. 28, 2008 at the University of Michigan Hospital. He was born July 5, 1924 in Freedom Twp, Michigan, the son of Alfred E. and Alma (Kappler) Reimold. He married Irene M. Wilson and she preceded him in death on June 25, 1997. Alvin was a member of the Bethel U.C.C. Freedom Twp, Mich and a member of the U.S. Army serving during World War II. He had been employed by the University Of Michigan Hospital as a shuttle bus driver for over thirty years until his retirement.

Survivors include: three children, Robert (Joann) Taylor of Alpena, Mich, Fred (Jackie) Reimold of Belleville, Michigan, and James (Sherri) Reimold of Sun City, Arizona. Other survivors include two brothers and one sister, Ellen Egeler, Calvin (Marva) Reimold, Earl (Anna) Reimold, several grandchildren and great-grandchildren, one sister-in-law Beverly Reimold and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death in addition to his wife Irene, by a brother Milton A. Reimold and one sister Irena Wahr.

Cremation has taken place. Friends may begin calling at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home Saline, Mich. On Tuesday Feb. 5, 2008 between the hours of 11 a.m .until time of Memorial Service at 1 p.m. with Rev Dr. Patricia A. Kenney Officiating. Burial will take place at the Washtenong Memorial Park in Ann Arbor, with services under the auspices of the Veterans Honor Guard of Washtenaw County. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Alzheimer's Association.

More About Alvin George Reimold:
Burial: cremated Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmiller Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War II
Occupation: shuttle bus driver University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan over 30 years

More About Alvin Reimold and Irene Wilson:
Marriage: Aft. 1944

Children of Alvin Reimold and Irene Wilson are:
+ 1600 i. Joann[12] Reimold, born 10 Apr 1945.
+ 1601 ii. Alfred George (Fred) Reimold, born 12 Apr 1948.
+ 1602 iii. James Colville Reimold, born 24 Apr 1949.

1123. Milton Alfred[11] Reimold (Alma Katharina[10] Kappler, John George[9], Elizabeth Catharina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 31 Mar 1928 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ruth Barbara Schnearle** 28 Dec 1950 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Karl Schnearle and Irene Kleinschmidt. She was born 10 Jul 1930 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Feb 2014. He married **(2) Beverly Joan Brewer** 02 Mar 1957 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Nov 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 2016 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Milton Alfred Reimold:
Milton A. Reimold, age 77, died Wednesday, April 27, 2005 at his home, peacefully with his family by his side. He was born on March 31, 1928 in Freedom Township, the son of Alfred and Alma (Kappler) Reimold. He was the beloved husband of Beverly Brewer of 48 years. Milt was a member of the United State Army serving during the Korean War. He was a lifelong resident of Saline and a member of the Bethel United Church of Christ, Freedom Township. He was an appliance repairman for many years and touched the lives of the many people he served.

He will be greatly missed by his wife, Beverly, and his children: Jeffrey (Karen) Reimold, Lori (John) Tursak, and Debbie (Keith) Hibbard; his beloved grandchildren, Krista, Emily, David, Cameron, Connor, and Hailey. Other survivors include his siblings: Ellen Egeler, Alvin Reimold, Calvin (Marva) Reimold, and Earl (Anna) Reimold, and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents, and one sister, Irena Wahr.

Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Joseph Mercy Hospice or the American Heart Association Burial has taken place at Bethel United Church of Christ. Funeral arrangements by Robison Bahnmiller Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Milton Alfred Reimold:
1: 18 Nov 1933, conflict with birth date
Burial: 30 Apr 2005, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Army Korean War
Occupation: 1949, driver H. P. Johnson Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: appliance repairman
Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Perry, Florida

Notes for Ruth Barbara Schnearle:
Ruth Barbara Hollilday of Saline, age 83, passed away on Sunday, February 9, 2014 at her home. She was born July 10, 1930 in Saline, MI., the daughter of Karl and Irene (Kleinschmidt) Schnearle. On December 26, 1957 in Angola, Indiana, she married Robert G. Holliday and he preceded her in death on May 27, 2012. Ruth graduated from Ann Arbor High class of 1948. She went on to work at Sharpe Dental

Labs and University Microfilms. She had a lifelong passion for horses and belonged to the American Quarter Horse Association and the Michigan Quarter Horse Association, where her husband Bob was a member of the Hall of Fame. She last showed at the American Quarter Horse Association Select World Championship Show in Amarillo, Texas, in 2009 and 2011. Ruth was a member of First United Methodist Church of Saline.

Survivors include her niece Mary (Tom) Robertson, nephew James (Jane) Schnearle, brother-in-law Jack (Diane) Holliday, brother-in-law Jim (Nancy) Holliday, sister-in-law Gertrude White, step-daughter Holly Millen, and many nieces, nephews, and a dear friend Marvin Curry who has been like a son to her.

Funeral Services will be held on Wednesday, February 12, 2014 at 11:00 AM at the First United Methodist Church in Saline, with Rev. Laura Speiran and Rev. David Bucholtz officiating. Burial will take place at Lodi Twp. Cemetery at a later date. Memorial contributions may be made to the church. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline where friends may begin calling on Tuesday, February 11, 2014 between the hours of 3:00 PM and 8:00 PM and additional viewing will take place at the church on Wednesday, February 12, 2014 from 9:00 AM until the time of service at 11:00 AM.

Marriage Notes for Milton Reimold and Ruth Schnearle:

The marriage of Miss Ruth Schnearle, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Karl W. Schnearle of Waters Road, to Ret. Milton A. Reimold, son of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Reimold, occurred on Dec. 28, 1950, in Angola, Indiana, during his leave of absence from the Army, according to the announcement made by the bride's parents. The groom is stationed at Fort Benning, Georgia.

More About Milton Reimold and Ruth Schnearle:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1950, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Notes for Beverly Joan Brewer:

Beverly Joan Reimold, age 82, passed away peacefully on Saturday, June 4, 2016 in Ypsilanti, Michigan at the Sasse Assisted Living Facility. She was born on November 18, 1933 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Leon C. and Isabelle C. (Belonga) Brewer. On March 2, 1957 in Angola, Indiana, she married Milton Reimold and he preceded her in death April 27, 2005.

Survivors include her children Jeff (Karen) Reimold, Lori (John) Tursak, Debbie (Keith) Hibbard, Grandchildren Krista (Andrew) Babnik, Emily Reimold, David Reimold, Cameron Hibbard, Connor Hibbard, and Hailey Tursak. Other survivors include her Great-Grandchildren Heidi, Evander, and Tesla, and siblings Larry Brewer, Ron Brewer, Judy Woods, Vicki Jedele, and Mike Brewer. She was preceded in death in addition to her husband by her parents, and siblings Richard Brewer, Donna Hardesty, Gary Brewer, Penny Hoelzer, and Pam Nugent.

Funeral Services will take place on Wednesday, June 8, 2016 at 11:30 A.M. at Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester, Michigan, with Rev. David Bucholtz officiating. Burial will take place following the service in the Bethel United Church of Christ Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in her name may be made to the Church. Envelopes will be available at the Church where friends may begin calling on Wednesday, June 8, 2016 from 9:30 A.M. until the time of service at 11:30 A.M.

Marriage Notes for Milton Reimold and Beverly Brewer:

Milton and Beverly Reimold observed their 25th wedding anniversary March 2, 1982. The couple was taken to dinner at Victoria Station, a restaurant at the Ohio border, by their daughter and son-in-law, Mike and Lori Elsasser, daughter Debbie and son Jeff, all of Saline. The couple will set off April 2 for a second honeymoon, visiting the Grand Ole Opry in Tennessee. Although Mr. and Mrs. Reimold were married in Angola, Indiana, both grew up in the Saline and Ann Arbor area, and have lived in Saline most of their married life. Both are currently self-employed.

More About Milton Reimold and Beverly Brewer:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1957, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Milton Reimold and Beverly Brewer are:

\+ 1603 i. Jeffrey Scott[12] Reimold, born 14 Jul 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 1604 ii. Lori Ann Reimold, born 09 Dec 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1605 iii. Debra Lynn Reimold, born 14 Jun 1964 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1124. Calvin Carl[11] Reimold (Alma Katharina[10] Kappler, John George[9], Elizabeth Catharina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 09 Sep 1929 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 2014 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marva Jane Bates** 12 Sep 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Roscoe Bates and Sara Wolf. She was born 08 May 1930 in Hillsdale, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 2022 in Austin, Texas.

Notes for Calvin Carl Reimold:

Calvin Reimold of Ann Arbor Age 85, passed away peacefully on Wednesday, December 10, 2014 in Austin, Texas with his family by his side. Calvin was born on August 9, 1929 in Freedom Township, Manchester, Michigan. He was the son of Alfred and Alma (Kappler) Reimold. Calvin spent his childhood, along with his five siblings, on the family's 160-acre farm in Freedom Township. He served in the U.S. Army during the Korean War and was stationed in Alaska. Calvin was a truck driver for the Whittaker Gooding Company for forty-two years. In 1959, he married Marva Jane Bates, and she survives. They resided in Pittsfield Township, Ann Arbor, Michigan for over 50 years. Calvin was devoted to his wife and family. He enjoyed tending to his vegetable garden and his yard. Calvin loved to play euchre and was a member of the Pittsfield Township Seniors Euchre Club. He will be deeply missed by his family and friends.

Calvin is survived by his daughters, Kim (Arthur) and Susan (Michael); his grandchildren, Lauren, Daniel, Caroline and Robert; his brother, Earl (Anna) Reimold and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents; two sisters, Irene Wahr and Ellen Egeler; two brothers, Alvin Reimold and Milton Reimold.

Cremation has taken place. A memorial service will be held at 11am on Saturday, February 21, 2015 at Bethel United Church of Christ, 10425 Bethel Church Road, Manchester, Michigan 48158, where the family will begin receiving guests at 10am. Rev. David Bucholtz will be officiating. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made in Calvin's memory to Bethel Church or to a charity of one's choice.

More About Calvin Carl Reimold:
Residence: 1998, 2519 Dayton Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Marva Jane Bates:

Marva Jane Reimold of Ann Arbor, Michigan age 92, passed away on Monday, June 27, 2022 in Austin, Texas after a long battle with Alzheimer's disease, her family by her side. Marva Jane was born on May 8, 1930 in Hillsdale, Michigan. She was the eldest of three children born to Roscoe and S. Evelyn Bates. Marva Jane attended Quincy High School prior to her family's move to Ypsilanti, where she graduated from Roosevelt High School in 1948. On September 12, 1959, she married Calvin Reimold, and he preceded her in death on December 10, 2014. They resided in Pittsfield Township, Ann Arbor, Michigan, for over 50 years. Marva Jane was employed by the University of Michigan for 13 years, retiring in 1991.

Marva Jane is survived by her two daughters, Kim (Art) Kubert and Susan (Michael) Phillips; her grandchildren, Lauren (Chase), Daniel (Christy), Caroline and Robert; her brother-in-law, Ray Maidment, and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents; her brother, Chuck Bates; and her sister, Jeanne Maidment.

In accordance with Marva Jane's wishes, no services will be held. A private burial has taken place.

More About Calvin Reimold and Marva Bates:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1959, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Calvin Reimold and Marva Bates are:
+ 1606 i. Kimberly[12] Reimold, born 23 Mar 1960.
1607 ii. Susan Reimold. She married Michael Phillips.

1125. Earl Frederick[11] Reimold (Alma Katharina[10] Kappler, John George[9], Elizabeth Catharina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 11 Oct 1931 in Michigan. He married **(1) Jeannette Marie Arend** 16 Sep 1961 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 17 Dec 1935. He married **(2) Anna M. Tobias** 25 Feb 1992 in Hidalgo Co, Texas, daughter of Joseph Tobias and Martha Devine. She was born 31 Mar 1955.

Marriage Notes for Earl Reimold and Jeannette Arend:

Jeannette Arend, of Saline, and Earl Reimold, of Bridgewater, were married Saturday evening September 16, 1961 in a ceremony conducted by the Rev. Alfred Hardt, at St. Paul's E. & R. Church. The couple will be at home at 276 Highland Drive, after a; wedding trip of a week or more in Washington, D.C. The groom, son of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Reimold of Kaiser Rd., is employed at The University of Michigan. The bride wore pink lace over taffeta with scoop neckline and ballerina length skirt.

Her maid of honor was Miss Virginia Putnam, of Ann Arbor; and Mrs. Milton Reimold, sister-in-law of the groom, was bridesmaid. Milton Reimold served his brother as bestman, and ushers were Kenneth Burmeister, of Ann Arbor, and Lawrence Wahr, a brother-in-law of the groom. Mrs. Raymond Katt, of Ann Arbor, played the organ; and' the bride's uncle, Ralph Schmidtke, of Ann Arbor, wasthe soloist. A reception in the church parlors followed the ceremony. Hostesses were Mrs. Kenneth Burmeister, Mrs. Walter Egler, Mrs. Douglas Hoeft, Mrs. Elvin Armbruster, and the bride's aunt, Mrs. Robert Nickels.

More About Earl Reimold and Jeannette Arend:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1961, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Reimold and Anna Tobias:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1992, Hidalgo Co, Texas

Child of Earl Reimold and Jeannette Arend is:

1608 i. Heidi[12] Reimold, born 28 Nov 1969.

1126. Erwin Leander (Irwin)[11] Kappler (Leander Edwin[10], John George[9], Elizabeth Catharina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 09 May 1926 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1997 in Michigan. He married **Olive Silveus** 13 Nov 1947 in Indiana, daughter of Roland Silveus and Eva Kelly. She was born 04 Dec 1927 in Cement City, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1999 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Olive Silveus:
Burial: 29 Apr 1999, Oak Grove Cemetery Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: M.G. Braun Funeral Home Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1951 - 1987, employee Double A Products for 36 years
Religion: Grass Lake Baptist Church Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Kappler and Olive Silveus:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1947, Indiana

Children of Erwin Kappler and Olive Silveus are:

1609 i. Kenyon[12] Kappler, born Aft. 1947. She married Gary Eley; born Aft. 1940.
1610 ii. Lois Kappler, born Aft. 1949. She married Steven Henry; born Aft. 1940.
1611 iii. Betty Kappler, born Aft. 1950. She married Daniel Crawford, Jr.; born Aft. 1942.
1612 iv. Mary Ann Kappler, born Aft. 1953. She married Harry L. Sturdevant 21 Aug 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1944.

More About Harry Sturdevant and Mary Kappler:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1127. Helen[11] Kappler (Leander Edwin[10], John George[9], Elizabeth Catharina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 1929, and died Bef. 1998. She married **Hasel Hughes** Aft. 1935. He was born Aft. 1911.

More About Hasel Hughes and Helen Kappler:
Marriage: Aft. 1935

Children of Helen Kappler and Hasel Hughes are:

1613 i. Dennis[12] Hughes, born Aft. 1935.

More About Dennis Hughes:
Residence: 1998, Denver, Colorado

1614 ii. Cyrus Wayne Hughes, born 1952.

More About Cyrus Wayne Hughes:
Residence: 1998, Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan

1129. Norbert Victor (Bert)[11] Wedemeyer (Hulda Martha (Hilda M.)[10] Kappler, Jakob Friedrich (Jacob Frederick)[9], Elizabeth Catharina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 28 Sep 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 2001. He married **(1) Betty June Richards**. She was born 13 Dec 1921 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 2010 in Bakersfield, Kern Co, California. He married **(2) Lucille Margaret McDaniels** 24 Sep 1938 in Auburn, DeKalb Co, Indiana. She was born 29 Jul 1920 in Michigan.

Notes for Norbert Victor (Bert) Wedemeyer:

Bert Victor Wedemeyer, age 83, passed away October 13, 2001 at his residence. He was a former Taft resident and a late resident of Bakersfield. He was a native of Michigan. He was a Merchant Marine in the U.S. Coast Guard. He was a self-employed painting contractor most of his adult life. He was a member of the Seventh Day Adventist Church.

He is survived by: Betty June Wedemeyer [Wife] Bakersfield; Randy Wedemeyer [Son] Bakersfield; Linda Garner [Daughter] Bakersfield; Christine Peterson [Daughter] Grass Valley, California; Nancy Maeller [Daughter] Lake Hughes, California; Jean Acmoody [Sister] Colfax, California; June Touralchuk [Sister] New Mexico; 15 grandchildren, 14 great-grandchildren.

A memorial service will be at the family home at 520 Arvin Street in Bakersfield, Saturday, October 20th at 1:00 p.m. Interment will be private. West Side Family Mortuary of Taft, Funeral Directors.

Notes for Betty June Richards:

Betty June Wedemeyer 1921 - 2010 "If the world gives you lemons, then you make lemonade." This was the philosophy Betty June Wedemeyer lived by. To hear her talk, you'd think God blessed her more than any other person that ever lived. Because she was so blessed, the majority of her energy was spent seeking to bless others. This was her calling. Wherever she went, she looked for opportunities to meet new people and to bring sunshine, hope and joy into their lives. Her smile was contagious and hugs were freely shared. Betty June's greatest joy was her family, her children, grandchildren and great grandchildren. When she wasn't engaged with her family and many wonderful friends, you might find her working on one of the seventy plus dolls she made by hand in her lifetime. Or you might find her using her green thumb on her African violets, organizing her turtle collection, reading or working on a puzzle. In the last years of her life, Betty June was especially grateful for the love and friendship of the Seniors Ministry team members of the First United Methodist Church of Bakersfield. They were always there for her. Life began for Betty June in Kalamazoo, Michigan on December 13, 1921 and came to a peaceful conclusion in her daughter's home Thanksgiving Day, 2010. Her last words were expressions of love for her family. Thanksgiving will forever be a time to give thanks to God for Betty June. Private services are being planned.

More About Norbert Wedemeyer and Lucille McDaniels:
Divorce: 10 Aug 1944, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 24 Sep 1938, Auburn, DeKalb Co, Indiana

Children of Norbert Wedemeyer and Betty Richards are:

1615 i. Gary Norbert[12] Wedemeyer, born 10 Sep 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1998 in King Co, Washington. He married (1) Pamela J. Johnson 17 Jan 1965 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1947. He married (2) Virginia C. Hernandez 08 May 1971 in San Bernardino Co, California; born 1946.

More About Gary Wedemeyer and Pamela Johnson:
Divorce: Mar 1971, San Bernardino Co, California
Marriage: 17 Jan 1965, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Gary Wedemeyer and Virginia Hernandez:
Marriage: 08 May 1971, San Bernardino Co, California
Marriage 2: 30 Jan 1972, Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada

1616 ii. Christine Sue Wedemeyer, born 30 Jun 1948 in Butte Co, California. She married ? Peterson.

\+ 1617 iii. Linda Ann Wedemeyer, born 29 Jan 1952 in Sacramento Co, California; died 13 Nov 2019 in Bear Valley Springs, Kern Co, California.

1618 iv. Randall Stewart (Randy) Wedemeyer, born 04 Sep 1961.

Child of Norbert Wedemeyer and Lucille McDaniels is:

1619 i. Nancy Carol[12] Wedemeyer, born 28 Sep 1939. She married Lawrence Lee Miller 04 May 1958 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 28 Mar 1933; died 14 Aug 2020 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Lawrence Miller and Nancy Wedemeyer:
Marriage: 04 May 1958, Los Angeles Co, California

1130. June Margaret[11] Wedemeyer (Hulda Martha (Hilda M.)[10] Kappler, Jakob Friedrich (Jacob Frederick)[9], Elizabeth Catharina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 08 Jun 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died in Wagon Mound, Mora Co, New Mexico. She married **Homer Stanley Rasmussen** 23 Dec 1939 in DeKalb Co, Indiana, son of Elmer Rasmussen and Anna Douglass. He was born 24 Aug 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1999 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Homer Rasmussen and June Wedemeyer:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1939, DeKalb Co, Indiana

Child of June Wedemeyer and Homer Rasmussen is:

1620 i. Sandra June[12] Rasmussen, born 26 Feb 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1986 in Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado. She married Robert Newton Stuht; born 01 Jun 1941 in Lakewood, Los Angeles Co, California; died 30 Sep 1981 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Robert Stuht and Sandra Rasmussen:
Divorce: 11 Oct 1978, Los Angeles Co, California

1133. Loraine Helen[11] Esch (Tema Amanda (Lena)[10] Wahr, Amanda Maria[9] Kappler, Elizabeth Catharina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 22 Feb 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 2012 in Michigan. She married **(1) George Guy Morgan** 01 Jun 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Guy Morgan and Eva Cressy. He was born 26 Oct 1916 in Dundee, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Harley B. Housewright** 20 Nov 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gainum Housewright and Audrey ?. He was born 29 Nov 1909 in Karnack, Pulaski Co, Illinois, and died Sep 1962 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Loraine Helen Esch:
Burial: Jan 2012, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1995, 108 Fairview Street #51; Lyons, Ohio

More About George Guy Morgan:

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Morgan and Loraine Esch:
Divorce: 17 Dec 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 01 Jun 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harley B. Housewright:
Burial: 1962, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harley Housewright and Loraine Esch:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Loraine Esch and George Morgan is:
1621 i. William[12] Morgan, born Aft. 1940.

Child of Loraine Esch and Harley Housewright is:
1622 i. Richard Lee[12] Housewright, born 12 Sep 1951.

1135. Walter Frederick[11] Vogel, Jr. (Walter Friedrich (Kappler)[10], Emma Johanna[9] Kappler, Elizabeth Catharina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 25 Oct 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Feb 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Louise Canter** Aft. 1941, daughter of Charles Canter and Olive Buffenbarger. She was born 09 Apr 1925 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1988 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Frederick Vogel, Jr.:
Residence: 1949, boarded 1536 Franklin; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-12-9750

More About Walter Vogel and Helen Canter:
Marriage: Aft. 1941

Children of Walter Vogel and Helen Canter are:
+ 1623 i. Walter Frederick[12] Vogel III, born 24 Sep 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1998 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1624 ii. Richard Douglas Vogel, born 08 Aug 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Judith Lois Honeck 11 Sep 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1943.

More About Richard Vogel and Judith Honeck:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1965, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1625 iii. Glen Eldon Vogel, born 30 Jul 1944 in Michigan. He married (1) Susan ?; born Aft. 1936. He married (2) Rose Mary Clickner 15 Jan 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1944.

More About Glen Eldon Vogel:
Residence: Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Glen Vogel and Rose Clickner:
Marriage: 15 Jan 1966, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1626 iv. Patricia Louise Vogel, born 18 Nov 1946 in Michigan. She married Gordon A. Seaman, Sr.; born 10 Dec 1935.

More About Gordon A. Seaman, Sr.:
Residence: 1993, 467 Bodley Cres; Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1136. Roberta Jean[11] Vogel (Walter Friedrich (Kappler)[10], Emma Johanna[9] Kappler, Elizabeth Catharina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2],

Michael[1]) was born 26 Jun 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Forrest James Stillion, Sr.**. He was born 06 Jan 1912, and died 29 Sep 1995.

Children of Roberta Vogel and Forrest Stillion are:

1627 i. Forrest James[12] Stillion, Jr., born Aft. 1941.
1628 ii. Raymond William Stillion, born Bet. 01 Apr 1943 - 01 Sep 1945. He married Dee Dee ?; born Aft. 1943.
1629 iii. Larry Eldon Stillion, born Aft. 1944.
1630 iv. Lillian Stillion, born Aft. 1945. She married Harrison Saylor; born Aft. 1941.
1631 v. Betty Stillion, born Aft. 1946. She married ? Pickell; born Aft. 1942.
1632 vi. Marlene Stillion, born Aft. 1947. She married Robert Alexander; born Aft. 1943.
1633 vii. Vickie Stillion, born Aft. 1948.
1634 viii. Evelyn Stillion, born Aft. 1949. She married Keflin Strickland; born Aft. 1945.
\+ 1635 ix. Gerald Keith Stillion, Sr., born 24 Aug 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
1636 x. Shirley Stillion, born Aft. 1950. She married David Webb; born Aft. 1945.
1637 xi. Debbie Stillion, born Aft. 1951.

1138. Robert Douglas[11] Vogel, Sr. (Walter Friedrich (Kappler)[10], Emma Johanna[9] Kappler, Elizabeth Catharina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 29 Mar 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy L. Wackenhut** Aft. 1943, daughter of Heinrich Wackenhut and Viola Hollis. She was born 1929.

More About Robert Vogel and Dorothy Wackenhut:
Marriage: Aft. 1943

Child of Robert Vogel and Dorothy Wackenhut is:

\+ 1638 i. Tracy[12] Vogel, born Aft. 1940.

1139. Carl Delbert[11] Vogel (Walter Friedrich (Kappler)[10], Emma Johanna[9] Kappler, Elizabeth Catharina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 25 Dec 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sandra Jean Austin Baker**. She was born 26 May 1936.

Children of Carl Vogel and Sandra Baker are:

\+ 1639 i. Carl Delbert (Kip)[12] Vogel, Jr., born 03 Dec 1959; died 02 Mar 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
1640 ii. Leonard Alan Vogel, born 1961. He married Bridget Ann Gilligan 21 Jun 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Oct 1968.

More About Leonard Vogel and Bridget Gilligan:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1989, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1641 iii. Gerald (Jerry) Vogel, born 08 Aug 1962.
1642 iv. Thomas Edward Vogel, born 17 Oct 1964. He married Brenda Lynne Ganger 04 Jan 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 Aug 1968.

More About Thomas Vogel and Brenda Ganger:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1989, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1141. Lloyd Richard[11] Vogel, Sr. (Walter Friedrich (Kappler)[10], Emma Johanna[9] Kappler, Elizabeth Catharina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 03 Feb 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 2002 in Englewood, Sarasota Co, Florida. He married **Helen May Koernke**, daughter of Oscar Koernke and Doris Lewis. She was born 23 May 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Helen May Koernke:

Helen Mae Vogel, of Ann Arbor, Michigan died September 26, 2013; she was 88 years of age. Helen was born on May 23, 1925 the daughter of Oscar T. and Doris (Berden) Koernke, the spouse of Lloyd Richard Vogel, Sr., all who preceded her in death. Beloved mother of: Helen (Bob) Amsler, Robert (Melva) Vogel, Jr., Kenneth (Lori) Vogel, Sr., Dennis (Deborah) Vogel, Sr., Lloyd (Dawn) Vogel, Jr., Daniel (Evelyn) Vogel, Sr., Cheryl (Martin) Strickland, Virginia Cornett and Dana Phillips. Beloved sister to William (Juanita) Koernke, Virginia (Harry) Shinn, Ruby (Manuel) Rodriguez, Nancy Davis and Richard (Sandy) Koernke and siblings who preceded her in death, Russell Koernke and Paul Koernke. She has 35 grandchildren, 36 great grandchildren and 20 great great grandchildren.

In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to Catholic Social Services of Washtenaw/The Oaks. The funeral service will take place at 11:00 am Tuesday, October 1, 2013 at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel (403 South Fourth Ave., Ann Arbor, MI with burial to follow at Fairview Cemetery.

Children of Lloyd Vogel and Helen Koernke are:

1643 i. Helen[12] Vogel, born Aft. 1944. She married Robert Floyd (Bob) Amsler; born 16 Nov 1936; died 23 Sep 2019.

1644 ii. Robert Douglas Vogel, Jr., born 17 Nov 1946. He married Melva Jo Lewis 25 Mar 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Jan 1953.

More About Robert Vogel and Melva Lewis:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1645 iii. Kenneth Arnold Vogel, Sr., born 15 Jun 1950. He married (1) Karen Louise Conn 09 Sep 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1951. He married (2) Elora Jean (Lori) Rial 07 Oct 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Jun 1948.

More About Kenneth Vogel and Karen Conn:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Vogel and Elora Rial:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 1646 iv. Dennis Lloyd Vogel, Sr., born 03 Jul 1953.

1647 v. Lloyd Richard Vogel, Jr., born 15 Jun 1955. He married Dawn Jennylind Pieske 21 Aug 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Feb 1958.

More About Lloyd Vogel and Dawn Pieske:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1648 vi. Daniel Wayne Vogel, Sr., born 15 May 1956. He married Evelyn Marie Pieske 11 Mar 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Dec 1959.

More About Daniel Vogel and Evelyn Pieske:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 1649 vii. Cheryl Lynn Vogel, born 15 Jun 1957.

\+ 1650 viii. Virginia Mae Vogel, born 04 Mar 1959.

1651 ix. Dana Lee Vogel, born 16 Sep 1968. She married ? Phillips; born Aft. 1960.

1652 x. Kim Vogel, born Bef. 2000. She married Todd Alan Quilico 26 Mar 2019; born Bef. 2000.

More About Todd Quilico and Kim Vogel:
Marriage: 26 Mar 2019

1142. Greneth Arlene (Greth)[11] Vogel (Walter Friedrich (Kappler)[10], Emma Johanna[9] Kappler, Elizabeth Catharina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 04 Apr 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edwin Lee Pate** 13 Oct 1947 in Indiana. He was born Bet. 13 - 17 Jan 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1998.

More About Edwin Pate and Greneth Vogel:
Marriage: 13 Oct 1947, Indiana

Children of Greneth Vogel and Edwin Pate are:

1653 i. Frederick Monroe[12] Pate, born 18 Jun 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1949 in Ann

Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1654 ii. Helen Grace Pate, born 05 Aug 1961; died 02 Apr 2013. She married (1) Andrew Reed; born Aft. 1950. She married (2) Larry O. Patterson 18 Jul 1986 in Lincoln, Tennessee; born 10 Dec 1965.

More About Larry Patterson and Helen Pate:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1986, Lincoln, Tennessee

1655 iii. Janet Pate.
1656 iv. Keith Pate.
1657 v. Rocky Pate.
1658 vi. Frank Pate.
1659 vii. Edwin Pate.

1143. Carl Henry[11] Weber (Elsa Bertha[10] Vogel, Lydia Katharina[9] Kappler, Elizabeth Catharina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 12 Nov 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 May 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marian M. DeWolfe** 31 Aug 1946 in Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harry DeWolfe and Phyllis ?. She was born 20 Dec 1924 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Henry Weber:
Confirmation: 05 Apr 1936
Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: 1945, corporal US Air Force World War II recieved 1 silver & 2 bronze stars
Occupation: Aft. 1949, carpenter
Religion: Bet. 1980 - 2002, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 811 Patricia Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Marian M. DeWolfe:
Education: 1943, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education 2: attended Cleary College
Occupation: employee student loan department University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 376--24-2220

More About Carl Weber and Marian DeWolfe:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1946, Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Weber and Marian DeWolfe are:

1660 i. Deborah Ann (Debbi)[12] Weber, born 23 Sep 1952. She married David Frank; born Aft. 1945.

1661 ii. Mark C. Weber, born 17 Nov 1954. He married Dorothy Jean Denton 07 Apr 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1954.

More About Mark C. Weber:
Confirmation: 07 Apr 1968, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: California
Residence 2: Lufkin, Texas
Residence 3: Orlando, Florida
Residence 4: Athens, Georgia
Residence 5: Nashville, Tennessee
Residence 6: Houston, Texas
Residence 7: San Antonio, Texas

More About Mark Weber and Dorothy Denton:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1662 iii. Daryl Lee Weber, born 22 Jun 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1998. He married Guadalupe Aldama (Lupe) ? Aft. 1978; born 1959.

More About Daryl Lee Weber:
Residence: Houston, Texas

Residence 2: Round Rock, Texas
Residence 3: Spring, Texas
Social Security Number: 377-66-0210

More About Daryl Weber and Guadalupe ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1978

1663 iv. Dorothy Weber, born Aft. 1959.

1144. Lucille Catherine[11] Weber (Elsa Bertha[10] Vogel, Lydia Katharina[9] Kappler, Elizabeth Catharina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 26 Feb 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1999 in Freelandville, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(1) ? Barnard** Bef. 1942. He was born Aft. 1918. She married **(2) William Turner** Aft. 1961. He was born Aft. 1915, and died Bef. 1998.

More About Lucille Catherine Weber:
Burial: 03 Aug 1999, Bicknell, Indiana
Census: 12 Apr 1940, 811 Berkshire; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 2 sheet 7b living w/ Walter A. Reichart's family
Occupation: 1940, maid private Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 378-14-2051

More About ? Barnard and Lucille Weber:
Marriage: Bef. 1942

More About William Turner and Lucille Weber:
Marriage: Aft. 1961

Children of Lucille Weber and William Turner are:

\+ 1664 i. Charles Sidney[12] Barnard, born 13 Jun 1943; died 15 Sep 1990.
\+ 1665 ii. Barbara A. Turner, born 24 Mar 1945 in Michigan; died 29 Mar 2019.
1666 iii. Sherryl Ann Turner, born 10 Feb 1963. She married Scott Robert Whitaker 07 Feb 1988 in Marion Co, Florida; born 27 Sep 1964 in Inkster, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1996 in Marion Co, Florida.

More About Sherryl Ann Turner:
Residence: Gainesville, Florida

More About Scott Whitaker and Sherryl Turner:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1988, Marion Co, Florida

1145. Helen Jane[11] Weber (Elsa Bertha[10] Vogel, Lydia Katharina[9] Kappler, Elizabeth Catharina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 26 Jun 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) LaMar (Bud) Steiner** 02 Dec 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Harry Steiner and Malvina Hirth. He was born 31 Jan 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Richard Clayton (Dick) Towner** 22 Sep 1973. He was born 01 Aug 1917, and died 10 Feb 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Jane Weber:
Burial: 13 May 2003, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 05 May 1940
Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Hillside Terrace Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Chrysler Corporation 34 years
Occupation 2: employee at various coffee shops in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-22-3940

More About LaMar (Bud) Steiner:
Social Security Number: 375-20-2327

More About LaMar Steiner and Helen Weber:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1944, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Clayton (Dick) Towner:
Residence: 435 Evergreen; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 372-14-8395

More About Richard Towner and Helen Weber:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1973

Child of Helen Weber and LaMar Steiner is:

1667 i. Marsha Ann[12] Steiner, born 29 Dec 1953. She married Mark Allen Rendel 17 Feb 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1948.

More About Mark Allen Rendel:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: New Smyrna Beach, Florida

More About Mark Rendel and Marsha Steiner:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1146. Milo Raymond[11] Vogel (Raymond Benjamin[10], Lydia Katharina[9] Kappler, Elizabeth Catharina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 02 Mar 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 2019 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Lois L. Hinz** 20 Jun 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1933. He married **(2) Lois Wagner** 20 Jun 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Jun 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 2020 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Milo Raymond Vogel:

Milo Raymond Vogel of Chelsea, Michigan passed away surrounded by his family in Ann Arbor, Michigan on July 31, 2019. He was born the son of Raymond and Helen (Lutz) Vogel on March 2, 1934 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. On June 20, 1959 he married Lois L. (Wagner) Vogel, and she survives. Milo proudly served in the United States Army during the Korean War. For over 25 years, Milo worked for the Ann Arbor News and part time for the Milk Depot. He was also the owner of the Huron Creek Party store for over 10 years and then was the owner of Vogel's Party Store, along with his son Jeff for 30 years. Milo was a longtime member of Inverness Country Club and had an annual golf tournament called the Vogel Open. He was a member of the Ann Arbor Kiwanis Club, and the Herbert J. McKune American Legion Post 31. Milo loved his family, especially his grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

In addition to his wife, Lois, he is survived by his children, Sherry (Larry Kettinger) Herter and Jeff (Patti) Vogel. Milo is also survived by his grandchildren Chris (Katie) Herter, Tim (Melissa) Herter, Michael Herter, Jenny (Denver) Sayomac, and Lisa (Cory) Imperato, along with his great-grandchildren Max, Gus, Lou, Jordan, and Jase, and his sister Mary (Roger) Olson. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his granddaughter, Anna Herter.

The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home on Sunday, August 4, 2019 from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. The funeral will be Monday, August 5, 2019 at 11:00 a.m. from the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home. A private burial will take place at a later date.

More About Milo Raymond Vogel:
Baptism: 06 May 1934, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 2224 Runntmede; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Livermore, California

More About Milo Vogel and Lois Hinz:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1959, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtneaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Lois Wagner:

Lois L. (Wagner) Vogel, age 87, of Chelsea, Michigan, passed away on January 24, 2020. Lois was born in Ann Arbor on June 16, 1932, the daughter of Conrad and Vera (Fox) Wagner. On June 20, 1959 in Ann Arbor, she married Milo Vogel, who preceded her in death on July 31, 2019. For years, Lois was co-owner and bookkeeper for Vogel's Party Store, Chelsea. She was a crafter who loved to sew and she created many beautiful quilts. She delighted in shopping for and collecting antiques. Traveling was a favorite thing to do--especially to Las Vegas!

Lois is survived by her children, Sherry (Larry Kettinger) Herter of Jackson, and Jeff (Patti) Vogel of Chelsea; five grandchildren, Chris (Katie) Herter, Tim (Melissa) Herter, Michael Herter, Jenny (Denver) Sayomac, and Lisa (Cory) Imperato; five great-grandchildren, Max, Gus, Jordan, Jase, and Lou; and one brother, Richard Wagner. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by a granddaughter, Anna Herter, and sister-in-law, Sue Wagner.

A Gathering of Friends and Family will be held on Saturday, May 16, 2020, 1:00 to 3:00 p.m., at Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Polymyalgia Rheumatica association of your choice.

More About Milo Vogel and Lois Wagner:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1959, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Milo Vogel and Lois Wagner are:
+ 1668 i. Jeffrey Milo[12] Vogel, born 01 Jun 1961.
+ 1669 ii. Sherry Lynn Vogel, born 26 Mar 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1147. Mary Lou[11] Vogel (Raymond Benjamin[10], Lydia Katharina[9] Kappler, Elizabeth Catharina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 1940. She married **Roger Christen Olson** 17 Aug 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1941.

More About Mary Lou Vogel:
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roger Christen Olson:
Residence: 1967, 390 Mayfair; Holland, Michigan

More About Roger Olson and Mary Vogel:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1963, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Vogel and Roger Olson are:
1670 i. Scott[12] Olson, born Aft. 1958.
1671 ii. Mike Olson, born Aft. 1959.

1149. Edward Fredrick (Eddie) Hieber[11] McGranahan (Luella Wilhelmina[10] Hieber, Matilda Bertha (Meta B.)[9] Waltz, Johann Georg[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 24 Jul 1946, and died 17 Jul 2014 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edward Fredrick (Eddie) Hieber McGranahan:

Edward “Eddie” McGranahan, age 67; of Dexter; July 17, 2014. Eddie was born July 24, 1946 to the late Marley McGranahan and Luella Hieber. He was preceded in death by his sisters, Michelle and Darlene. Eddie is survived by his son, Jason (Christina) Jackson of Saginaw; three granddaughters, Destiney, Ambrosia and Tobiana; sisters, Denise Edwards, Wanda (John) Bishop, Rita (Randy) Bunch, Marcia Kipp and Lori (Scott) Krull; numerous nieces and nephews; long-time friend, Paul Elmer who was like a brother to Eddie; Sandy Steinberger, Jason’s mother; and Harold Hieber, his uncle. The family would like to thank Michelle Krull, Eddie’s niece, for the loving care she provided and the management and staff of Arbor Hospice for their services during this difficult time.

Burial took place at Forest Lawn Cemetery in Dexter. Memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice arborhospice.org 2366 Oak Valley Drive Ann Arbor, MI 48103 or the Make-A-Wish Foundation in honor of Eddie’s niece Megan Krull.

More About Edward Fredrick (Eddie) Hieber McGranahan:
Baptism: 29 Aug 1946, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Leon Heimerdinger & Grace McCleary

Child of Edward Fredrick (Eddie) Hieber McGranahan is:
+ 1672 i. Jason Edward[12] Jackson, born 02 Jan 1972.

1150. Darlene Jeanette[11] McGranahan (Luella Wilhelmina[10] Hieber, Matilda Bertha (Meta B.)[9] Waltz, Johann Georg[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 23 Feb 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 2013 in Clarksville, Montgomery Co, Tennessee. She married **Charles Kanagy**. He was born Aft. 1944.

Notes for Darlene Jeanette McGranahan:

Darlene J, McGranahan Kanagy; age 64; of Clarksville, Tennessee; passed away September 21, 2013. She was born February 23, 1949 to the late Marley McGranahan and Duella Hieber. Darlene was also preceded in death by her husband, "Charles. She is survived by her children, Jimmy and Ralph Kanagy both of Clarksville; and Linda Kanagy of Jackson, Michigan; brother, Edward McGranahan; sisters, Denise Edwards, Wanda Bishop, Rita Bunch, Marcia Kipp, and Lori Krull.

More About Darlene Jeanette McGranahan:
Baptism: 27 Mar 1949, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Mr. Heimerdinger & Mrs. Karl Schneider

Children of Darlene McGranahan and Charles Kanagy are:
1673 i. Jimmy[12] Kanagy, born Aft. 1969.
1674 ii. Ralph Kanagy, born 02 Feb 1972.
1675 iii. Linda Kanagy, born Aft. 1972.

1152. Emily Ruth[11] Heimerdinger (Leon Albert[10], Mathilda Emilia[9] Waltz, Johann Georg[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 03 Jun 1950. She married **Carl Thomas St. Charles, Jr.**, son of Carl St. Charles and Lulu McLaughlin. He was born 02 May 1948, and died 14 Feb 2018 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl Thomas St. Charles, Jr.:

Carl Thomas St. Charles, Jr. 69, of Manchester, Michigan passed away peacefully on Wednesday, February 14, 2018 with his family by his side. Tom was born May 2, 1948 to the late Carl Thomas St. Charles, Sr. and Lulu Belle (McLaughlin) St. Charles. He proudly served in the Marine Corps during the Vietnam War. On August 7, 1971 Tom married Emily Ruth Heimerdinger.

He is survived by his wife, Emily; sons, Cary (Yonnie Maziarz) St. Charles and Toby (Renee) St. Charles; grandchildren, AJ (Delaney) St. Charles, Griffin, Victoria, Lillian, Evelyn, and Owen St. Charles. He is also survived by his siblings, Bonnie (Alvery) Pack, Ricky (Rhonda) St. Charles, and Terry St. Charles and many nieces and nephews. Preceded in death by his parents. Tom retired from Ford Motor Company, Saline. He enjoyed hunting, woodworking, car shows and family. He was a member of Bethel

United Church of Christ in Manchester.

Family and friends are invited to celebrate Tom's life on Tuesday, February 20, 2018 from 3:00 P.M. until 7:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline. Funeral service will be held on Wednesday, February 21, 2018 at 11:00 A.M. at Bethel United Church of Christ with a viewing starting at 10:00 A.M. Rev. David Bucholtz will be officiating the service. Memorial contributions may be made to Bethel United Church of Christ specifically for the Sunday School and Bethel Quilters. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home and the church. Burial will follow at the Bethel Cemetery.

Children of Emily Heimerdinger and Carl St. Charles are:

1676 i. Cary Thomas[12] St. Charles, born 11 Nov 1973. He married (1) Sarah Marie Butterfield 22 Jun 1993 in Clark Co, Nevada; born 1974. He married (2) Tisha Marie Mooneyham 19 Sep 1997 in Ohio; born 19 Dec 1972.

More About Cary St. Charles and Sarah Butterfield:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1993, Clark Co, Nevada

More About Cary St. Charles and Tisha Mooneyham:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1997, Ohio

1677 ii. Toby Allen St. Charles, born 05 Oct 1975. He married Renee Katherine Wackenhut 12 Oct 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Jan 1976.

More About Renee Katherine Wackenhut:
Education: Bet. 1990 - 1994, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Toby St. Charles and Renee Wackenhut:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1996, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1159. William Wallace[11] Huntley (Hilda Maude[10] Varblow, Maude Amelia[9] Waltz, William[8], Bartholomaeus (John B. Waltz)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 08 Oct 1932 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 2012. He married **Loretta Alma Graham** 17 Sep 1955 in Alameda Co, California. She was born 14 Apr 1933 in Lousiana, and died 30 Jul 1987 in Oregon, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About William Huntley and Loretta Graham:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1955, Alameda Co, California

Children of William Huntley and Loretta Graham are:

1678 i. Loren Floyd[12] Huntley, born Jun 1956.
1679 ii. Lance G. Huntley, born 15 Jun 1970.

1161. Lynne Marie[11] Varblow (Donald Ralph[10], Maude Amelia[9] Waltz, William[8], Bartholomaeus (John B. Waltz)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 30 Aug 1951. She married **Gary Robert Whitmire**. He was born 19 Aug 1950.

Children of Lynne Varblow and Gary Whitmire are:

1680 i. Thomas Donald[12] Whitmire, born 14 Aug 1979.
1681 ii. Michael Gary Whitmire, born 16 Apr 1982.

1163. Frederick Merlin[11] Stuewer (Merlin Francis[10], Amy Frances[9] Waltz, William[8], Bartholomaeus (John B. Waltz)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 03 Sep 1939 in Michigan. He married **(1) Donna Jean Morrison**. She was born 21 Mar 1948. He married **(2) Eunice Lee Shaffer** 29 Aug 1959. She was born 01 Mar 1939 in Kimball, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 2013 in Kimball, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

Notes for Eunice Lee Shaffer:

Eunice Lee Stuewer, 74, of Kimball, died Sunday, September 29, 2013. She was born March 1, 1939 in Kimball to the late Henry and Stella Shaffer. Eunice was a manager at Walsh's Party Store for

over eight years and also worked as an accountant at Can Am for a few years. She enjoyed crafts, gardening, shopping, camping and bowling.

She is survived by two sons, Karl (Annette) Stuewer and John (Cathy) Stuewer; two daughters, Lori (Todd) Stank and Cheryl Stuewer; six grandchildren, Eric, Cassey, Dylan, Alex, Amelia and Matt (Serena); two sisters, Joyce (Frederick) Eveningred and Carol Maxwell; her brother, Clarence (Joyce) Shaffer; and several nieces and nephews.

Visiting hours will be 4-9 p.m. Wednesday in Smith Family Funeral Home-North. Funeral services will be held at 11:00 a.m. Thursday, October 3, 2013 in Smith Family Funeral Home-North, 1525 Hancock Street, Port Huron with visiting starting at 10:00 a.m. Reverend Alan Schwieger will officiate. Burial will be in Kinney Cemetery. Pallbearers will be Eric Stuewer, Scott Eveningred, Randy Shaffer, Matt Leach and David Lomasney. Memorials may be made to the Alzheimer's Association.

More About Frederick Stuewer and Eunice Shaffer:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1959

Children of Frederick Stuewer and Eunice Shaffer are:

1682 i. Cheryl Ann[12] Stuewer, born 20 Jun 1969 in West Branch, Michigan; died 12 Feb 2021 in East China, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

Notes for Cheryl Ann Stuewer:
Cheryl Ann Stuewer, age 51, of Smith Creek, passed away February 12, 2021. She was born June 20, 1969 in West Branch to Frederick and Eunice Stuewer. Cheryl graduated from Port Huron Northern High School in 1987. She formerly waitressed at Denny's Restaurant and also worked at the toll booth on the Blue Water Bridge. Presently Cheryl was employed with DTE Belle River Power Plant as an operator for 20 years. It was well known among her friends and family that Cheryl was an animal lover.

She is survived by her father, Frederick (Donna) Stuewer; siblings, Karl (Annette) Stuewer, Lori (Todd) Stank and John (Cathy) Stuewer; significant other, Tim Angove; nieces and nephews. Eric Stuewer, Cassey (Evan) D'Angelo, Dylan Stank, Alexander Stuewer and Amelia Stuewer.
Cheryl was preceded in death by her mother Eunice Stuewer.

A memorial service will be held Friday February 19th at 6 p.m. at Young Funeral Home, China Twp. Visiting hours are Friday 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. prior to service. Memorials are suggested to Back 2 the Wild Rehab, P.O. Box 596331, Fort Gratiot, Michigan 48059

1683 ii. Karl Frederick Stuewer, born 12 Sep 1960. He married Annette Louise ?; born 24 Dec 1956.

\+ 1684 iii. Lori Lynne Stuewer, born 23 Apr 1963.

1685 iv. John Robert Stuewer, born 25 May 1968. He married Cathy ?.

1164. Veronica Marie (Ronnie)[11] Stuewer (Merlin Francis[10], Amy Frances[9] Waltz, William[8], Bartholomaeus (John B. Waltz)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 16 Jun 1944 in Michigan, and died 16 Oct 2012 in Chesterfield, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married **J. C. Timothy Carolan** 19 Jun 1965. He was born 05 May 1941 in Wisconsin, and died 10 Jul 2017.

Notes for Veronica Marie (Ronnie) Stuewer:
Veronica M. "Ronnie" Carolan (nee Stuewer), baptized into the hope of Christ's resurrection, Tuesday, October 16, 2012. Beloved wife of Tim Carolan. Loving mother of Kelly (Kevin) McKiney and Lesley Quigley. Grandmother of Timothy and Brendan Quigley. Daughter of Irene and the late Merlin Stuewer. Sister of Fred (Donna) Stuewer. Sister-in-law and Matriarch of the Carolan Outlaws, aunt, cousin and friend.

Services: Memorial Mass at Ascension Catholic Church, Chesterfield, Monday, 10:00 a.m. If desired, contributions may be made to the Leukemia and Lymphoma Society. Memorial visitation at Schrader Funeral Home and Crematory, 14960 Manchester Road at Holloway, Ballwin, Sunday 4 - 8 p.m.

Notes for J. C. Timothy Carolan:
J.C. Timothy Carolan, baptized into the hope of Christ's resurrection, Monday, July 10, 2017. Beloved husband of the late Veronica M Carolan (nee Stuewer). Loving father of Kelly McKiney and Lesley Quigley. Grandfather of Timothy and Brendan Quigley. Dear brother to Tom (Marianne) Carolan, Candy (Keith) Chase, Jim (Pat) Carolan, Kevin (Michelle) Carolan, Mike (Karen) Carolan, Mark (Diane)

Carolan, and Bridget (Wayne) Anderson. Loving friend of Christine Inchiostro. Our dear brother, brother-in-law, uncle, cousin, and friend to many.

Tim was a past Chairman of the Chesterfield Chamber of Commerce, past President of the Missouri Association of Insurance Agents, and is a former Chesterfield Business Person of the Year. He was a partner at Insurance Store, Inc. in Chesterfield, Missouri and enjoyed helping his clients and sharing his insurance knowledge with his co-workers. Tim was a friend to all. He took great enjoyment in spending time with his family and with his many, many friends. He loved his family, friends, good wine, good food, traveling, sailing, and his dogs. Always dressed to the 9's, he was king of good bad dad jokes. He fought his battle with cancer with grace and dignity and never failed to be the definition of a gentleman. Our lives will truly be lessened by his passing.

Services: Memorial Mass at Ascension Catholic Church, Chesterfield, Monday, 10:00 A.M. If desired, contributions may be made to Everything Greyt Greyhound Adoption or Pedal the Cause. Memorial visitation at Schrader Funeral Home and Crematory, 14960 Manchester Road at Holloway, Ballwin, Sunday 3 - 8 P.

More About J. Carolan and Veronica Stuewer:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1965

Children of Veronica Stuewer and J. Carolan are:

1686 i. Kelly[12] Carolan, born 12 Oct 1967. She married Kevin Winslow McKiney; born 10 Sep 1967; died 27 Jul 2016.

Notes for Kevin Winslow McKiney:

Kevin Winslow McKiney, passed away, Wednesday, July 27, 2016. Beloved husband of Kelly McKiney. Loving son of David (Gayle) and the late Pamela McKiney. Dear nephew of Paige Pyner. Son-in-law of Tim and the late Veronica Carolan. Brother-in-law of Lesley Quigley. Uncle of Timothy and Brendan Quigley. Beloved friend to many including Brian Mahieu, Tom Harris, and his dogs; Wingnut, Voo Doo, Barb, and Nosey.

Kevin was a once in a lifetime husband, family member and friend that will be remembered by so many. He was one of the most intelligent people many of his friends knew and was much desired as a trivia night team member, especially if you desired a winning team. He was a bottomless wealth of useless knowledge. He also enjoyed breaking computers (for the joy of fixing them again), watching movies and television (especially bad ones), playing Dungeons and Dragons and spending time with his family, friends and his greyhounds. He helped many greyhounds find their forever homes after they retired. Everyone who made Kevin's acquaintance was better for it. He always made people feel special and had a laugh or funny comment for any occasion. He was someone you could count on if you needed him and who would never turn his back on a friend. Kevin can be summed up best by his beloved Aunt Peach (Paige) who said "Kevin was brilliant and funny." As his friend Brian so eloquently put it, "Well-loved and deeply grieved, our hearts break with missing you."

Services: Memorial Visitation at the Schrader Funeral Home and Crematory, 14960 Manchester Road at Holloway, Ballwin, Saturday, August 6, 2016, 1 - 5 p.m. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to Everything Greyt Greyhound Adoption, P. O. Box 13005, Memphis, Tennessee 38113.

\+ 1687 ii. Lesley Carolan, born 08 Oct 1974.

1169. Kaye Susanne[11] Bowman (Hilda Mae[10] Waltz, Charles Thomas[9], John[8], Bartholomaeus (John B. Waltz)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 26 Dec 1945 in Michigan. She married **Thomas Yocum**. He was born 18 May 1947.

Child of Kaye Bowman and Thomas Yocum is:

1688 i. Bradford James[12] Yocum, born 08 May 1976. He married Julie Leah Gehrman; born 19 Mar 1976.

1170. Paul Scott[11] Bowman (Hilda Mae[10] Waltz, Charles Thomas[9], John[8], Bartholomaeus (John B. Waltz)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born Oct 1948 in Michigan. He married **Cheryl ?**. She was born 22 Dec 1950.

Children of Paul Bowman and Cheryl ? are:

1689 i. Kyle Andrew[12] Bowman, born 02 Aug 1976.
1690 ii. Marc Ryan Bowman, born 20 Jul 1979.
1691 iii. Julie Bowman.

1182. Roger James[11] Arbaugh (Virginia Mae[10] Waltz, Harry Herman[9], John[8], Bartholomaeus (John B. Waltz)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 28 Jun 1948. He married **Jill Patricia Scramlin** 21 Dec 1968. She was born 23 Jul 1948.

More About Roger Arbaugh and Jill Scramlin:
Divorce: 05 Aug 1987, Tarrant Co, Texas
Marriage: 21 Dec 1968

Children of Roger Arbaugh and Jill Scramlin are:

1692 i. Dennis James[12] Arbaugh, born 29 Sep 1969 in Bell Co, Texas. He married Lauryn Mary Shapter 13 Aug 2004 in Pierce Co, Washington; born 26 May 1964 in New York City, Manhattan, New York.

More About Dennis Arbaugh and Lauryn Shapter:
Marriage: 13 Aug 2004, Pierce Co, Washington

1693 ii. Kevin Claude Arbaugh, born Sep 1972 in Michigan. He married Tracy Rae Sharp 27 Jun 1998 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana; born Jun 1975 in Indiana.

More About Kevin Arbaugh and Tracy Sharp:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1998, Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana

1185. Ricky Dale[11] Pyles (Clara Marie[10] Waltz, Harry Herman[9], John[8], Bartholomaeus (John B. Waltz)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 08 May 1953. He married **Patricia ?**. She was born 30 Jun 1954.

Children of Ricky Pyles and Patricia ? are:

1694 i. Rynae[12] Pyles, born 1974.
1695 ii. Ryan Michael Pyles, born 30 Jul 1976.
1696 iii. Ricky Dale Pyles, born 04 Jan 1974.
1697 iv. Rhonda Sue Pyles, born 22 Dec 1971.

1186. Rusty E.[11] Pyles (Clara Marie[10] Waltz, Harry Herman[9], John[8], Bartholomaeus (John B. Waltz)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 08 Sep 1955 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 06 Aug 2020 in Mayville, Michigan.

Children of Rusty E. Pyles are:

1698 i. Tina[12] Pyles, born 22 Jan 1974. She married ? Myers.
1699 ii. Roland William Pyles, born 15 Aug 1980.
1700 iii. Timothy Aaron Pyles, born 1988.

1189. Jeanne Marie[11] Ploeger (JoAnn[10] Waltz, Clarence Fred[9], Frank Henry[8], Bartholomaeus (John B. Waltz)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 11 May 1950. She married **Larry Owen Chamberlain**. He was born 23 Jan 1949.

Children of Jeanne Ploeger and Larry Chamberlain are:

1701 i. Jill Lynn[12] Chamberlain, born 1975. She married ? Lawlor.
1702 ii. Laura Lee Chamberlain, born 16 Aug 1978. She married Richard Paul McKenzie; born 27 Sep 1977.
1703 iii. Allison Kimberly Chamberlain, born 29 Sep 1983. She married (1) ? Miller. She married (2) Joshua David Fox; born 20 Oct 1981.

1190. Jack Harry[11] Ploeger, Jr. (JoAnn[10] Waltz, Clarence Fred[9], Frank Henry[8], Bartholomaeus (John B. Waltz)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 22 Apr 1958. He married **Brigitte Dalgaaro Murphy**. She was born 27 Nov 1971.

Children of Jack Ploeger and Brigitte Murphy are:

1704 i. Christina[12] Ploeger, born 1994.
1705 ii. Daniel Ploeger, born 19 Jun 1996.

1192. Theodore Adam[11] Kloepper (Anna Maria[10] Walz, Johann Georg Wilhelm[9], Michael[8], Katharina Magdalena[7], Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 11 Apr 1917 in Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas, and died 17 Aug 2005 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. He married **Catherine Jane Becker** 1945. She was born 28 Jun 1923 in Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas, and died 31 Aug 2013 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas.

More About Theodore Kloepper and Catherine Becker:
Marriage: 1945

Child of Theodore Kloepper and Catherine Becker is:
1706 i. Judith K.[12] Kloepper, born 1948 in Atchison Co, Kansas.

1193. George Oliver[11] Gigstad (Elizabeth Louise[10] Walz, Johann Georg Wilhelm[9], Michael[8], Katharina Magdalena[7], Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 10 Jul 1915 in Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas, and died 05 Apr 2010 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. He married **Leona Martha Ella Windscheffel** Bef. 1950. She was born 15 Mar 1919 in Athol, Smith Co, Kansas, and died 21 Jun 2014 in Winchester, Jefferson Co, Kansas.

Notes for George Oliver Gigstad:
George Gigstad, 94, of Nortonville KS passed away Monday April 5, 2010 at Stormont Vale Hospital in Topeka, Kansas. Funeral service will be 2:00 PM Wednesday April 7, 2010 at Becker-Dyer-Stanton Funeral Home with Pastor Bev Bowyer officiating. Burial will follow in the Nortonville Cemetery, Nortonville, Kansas.

Survivors include his wife Leona Gigstad she survives of the home, two daughters Katherine Gigstad, Platte City, Missouri, Patricia Gigstad, Nortonville Kansas, a son; Dwight (Shawn) Gigstad, Nortonville, Kansas and a grandson; George Oliver Gigstad II, one brother Albert Gigstad, Nortonville, Kansas, two sisters; Marie Niemann, Nortonville, Kansas, Mildred Hawk, Effingham, Kansas. He is preceded in death by his parents, a brother John Gigstad and two sisters; Evelyn Foster and Irene Toedter.

More About George Oliver Gigstad:
Military service: 1st Lt US Army Air Forces World War II; recieved distinguished flying corss air medal w/ 3 OLC

More About George Gigstad and Leona Windscheffel:
Marriage: Bef. 1950

Children of George Gigstad and Leona Windscheffel are:
1707 i. Catherine Ann[12] Gigstad, born Aug 1949.
1708 ii. Patricia Gigstad, born 14 Feb 1951 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co, Kansas; died 20 Mar 2023 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
\+ 1709 iii. Dwight George Gigstad, born 24 Sep 1959.

1194. Irene Elizabeth[11] Gigstad (Elizabeth Louise[10] Walz, Johann Georg Wilhelm[9], Michael[8], Katharina Magdalena[7], Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 14 Jan 1918 in Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas, and died 15 May 2001 in Easton, Leavenworth Co, Kansas. She married **Edward Henry Toedter** 14 Dec 1937. He was born 23 Jul 1914 in Easton, Leavenworth Co, Kansas, and died 06 Apr 1993 in Overland Park, Johnson Co, Kansas.

Notes for Irene Elizabeth Gigstad:
Irene E. Toedter, 83 Easton, died Wednesday, Aug. 15, 2001, at Country Care Nursing Home, Easton. Mrs. Toedter was born Jan. 14, 1918, at Lancaster, the daughter of Gustav and Elizabeth Walz Gigstad. The family moved to Nortonville when Irene was a small girl. In 1935 she graduated from Nortonville High School with 12 years of perfect attendance. She was a member of the St. John Lutheran

Church. She married Edward H. Toedter on Dec. 14, 1937. They lived their entire married life on the family farm in Easton. Her husband preceded her in death. She was also preceded in death by a brother, John Gigstad; and a grandson Daniel Toedter.

Survivors include her three children and spouses, Melvin and Shirley Toedter, Leavenworth; Karen and Allen Lewis, Rockford, Washington, and Marilyn and Larry Harper, Kansas City, Missouri; two brothers, George and Albert Gigstad, Nortonville; three sisters, Evelyn Foster, Washington, Marie Nieman, Nortonville, and Mildred Hawk, Effingham; five grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 10 a.m. Saturday at St. John Lutheran Church, Easton, with the Rev. Arnold Twenhafel officiating. Burial will follow in the St. John Lutheran Cemetery. Visitation will be held from 6 to 8 p.m. Friday at the church. In lieu of flowers memorials may be given to the St. John Lutheran Church, Easton. Davis Funeral Chapel, Leavenworth, is in charge of the arrangements.

Notes for Edward Henry Toedter:

When Edward Henry Toedter was born on 23 July 1914, in Easton, Leavenworth, Kansas, United States, his father, John Herman Toedter, was 39 and his mother, Clara Emilie Lohmann, was 36. He married Irene Elizabeth Gigstad on 14 December 1937, in Leavenworth, Kansas, United States. He lived in Easton Township, Leavenworth, Kansas, United States in 1940. He died on 6 April 1993, in Overland Park, Johnson, Kansas, United States, at the age of 78, and was buried in Saint Johns Cemetery, Millwood, Leavenworth, Kansas, United States.

More About Edward Toedter and Irene Gigstad:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1937

Children of Irene Gigstad and Edward Toedter are:

+ 1710 i. Melvin[12] Toedter, born 03 Jan 1940.

1711 ii. Karen Irene Toedter, born 04 Oct 1942 in Easton, Leavenworth Co, Kansas; died 01 Jun 2022 in Coeur d'Alene, Kootenari Co, Idaho. She married Allen C. Lewis 13 Jun 1955; born 27 Apr 1938.

More About Allen Lewis and Karen Toedter:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1955

1712 iii. Marilyn Toedter, born 03 Aug 1952. She married Larry Harper; born 13 May 1949.

1195. Evelyn Anna[11] Gigstad (Elizabeth Louise[10] Walz, Johann Georg Wilhelm[9], Michael[8], Katharina Magdalena[7], Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 24 Nov 1922 in Atchison Co, Kansas, and died 13 Feb 2004 in Washington, Washington Co, Kansas. She married **Charles Calvin Foster**. He was born 23 Nov 1920 in Trenton, Grundy Co, Missouri, and died 13 May 2018 in Sachse, Dallas Co, Texas.

Notes for Evelyn Anna Gigstad:

Evelyn A. Foster, 81, Washington, died Friday, Feb. 13, 2004, at Washington County Hospital in Washington, Kansas. She was born Evelyn Anna Gigstad on Nov. 24, 1922, in Nortonville, the daughter of Gustav Adolf Gigstad and Elizabeth Walz Gigstad. She attended Star Grade School north of Nortonville, graduating early, in six years. She received a normal training degree from Atchison County Community High School in Effingham in 1939. She taught in three rural schools in Atchison County before marrying Charles C. Foster on Dec. 30, 1944, in Effingham. She was a member of the United Methodist Church in Washington, where she taught Sunday school and was the choir director for many years. She also served as president of the Methodist women's organization. She served as den mother while her sons were in Cub Scouts and attended most of their athletic events. Mrs. Foster was a longtime member of PEO and a member of the Fidelia Literary Club, where she served as president for several terms, including the year the log cabin was brought to the city park in Washington. Mrs. Foster was a devoted wife, mother, homemaker and friend. She enjoyed watching college sports on TV, especially Kansas State and The University of Kansas games. She was preceded in death by her parents; her brother, John Gigstad; and her sister, Irene Toedter.

She is survived by her husband, Charles, at the home. Other survivors include four sons, Greg Foster and wife, Mary Ann, Littleton, Colorado, Alan Foster and wife, Cathy, Blue Springs, Missouri, Tom

Foster and wife, Susan, Dallas, and Richard Foster and wife, Ann, Tulsa, Oklahoma; one daughter, Carol Gray and husband, Gary, Plano, Texas; two brothers, George Gigstad and wife, Leona, Nortonville, and Albert Gigstad, Nortonville; two sisters, Marie Nieman, Nortonville, and Mildred Hawk and husband, Duane, Effingham; a sister-in-law, Charlene Gigstad, Nortonville; seven grandchildren, Brian, Jeff, Libby, Meghan, Maren, Chase and Matthew; and many nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at First United Methodist Church in Washington at 10 a.m. Monday. Burial will be in Effingham. Memorial contributions may be made to First United Methodist Church Music Department in Washington, Kansas. Ward Funeral Home in Washington is in charge of arrangements.

Notes for Charles Calvin Foster:

Charles Calvin Foster (formerly of Washington, Kansas) died Sunday, May 13, 2018 at the age of 97 at Mustang Creek Estates, Sachse, Texas. He was born in Trenton, Missouri to James Foster and Mary Hawk on November 23, 1920. He was one of eight children and grew up on a farm in Effingham, Kansas during the Depression. He graduated from Atchison Co. Community High School in 1939 and then went to Parsons Junior College in Kansas where he played football for 2 years.

After junior college, he joined the Navy during World War II and was on a light cruiser sent to the South Pacific Theater of the war. His ship was in the battles of Guadalcanal, Okinawa, the Mariana Islands, the Philippines, and finally Japan. On a 15-day leave, he came home and married Evelyn Anna Gigstad on December 30, 1944 and then returned to the ship. He was discharged in October of 1945. After his discharge he attended Kansas State University and graduated in 1948. Charlie worked for the Soil Conservationist Service for his whole career except for taking over his dad's farm for 7 years. He and Evelyn lived in many places (Osborn, Washington, Monrovia, Oskaloosa—all in Kansas) but moved back to Washington in 1961 where he lived until 2016 when he moved to Texas to be closer to his children.

Charlie was very involved in community activities: Boy Scout leader, Lions Club (for 50 years), and the Methodist Church. He loved gardening, workworking, and especially golf which he took up in retirement and accomplished a hole in one. Charlie was an avid Kansas State fan and loved watching the games on TV. He also attended all his children's activities (music and sports) while they were at Washington High School.

Charles was preceded in his death by his wife Evelyn and one grandson. He is survived by his children: Greg (Mary Ann) Foster of Centennial, Colorado; Carol (Gary) Gray, Sachse, Texas; Alan (Cathy) Foster of Blue Springs, Missouri; Tom (Susan) Foster of Dallas, Texas; and Richard Foster of Tulsa, Oklahoma. He is also survived by 6 grandchildren, great-grandchildren and his brother Raymond Foster of Horton, Kansas.

Charlie's ashes will be buried along side his wife at the Effingham Kansas cemetery after a service at The Union Church, Effingham, Kansas on June 2 at 10:30 am.

Children of Evelyn Gigstad and Charles Foster are:

	1713	i.	Gregory Charles[12] Foster, born 16 Aug 1946. He married Mary Ann ?; born 08 Aug 1948.
+	1714	ii.	Carol Marie Foster, born 17 Aug 1948.
+	1715	iii.	Alan James Foster, born 28 Jun 1952.
	1716	iv.	Thomas Jay Foster, born 30 Jul 1955. He married Susan Johnson; born 26 Sep 1959.
	1717	v.	Richard Hugh Foster, born 04 Sep 1957.

1196. Marie C.[11] Gigstad (Elizabeth Louise[10] Walz, Johann Georg Wilhelm[9], Michael[8], Katharina Magdalena[7], Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 03 Feb 1926 in Atchison Co, Kansas, and died 22 May 2012 in Nortonville, Jefferson Co, Kansas. She married **Edward Carl Nieman, Jr.** Bef. 1950. He was born 09 Aug 1922 in Nortonville, Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 29 Apr 2003 in Nortonville, Jefferson Co, Kansas.

Notes for Marie C. Gigstad:

Marie C. Nieman, 86, Nortonville, went to be with the Lord on Tuesday, May 22, 2012. She was born Feb. 3, 1926, to Gustav and Elizabeth (Walz) Gigstad. She graduated from Atchison County Community High School in 1943 where she took normal training classes to be a certified teacher. Marie taught in several area one-room schoolhouses for eight years. Marie married Edward C. Nieman Jr on May 25, 1947. He preceded her in death on April 29, 2003.

Marie was an active member of St. Matthew Lutheran Church where she was an organist and member of the LWML. She made many pies, cakes and salads for dinners and sales. Marie was a stay-at-home Mom who worked hard growing a huge garden to provide food for her family, helping Eddie on the farm, and sewing clothing for her and her daughters. Marie was a proud charter member of the Farmerettes Extension Unit since 1952. She was the secretary/treasurer of the local chapter of Aid Association for Lutherans and served on the election board for many years. The family enjoyed playing cards and games and she enjoyed watching all kinds of school activities.

Survivors include children, Sandra (Ken) Balsters, Bethalto, Illinois, Mark (Becky) Nieman, Nortonville, Janet (Dave) Olson, Hiawatha; grandchildren Hailee Nieman and fiancée Kris Schmidt, Luke (Dana) Nieman, Ty Nieman, Jeremy (Sarah) Olson, Brett Balsters, Taylor Olson, great-grandson, Bentley Nieman; brother, Albert Gigstad; sister, Mildred Hawk; in-laws, Leona Gigstad, Charles Foster, Charlene Gigstad, Naomi Nibblelink, Elaine Saffels, Lois Llewellyn, Doris Sloop; and many nieces and nephews.

Besides her husband and parents, Marie was preceded in death by brothers, George Gigstad and John Gigstad; sisters, Irene Toedter and Evelyn Foster, and granddaughter, Erica Olson.

Funeral services will be at 3 p.m. Saturday, May 26, at St. Matthew Lutheran Church in Nortonville with visitation prior to the service beginning at 1 p.m. Burial will be at Nortonville Cemetery. Suggested memorials are to St. Matthew Lutheran Church or the Michael J Fox Foundation for Parkinson's Research. The O'Trimble Funeral Home in Nortonville is in charge of the funeral arrangements.

Notes for Edward Carl Nieman, Jr.:

Edward C. Nieman, Jr., 80, Nortonville, Kansas, died Tuesday, April 29, 2003, at his residence. Service: 10:30 a.m. Saturday, St. Matthew Lutheran Church, Nortonville. Burial: Nortonville Cemetery. Family visitation: 7 to 8:30 p.m. Friday, at Becker-Dyer-Stanton Funeral Home, Atchison, Kansas.

More About Edward Nieman and Marie Gigstad:
Marriage: Bef. 1950

Children of Marie Gigstad and Edward Nieman are:

+ 1718 i. Sandra[12] Nieman, born 09 May 1953.
+ 1719 ii. Mark E. Nieman, born 07 Apr 1956.
+ 1720 iii. Janet Nieman, born 12 Oct 1957.

1204. Edward Frank (Ted)[11] Watson, Jr. (Alma Lorenz[10] Rauschenberger, Jacob[9], Thomas[8], Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 12 May 1921 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 2009 in Zionsville, Indiana. He married **Cherry Evelyn Moffett** 13 Jul 1946 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, daughter of Samuel Moffett and Genevieve Renger. She was born 1922 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edward Frank (Ted) Watson, Jr.:

Edward “Ted” Frank Watson, Jr., age 88, of Zionsville, Indiana died at home August 10, 2009. He was born May 12, 1921 in Grand Rapids, Michigan to the late Edward Frank Watson, Sr. and Alma Caroline Rauschenberger Watson. A proud veteran, Ted served in the Cavalry Reconnaissance Unit of the 8th Armored Division, U. S. Army. He was a graduate of Albion College and also attended Cambridge University and the Thunderbird School for International Management. He was a member of Sigma Chi fraternity and Phi Beta Kappa.

Ted married Cherry Evelyn Moffett on July 13, 1946. He worked for Ford Ferguson, using his command of the Spanish language to establish tractor dealerships in South America. He was a sales executive with Dow Chemical Company for many years until his retirement in 1983. Ted and Cherry traveled extensively, and lived in many interesting places during their 63 years of marriage. Harbor Springs, Michigan, Phoenix, Arizona, Dearborn, Michigan, Buenos Aries, Argentina, Toronto, Canada, Mexico City, Midland, Michigan, Miami, Florida, and Indianapolis, Indiana were home to them at some time. They have lived in Zionsville, Indiana for the past 36 years, spending summers in Good Hart.

Ted is survived by his wife Cherry, children Wendy Moffett Fershee (John) and Edward Frank Watson, III, (Lisa) and grandchildren Jennifer Lea Trail (Shawn), Cody Watson Yothers, and stepgrandson Christian Moskal (Prital). He is also survived by his great-granddaughter Alma Grace Trail.

A memorial service in Harbor Springs will be held at the Harbor Springs United Methodist Church on Saturday, September 5 beginning at 2 pm. Memorial contributions may be made to Albion College, 611 E. Porter Street, Albion, MI 49224 or to Harbor Springs United Methodist Church.

More About Edward Frank (Ted) Watson, Jr.:
Graduation: Albion College Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Military service: US Army Cavalry Reconnaissance Unit of the 8th Armored Division
Occupation: worked for Ford Ferguson, using his command of the Spanish language to establish tractor dealerships in South America
Occupation 2: Bef. 1983, sales executive with Dow Chemical Company

More About Edward Watson and Cherry Moffett:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1946, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Watson and Cherry Moffett are:
1721 i. Wendy Moffett[12] Watson, born Aft. 1946. She married John Fershee; born Aft. 1940.
1722 ii. Edward Frank Watson III, born Aft. 1948. He married Lisa ?; born Aft. 1948.

1208. Pauline Lydia[11] Brooks (Laura Pauline[10] Rauschenberger, John W.[9], Thomas[8], Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 28 Dec 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1998 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **John R. McMullen** 05 Feb 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Asa McMullen and Laura Spearin. He was born 06 Sep 1913 in St. Paul, Ramey Co, Minnesota, and died 16 Jun 1987.

More About John McMullen and Pauline Brooks:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1938, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Pauline Brooks and John McMullen are:
+ 1723 i. Thomas Brooks[12] McMullen, born 19 Jul 1940.
+ 1724 ii. Martha Jean McMullen, born 11 Jan 1943.
+ 1725 iii. Laura Ann McMullen, born 31 Jan 1948.

1209. Margaret Mary[11] Brooks (Laura Pauline[10] Rauschenberger, John W.[9], Thomas[8], Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 15 Jul 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1989 in Barrington, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Ray Albert Wichman** 27 Feb 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edmund Wichman and Anna Krueger. He was born 06 Oct 1909 in Barrington, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 17 Aug 1993 in Barrington, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Margaret Mary Brooks:
Social Security Number: 324-16-0699

More About Ray Albert Wichman:
Residence: Barrington, Lake Co, Illinois
Residence 2: Woodstock, Illinois
Social Security Number: 337-07-1623

More About Ray Wichman and Margaret Brooks:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1943, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Margaret Brooks and Ray Wichman is:
1726 i. David Charles[12] Wichman, born 19 Mar 1949. He married Cynthia Ann ?; born 26 Feb 1949.

1212. Barbara Jean[11] Brooks (Laura Pauline[10] Rauschenberger, John W.[9], Thomas[8], Christina[7]

Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 02 Sep 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1995 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina. She married **Clayton Eugene Brelsford** 17 Sep 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Harry Brelsford and Irena Laberteaux. He was born 07 Dec 1914 in Wellaville, Allegany Co, New York, and died 25 Oct 2005 in Perkiomenville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Barbara Jean Brooks:
Social Security Number: 397-20-2001

Notes for Clayton Eugene Brelsford:

Clayton Eugene Brelsford, of Wilmington, North Carolina, passed away peacefully on Oct. 25, 2005, at the age of 91, in Perkiomenville, Pennsylvania; loving husband of the late Barbara Jean (nee Brooks); survived by his four children, Julie Gibson, Jeffrey Brelsford, Ann Brelsford, and Rebecca Perozze. He was a former Lt. Commander in the United States Navy Submarine Service during World War II. He also served on the USS Sealion.

More About Clayton Eugene Brelsford:
Census: 07 Apr 1950, 401 mBeechmont; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-77 sheet 21
Occupation: 1940, cost analyst auto factory Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 277-01-4454

More About Clayton Brelsford and Barbara Brooks:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1943, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Brooks and Clayton Brelsford are:

+ 1727 i. Julie Brooks[12] Brelsford, born 22 Sep 1947 in Michigan.
+ 1728 ii. Jeffrey C. Brelsford, born 15 Nov 1949 in Michigan.
1729 iii. Ann Irene Brelsford, born 20 May 1951. She married Theodore Roger Rice 27 Dec 1975 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina; born 28 Jan 1946.

More About Theodore Rice and Ann Brelsford:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1975, Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina

+ 1730 iv. Rebecca Brelsford, born 20 May 1959.

1213. Virginia Mae (Giny)[11] Brooks (Laura Pauline[10] Rauschenberger, John W.[9], Thomas[8], Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 21 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 2016 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Peter Olmsted**. She married **(2) Frederick Nicholas Martin, Jr.** 27 Jun 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Martin and Mabel Oberholtzer. He was born 15 Aug 1918 in Pennsylvania, and died 01 Jul 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Virginia Mae (Giny) Brooks:

Toledo, Ohio - Virginia Brooks Martin Olmsted, age 93, passed away April 26th, 2016 with family at her side. Giny was born March 21, 1923 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Charles and Laura Brooks. Giny attended Ann Arbor's University School, Ward Belmont College, and the University of Michigan. A homemaker for most of her life, Giny was a devoted wife and mother. She was an excellent cook and passed her excellent culinary and entertaining skills on to her children. She enjoyed traveling the world with both husbands and on her own. After she was widowed, she worked as a travel agent at Conlin Travel in Ann Arbor. Giny maintained lifelong friendships with her Ann Arbor childhood friends, enjoying luncheons with them into her nineties. Giny was a lifelong fan of University of Michigan football and basketball teams and, until her death, enjoyed cheering "Go Blue!" during their televised games.

Giny was preceded in death by her parents, Charles and Laura Brooks; her beloved first husband, Fredrick N. Martin, Jr.; second husband, Peter Olmsted; brother, Charles Brooks, Jr.; and sisters, Pauline McMullen; Margaret Wichman; and Barbara Brelsford.

She is survived by her loving children, Fredrick N. (Gina) Martin, III (Carson City, Nevada); Carol L.

Martin (Toledo, Ohio); Marilyn (David) Huddleston (Buckley, Washington); and Jane (Tim) Schutz (Menomonie, Wisconsin). She is also survived by grandchildren Kristine Assing; Leslie Voelker; Amy Swisher; Tom Roach; Jennifer Tong; Kalin Garcia; Gretchen Ray, and Brooke Huddleston. In addition, fourteen great-grandchildren mourn the loss of their dear "Gigi."

The family would like to thank the staff of West Park Place (Toledo, Ohio) for their care and compassion during the time Giny was a resident. A private celebration of Giny's life will be held. Memorial donations may be given to Hospice of Northwest Ohio or your charity of choice.

More About Frederick Nicholas Martin, Jr.:
Census: 08 Apr 1950, 831 Tappan; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 sheet 6
Occupation: 1950, sales engineer machine tool manufacturing company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 164-09-8408

More About Frederick Martin and Virginia Brooks:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Virginia Brooks and Frederick Martin are:

+	1731	i.	Frederick Nicholas[12] Martin III, born 12 Aug 1943 in Los Angeles Co, California.
+	1732	ii.	Carol Louise Martin, born 18 Aug 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
	1733	iii.	Barbara Louise Martin, born 20 May 1948 in Los Angeles Co, California.
	1734	iv.	Jane Ellen Martin, born 15 Feb 1951. She married Timothy F. Schutz; born 05 Aug 1948.
+	1735	v.	Marilyn Jean Martin, born 31 Oct 1952 in Los Angeles Co, California.

1214. Marion Lisette[11] Lindbert (Edna Maria[10] Rauschenberger, John W.[9], Thomas[8], Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 17 Mar 1917 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 2018 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick John Seyfried** 14 Jun 1942 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Seyfried and Emilie Wiedman. He was born 12 Sep 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 2009 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

Notes for Marion Lisette Lindbert:

Ypsilanti, Michigan - Marion (Lindbert) Seyfried peacefully passed away on October 27, 2018 at the age of 101. She was born March 17, 1917, in Royal Oak, Michigan to Clarence and Edna (Rauchenberger) Lindbert. At an early age, the family moved to Manchester, Michigan where she grew up and graduated from Manchester High School in 1935. Marion graduated from Michigan State Normal College (Eastern Michigan University). She went on to teach elementary school for several years. While in college, she met Frederick J. Seyfried and they married in Manchester June 14, 1942. They were married 67 years until his death. After his return from World War II (U.S. Navy), he joined the family business of Seyfried Jewelers where she frequently worked. Fred managed the Ypsilanti store, and they lived in Ypsilanti for many years. They were members of the Congregational Church where she was active in their Guild. She also volunteered in the Ypsilanti Thrift Shop, Beyer Hospital and with the March of Dimes. In 1957, they purchased a summer home on Winans Lake and joined the Lakelands Golf and Country Club, where they loved to golf. Their home was on the east side of Winans Lake. She thought each sunset was 'the most beautiful' sunset. She was a good bridge player and loved to play often with her friends. After Fred's retirement, they purchased a condominium in Bradenton, Florida and joined the Bradenton Country Club, where they continued to enjoy golf and bridge. They were Snowbirds for years and eventually settled in Florida. Frederick preceded her in death in 2009, at which time she moved back to Michigan and into Brecon Village in Saline. She loved her time at Brecon Village and made many friends there. Besides playing bridge and golf, Marion loved friends, family, flowers, fresh fruit and dessert!

She was preceded in death by her daughter, Nancy Lynn Seyfried (1966) and her husband and best friend, Frederick J. Seyfried (2009).
She is survived by Dr. Barbara Seyfried and Susan (Gregory) Brown.

Cremation has taken place. A Memorial Service celebrating her life will be in the Auditorium at Brecon Village on Saturday, November 17, 2018 at 1:00 P.M. The family will receive friends one hour before the service. The family asks that contributions in her memory be made to the Salvation Army in Ann Arbor or another charity of your choice and envelopes will be available at the service.

More About Marion Lisette Lindbert:
Baptism: 20 May 1917, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Frederick John Seyfried:
Frederick J. Seyfried of Bradenton, Florida (formerly of Ypsilanti, Michigan), age 90, passed away May 2, 2009 at TideWell Hospice, Bradenton, Florida. He was born December 9, 1918 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Fred and E. Laura Seyfried. He graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1936, the University of Michigan School of Engineering in 1940. He worked for Bohn Aluminum and Brass in Adrian, Michigan, for several years.

After serving as an officer, in the U.S. Navy in the South Pacific, he returned to Ann Arbor and joined the family business, Seyfried Jewelers, as a partner. He moved to Ypsilanti and managed the Ypsilanti store. While living in Ypsilanti, he was active in the community. He was a member of the Ypsilanti Kiwanis Club for over fifty years. He was on the Board of the Salvation Army, the March of Dimes, the Michigan Children's Aide Society, and the Ypsilanti Boy's Club. He was president of the Board and Chairman of the Annual drive for the Community Chest (now The United Way). He loved golfing, and belonged to the Lakeland Golf & Country Club in Brighton, Michigan, and the Bradenton Country Club in Florida. He loved to play bridge and played in many clubs.

He has been married to Marion Lindbert Seyfried for over 66 years. He was preceded in death by daughter, Nancy Lynn, and two brothers, Ralph and Calvin. He is survived by his wife Marion, and his two daughters, Dr. Barbara Seyfried and Susan (Greg) Brown. Visitation will be 10 a.m.-12 noon with memorial service to follow on Saturday, May 16, 2009 at Nie Family Funeral Home,2400 Carpenter Rd, Ann Arbor, Michigan. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the American Heart Association, 6201 Eagle Trace Drive, Ypsilanti, MI 48197 or The Salvation Army, 9 South Park Street, Ypsilanti, MI 48198. Brown & Sons Funeral Homes & Crematory 43rd Street Chapel, Bradenton, Florida in charge. www.niefuneralhomes.com

More About Frederick John Seyfried:
Occupation: 1949, employee Seyfried Jewelers 304 S. Main; Ann Arbor & 30 N. Washington; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Seyfried and Marion Lindbert:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1942, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marion Lindbert and Frederick Seyfried are:

1736 i. Dr. Barbara Ann[12] Seyfried, born 18 Mar 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 2019 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Barbara Ann Seyfried:
Barbara Ann Seyfried PhD of Ypsilanti, Michigan, 74, passed away peacefully on Saturday, October 12, 2019 with her family by her side. Barbara was born on March 18, 1945 to the late Marion (Lindbert) and Frederick J. Seyfried in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She attended Roosevelt High School in Ypsilanti, Michigan graduating in 1963. She graduated from the University of Michigan in 1967 with a degree in Psychology and Journalism. She attended Kent State University completing a Masters and PhD. She taught at the college level and later became a Clinical Psychologist, working at Kings Park Psychiatric Center and Albion Correctional Facility, both in New York State. She retired in 2007 and returned to Michigan to be close to her family. Barb loved reading, crafts, playing cards and art. She was known for her great attitude in the face of many disabilities.
She was preceded in death by her parents, Marion and Frederick Seyfried and her sister Nancy Lynn Seyfried. Barbara is survived by her sister Susan (Gregory) Brown.
Visitation will take place on Sunday, November 10, 2019 from 4:00 P.M. until 6:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline with a memorial service taking place at 6:00 P.M. In lieu of flowers

memorial contributions in her name may be made to the Pulmonary Fibrosis Foundation, 230 East Ohio Street, Suite 500, Chicago, Illinois 60611; Memo line: Barbara Seyfried and envelopes will be available at the funeral home. Barbara was grateful for the exceptional medical care she received from Michigan Medicine, that care markedly extended her life span.

1737 ii. Susan Kay Seyfried, born 27 Jun 1947. She married Gregory Ford Brown 24 Sep 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Jul 1953.

More About Gregory Brown and Susan Seyfried:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1738 iii. Nancy Lynn Seyfried, born 20 Oct 1949; died 29 Jan 1966.

More About Nancy Lynn Seyfried:
Burial: Bet. Dec 1966 - Jan 1967, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: auto accident

1215. John Carl[11] Lindbert (Edna Maria[10] Rauschenberger, John W.[9], Thomas[8], Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 31 May 1918 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1997 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Kathleen Marie Doyle** 31 Jan 1948 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Redmond Doyle and Anna Murphy. She was born 20 Apr 1925 in Hemlock, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 2017 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About John Carl Lindbert:
Baptism: 28 Jul 1918, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, agent gasoline filling station Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Jackson, Michigan
Social Security Number: 378-07-6021

Notes for Kathleen Marie Doyle:

Kathleen M. "Kitty" Lindbert, age 91, of Jackson, passed away on Saturday evening, March 4, 2017. She was born on April 20, 1925 in Hemlock, Michigan to Redmond and Anna Doyle. She was preceded in death by her parents; husband of 49 years, John; brothers, Jerry and Bob Doyle; son-in-law, Gary Isner. She was a loving and caring wife, mother, grandmother, and great grandmother. She was a member of Queen of the Miraculous Medal Parish in Jackson for over 60 years.

She is survived by her six children: Diana Isner of Naples, Florida, Michael (Diane) Lindbert of Okemos Michigan, Pam (John) McCann of Marshall, Michigan, Den Lindbert of Pemberville, Ohio, Curt (Sherri) Lindbert of Roselle, Illinois, Colleen (Dave) Sztuk of Mt. Prospect, Illinois. She is also survived by 10 grandchildren and 6 great grandchildren.

Mrs. Lindbert is at the Desnoyer Funeral Home where a Prayer Service will be held on Thursday, March 9 at 10:00 AM followed by the Mass of Christian Burial at Queen of the Miraculous Medal Catholic Church at 10:30 AM with Father Peter Lawrence as the celebrant. Interment will take place at St. John's Catholic Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the Desnoyer Funeral Home on Wednesday, March 8 from 2:00 to 4:00 and 6:00 to 8:00 PM with a Rosary Service at 7:00 PM. Those who wish may make a memorial donation to Queen's School Educational Fund.

More About John Lindbert and Kathleen Doyle:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1948, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Lindbert and Kathleen Doyle are:
+ 1739 i. Diana[12] Lindbert, born 29 Jul 1949.
+ 1740 ii. Michael John Lindbert, born 28 Jul 1952.
+ 1741 iii. Pamela Kay Lindbert, born 05 Dec 1955.
+ 1742 iv. Dennis Jay (Den) Lindbert, born 30 Mar 1957.
+ 1743 v. Curt A. Lindbert, born 17 May 1958.
+ 1744 vi. Colleen Marie Lindbert, born 23 Apr 1962.

1216. Marjorie Edna[11] Lindbert (Edna Maria[10] Rauschenberger, John W.[9], Thomas[8], Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 08 Jun 1921 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 2008 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **James Roy Hayner** 11 Jun 1949 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Hayner and Emma Darling. He was born 13 Aug 1914 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 1993 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marjorie Edna Lindbert:
Baptism: 31 Jul 1921, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Roy Hayner:
Social Security Number: 370-03-3415

More About James Hayner and Marjorie Lindbert:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1949, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marjorie Lindbert and James Hayner are:

	1745	i.	Scott Alan[12] Hayner, born 01 Feb 1953. He married Jean Ann ?; born 19 Jul 1954.
+	1746	ii.	Dr. James Bart Hayner, born 26 Feb 1958.
	1747	iii.	Terry Hayner. She married ? Pennington.
+	1748	iv.	Del William Hayner, born 09 Aug 1946.

1217. Virginia Marie[11] Zeeb (Elmer Johannes[10], Paulina Catharina[9] Rauschenberger, Thomas[8], Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 15 Sep 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Neil Roland Celley** 18 Mar 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Oct 1927 in Leoneth, Minnesota, and died 24 Oct 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Neil Roland Celley:

Neil 'The Seal' Celley is a former Americanice hockey coach and player who was a member of the US national team at the 1948 Winter Olympics. Neil Celley joined the Michigan ice hockey team after winning a State Championship in 1945. He left the program a year later to take part in first Winter Olympics since 1936 (due to World War II) and was chosen as a member of the USOC's squad. A competing USA team was also sent to St. Moritz that year, one representing the Amateur Hockey Association that openly allowed professional players in their lineup. After tense negotiations the AHA team was allowed to play in the games but only in an unofficial capacity (they would be ineligible for a medal). The USOC team was allowed to march in the opening ceremony which would be the extent to which Celley could contribute to the team. Celley returned to Ann Arbor the following fall and finished out his college career without further interruption. He played in 3 consecutive NCAA tournaments finally winning one in his senior season. Celley was named to the All tournament team and recorded a team record 37 goals and 37 assists in the regular season (later broken by Red Berenson).

After graduating from the School of Education in 1951 Celley immediately began his coaching career at Denver, taking over the two-year-old program from Vern Turner. While receiving his Master of Arts in 1952 Celley led the Pioneers to a second-place finish (tied) in the newly created MCHL, unfortunately his alma mater Michigan (with whom his team had tied) was selected for the 1952 tournament instead. Celley's teams would finish with a winning record every year but were never selected for the postseason tournament. In 1956, after kicking four players off the squad for violating team rules, Celley stepped down mid-season and ended his coaching career.

Ann Arbor, Michigan - Neil R. Celley, passed away October 24, 2019. At the age of 92, Neil passed away peacefully at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital surrounded by his family. Born October 24, 1927 in Eveleth, Minnesota to Vienna and David Celley, Neil excelled in every sport but ice hockey was his passion. Neil was the last surviving member of the first Minnesota high school ice hockey championship team for which he played the entire championship game defeating Thief River Falls 4 to 3. After

graduating from high school, Vic Heyliger recruited Neil to come to the University of Michigan. World War II interrupted his academic career where he served in the U.S. Army as part of the occupation force in Japan from August 1946 through December 1947. Upon completion of his honorable service, in January 1948 the United States Olympic committee selected Neil to be a team member of the U.S. Olympic amateur ice hockey team for the games in Saint Moritz, Switzerland. However, he did not play as the U.S. also sent a second team of paid professionals who were ultimately chosen to skate in the tournament. From 1948 - 1951 Neil completed his academics and played left wing for the University of Michigan where he set a seasonal scoring record of 40 goals and 39 assists not surpassed until 1977, was selected as an All-American, and was an esteemed member and Most Valuable Player of the 1951 National Collegiate Athletic Association national championship team. After graduation, he married his U of M sweetheart, and Ann Arbor native, Virginia Zeeb. He then skated for 9 days with the Detroit Red Wings until he was offered the positions as Head Coach of the Denver University hockey team and golf team. During his relatively short tenure from 1951 - 1956 as the Denver University hockey coach he had an impressive winning average of .649 (82W, 43L, 6T). Following his departure from Denver University, Neil returned to Ann Arbor to earn his Master of Arts Degree and accepted a position with the Chelsea School District then Bloomfield Hills Michigan School District. At Bloomfield Hills he shaped the lives of many young adults as a High School Counselor. He established the ice hockey program and coached from 1967 to 1984. Neil had many god given talents including the ability to make the child in everyone smile and laugh at a moments notice. With this talent he chose to finish his career as an elementary school physical education teacher. Upon retirement, Neil renewed his interest in golf where he had three witnessed holes in one and one unwitnessed. He and Virginia traveled to the warm climate of Panama City Beach, Florida where he would golf and paint many lovely water colors overlooking the cooling breeze of the ocean. He was a loving husband, father, dotting grandfather, role model to generations of athletes and students, and friend to many wherever he went. Neil lived a full life on his own terms.

Neil was pre-deceased by his eldest son, Todd, and survived by his wife Virginia, daughter Marsha Kalember, granddaughters Kristin and Karin and his youngest son, Michael.

Memorial services are scheduled for 1:00 p.m., Saturday, December 7, 2019 at Nie Family Funeral Home located at 3767 W. Liberty Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103, where you may visit with the family 1 hour prior to the service.

More About Neil Celley and Virginia Zeeb:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1952, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Virginia Zeeb and Neil Celley are:

1749 i. Todd[12] Celley, born 10 Sep 1953 in Denver, Colorado; died 25 Jan 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Todd Celley:
Todd Celley passed away on Friday, January 25, 2013 at the University of Michigan Hospital. He was the son of Neil and Virginia Celley. Todd was born on September 10, 1953 in Denver Colorado where his father was coach of the University of Denver hockey team. The family returned to Michigan, where Todd spent most of his childhood in Ann Arbor and played on many hockey teams, where he always excelled in skating. Todd graduated from Michigan State University with a B.S. in Business Administration and a MBA from the University of Michigan. During his working years, Todd was employed at Comshare in Ann Arbor as Human Resources Director and later became District Manager of Michigan for Index of New York. Todd will always be remembered for his photographic mind, his tenacious attitude to get a project well done, his love for his dog "Jack" and his care and concern for his parents and their home.
Besides his parents, Todd is survived by his brother, T. Michael Celley of Falls Church, Virginia; his sister, Marsha Kalember (Brad) of Lansing, Michigan; and two nieces, Kristin and Karin Kalember. Cremation has taken place. A private burial service will be held at a later date.

\+ 1750 ii. Marsha Lyn Celley, born 14 Dec 1954.

1751 iii. T. Michael Celley, born 28 Apr 1961.

1218. Ronald Elmer[11] Zeeb (Elmer Johannes[10], Paulina Catharina[9] Rauschenberger, Thomas[8], Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 09 Apr 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rose Mary Skipper** 07 Aug 1971. She was born 01 Nov 1939, and died 12 Apr 1994.

Notes for Ronald Elmer Zeeb:

Ronald Elmer Zeeb, age 86, passed away on Sunday, March 31, 2019 at University (of Michigan) Hospital. He was born on April 9, 1932 in Ann Arbor, the son of Elmer and Rose (Cender) Zeeb and he lived the vast majority of his time in Ann Arbor. In his youth, he loved playing sports such as baseball, football, basketball, and golf and, as an adult, was a member of bowling and golf leagues. He graduated from Ann Arbor Senior High School in 1950. As a young adult in 1954, he joined the United States Army and served for almost two years. After electing to leave the military he attended Eastern Michigan University to earn a Bachelor's degree in Business Administration. He pursued a career in retail sales and ultimately became a manager at Jacobson's Department Store. In 1968, he became an instructor of business subjects at Washtenaw Community College, helped to build the core program, and taught students with diverse backgrounds for over 33 years.

On August 7, 1971 he married Rose Mary Skipper. They had only one child, David M. Zeeb. Ron continued his education at Eastern Michigan University to earn a Master of Arts degree. He dedicated much of his life to his job and providing for his family. He treasured time off and family vacations. Unfortunately, his wife had an untimely death on April 12, 1994. Ron continued to be a very loving and supportive father for the rest of his life.

The family will receive friends at Zion Lutheran Church for visitation on Friday, April 5th from 4:30 to 7:00 PM. The church is located at 1501 West Liberty Street, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103. Funeral Service will be held on Saturday, April 6th, at 10:00 AM at Zion Lutheran Church with Rev. James Debner officiating. Burial will follow at St. Thomas Catholic Cemetery located at 300 Sunset Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan, 48103. Memorial tributes may be made to the American Heart Association. After the burial, friends and family are invited to a luncheon back at the church.

More About Ronald Zeeb and Rose Skipper:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1971

Child of Ronald Zeeb and Rose Skipper is:

1752 i. David M.[12] Zeeb, born 21 Apr 1972.

1219. Millicent Anne (Millie)[11] Zeeb (Clarence Thomas[10], Paulina Catharina[9] Rauschenberger, Thomas[8], Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 30 Jan 1930 in Huntington Park, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 11 Dec 2006 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California. She married **(1) Darrel Franklin Jensen**. He was born 30 Aug 1927, and died 28 Jun 2006. She married **(2) William Donald (Billy) Gray** 07 Sep 1956 in Los Angeles Co, California. He was born 01 Sep 1926 in St. Ferdinand, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 11 Feb 2007 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California.

Notes for Millicent Anne (Millie) Zeeb:

Millicent "Millie" Gray, 76, a 10-year resident of Hemet, passed away December 11, 2006 at the Manor Care in Hemet. Millie was born in Huntington Park, California January 10, 1930. She enjoyed gardening and especially animals. Millie is survived by her loving husband of 51 years, Billy D. Gray of Hemet; children: Laura Farmer of Rancho Cucamonga, California, Doug Gray and his wife Glenda of Fresno, California; 4 grandchildren; 2 great-grandchildren.

Private Services will be held at Riverside National Cemetery. Please remember Millie by making contributions to: Ramona Animal Shelter; 831 West Seventh Street; San Jacinto, California 92583.

Notes for William Donald (Billy) Gray:

Billy D. Gray, 80, a 10-year resident of Hemet area, passed away February 11, 2007 at the San Antonio Community Hospital in Upland, California. Billy was born in St. Louis, Missouri, September 1, 1926. Mr. Gray owned and operated auto parts stores in the Riverside/Corona area many years. Billy played minor league baseball for the St. Louis Browns many years ago. He was a Golden Glove Boxer in the U. S. Navy and enjoyed all auto racing and hunting. Mr. Gray proudly served in the U. S. Navy during World War II being discharged as a Radarman Third Class.

He is survived by son, Doug and his wife Glenda of Fresno, California; daughter, Laura Farmer of

Rancho Cucamonga, California; grandchildren, Melissa Green and her husband Hank of Overland Park, Kansas, Josh Reno and his wife Gloria of Blythe, California, Becky Reno of Rancho Cucamonga, California, Nolan Farmer of Rancho Cucamonga, California; great-grandchildren, Donovan Reno of Blythe, California, Diego Reno Blythe, California.

Graveside services will be held Friday; February 16, 2007 at 11:30 am Riverside National Cemetery; Staging area #3; 22495 Van Buren Blvd. Riverside, California 92518 will an Honor Detail and a Missing Man Flyby. Mr. Gray will be laid to rest next to his wife of 51 years Millicent who passed away last December. Please remember Billy by making contributions to the Friends of Valley Wide Recreation Foundation; 901 West Esplanade Avenue; San Jacinto, California 92582.

More About William Gray and Millicent Zeeb:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1956, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Millicent Zeeb and William Gray are:

1753 i. Douglas[12] Gray, born Aft. 1956.
1754 ii. Laura Lee Gray, born 1951. She married ? Farmer; born Aft. 1951.

1224. Rosemary Virginia[11] McArthur (Irma Siona[10] Arnold, Emma Bertha[9] Rauschenberger, Thomas[8], Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 2013. She married **Cecil Melvin (Mel) Johnson, Jr.** 10 Feb 1940 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan, son of Cecil Johnson and Martha Humell. He was born 16 Oct 1916 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 2002 in Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida.

Notes for Rosemary Virginia McArthur:

Rosemary Virginia Johnson died at home on Thursday, July 18, 2013.She was born to O.A. and Irma Arnold McArthur in Detroit, Michigan in 1918. She excelled in academics and entered the University of Michigan at the age of 16. She was a member of the Delta Gamma sorority and graduated with a degree in education.She married Cecil M. Johnson (Mel) in 1940 and together they raised their beloved daughter, Tami.

Rosemary and Mel were dedicated to and actively involved in Tami's and their granddaughters' (Amy and Marnie) lives. They ensured that all three were well taken care of and were always there for them. Their love, dedication, presence, patience and guidance are greatly appreciated and will be forever missed. Rosemary was a voracious reader and enjoyed sharing her knowledge with others.She was progressive in her thoughts and championed equality for all. She supported many causes, especially those that helped children and animals. She cherished her family and friends and was always diligent in keeping in touch with them.

Rosemary was predeceased by her husband, her parents, her brother (Bill McArthur), her sister (Diane Bowlin) and her brother (Andy McArthur).

She is survived by her daughter, Tami Boetch (Ray Boetch), her granddaughters Amy Knowles Higgins (Matthew Higgins) and Marnie Knowles Elmore (Shane Elmore), her great-granddaughters Helena Higgins and Madison Elmore, her sister-in-law, Evelyn McArthur, her brother Grant Smith (Brenda Smith) and her nieces and nephews. The family thanks Thelma Bell, Susan Rogers and Margaret Hall for their wonderful and tireless care of Rosemary for the past 6 years.

The family also thanks Big Bend Hospice for their assistance, comfort and in particular, their music therapy program which brightened Rosemary's days during the last few months. In lieu of flowers, please send donations to Big Bend Hospice. Memorial services celebrating Rosemary's life, will be held 10:30 am Tuesday 7/23/2013 at the Culley'sMeadowwood Funeral Home, Riggins Rd. Chapel.

More About Cecil Melvin (Mel) Johnson, Jr.:
Residence: Bet. 1945 - 1947, Benton Harbor, Michigan

More About Cecil Johnson and Rosemary McArthur:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1940, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

Child of Rosemary McArthur and Cecil Johnson is:

+ 1755 i. Tami[12] Johnson, born 09 Nov 1946.

1227. George Alexander (Andy)[11] McArthur (Irma Siona[10] Arnold, Emma Bertha[9] Rauschenberger, Thomas[8], Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 04 Jul 1931 in Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois, and died 13 Mar 2013 in Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois. He married **Evelyn Lucille Shobe** 22 Jul 1951 in Casey, Clark Co, Illinois, daughter of Henry Shobe and Myrtle Day. She was born 22 Apr 1933.

Notes for George Alexander (Andy) McArthur:

CHARLESTON — G.A. "Andy" McArthur, 81, of Charleston, passed away Wednesday, March 13, 2013, at his home. Andy was born July 4, 1931, in Charleston, son of O.A. and Irma (Arnold) McArthur. He was united in marriage to Evelyn Lucille Shobe, July 22, 1951, at Casey, Illinois; she survives. Also surviving are their children: Terry A. McArthur of Scarborough, Maine, Joseph A. McArthur and wife Bonnie of Charleston, Candace K. Robinett and husband Jerry of Jefferson City, Missouri, Angela J. McArthur of Memphis, Tennessee, and Lucinda B. McArthur of Peoria, Illinois. Siblings: Rosemary Johnson of Tallahassee, Florida, Sue Smith of Effingham, Illinois, and Grant Smith of Decatur, Illinois. Nine grandchildren: Courtney Ferrante, Caitlin McArthur, Kelsey McArthur, Jonathan McArthur, Rachel Hubbard, John Robinett, Joshua Robinett, Jacob Robinett, and Joel Robinett; Four great-grandchildren: Leo Ferrante, Olivia Ferrante, Kathrine McArthur, and Natalie McArthur.

Andy was an active member of Wesley United Methodist Church. He was very involved in the community, having served on the Police and Fire Commission for the City of Charleston and the former Charleston Memorial Hospital Board, on which he served a term as its President. Andy held memberships in the Charleston Elk Lodge, Masonic Lodge and Ansar Shriners, participating as a member of their motorcycle team. He was a very dedicated member of the Charleston Rotary Club for more than 50 years, having served as President, and had multiple Paul Harris Fellow Awards. Andy was an Eagle Scout and had served as Scout Master for many years. He was known to be an early riser. You would often see him walking the trails at EIU. He was involved in the Charleston Band Boosters, was a delivery volunteer for Meals on Wheels, and had been a Republican Precinct Committeeman. He also loved to golf and hunt and spend time at his lake house.

Andy received his Master of Arts degree from EIU. He taught Industrial Arts and Building Trades at Mattoon and Martinsville High Schools, and the EIU Laboratory School. Andy had a woodworking shop in his home and could make anything you could imagine. He owned McArthur Ford and later McArthur Honda and McArthur Manor Apartments. Perhaps what Andy was known best for was his love for his wife and family. He always enjoyed telling friends about what his family was up to. He would beam with pride whenever he was relating their latest achievements.

The funeral service honoring his life will be held at 3:00 p.m. Saturday, March 16, 2013, at Wesley United Methodist Church, 2206 Fourth Street, Charleston. Interment will follow in Roselawn Cemetery, Charleston. Visitation will be Friday evening from 4:00 p.m. to 7:00 p.m. at the Harper-Swickard Funeral Home, with Masonic Rites at 6:30 p.m. by Charleston A.F. & A.M. Lodge #35. Memorials in Andy's honor may be directed to Lincolnland Hospice or Charleston Rotary Youth Programs.

More About George McArthur and Evelyn Shobe:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1951, Casey, Clark Co, Illinois

Children of George McArthur and Evelyn Shobe are:

1756 i. Joseph A.[12] McArthur, born 05 Sep 1954. He married Bonnie Gail ?; born 21 Sep 1954.
1757 ii. Terry A. McArthur, born Aft. 1951.
+ 1758 iii. Candace K. McArthur, born Aft. 1955.
1759 iv. Angela J. McArthur, born Aft. 1956.
1760 v. Lucinda B. McArthur, born Aft. 1957.

1228. Sue[11] McArthur (Irma Siona[10] Arnold, Emma Bertha[9] Rauschenberger, Thomas[8], Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born Aft. 1933 in Illinois. She married **Roy A. Smith** 1957, son of Clyde Smith and Gladys Sinkler. He was born 24 Apr 1935 in Streater, and died 23 Aug 2014 in Branford, Connecticut.

Notes for Roy A. Smith:

Roy A. Smith, 79, of Cheshire, Connecticut, formerly of Effingham, passed away Saturday, Aug. 23, 2014, at Connecticut Hospice in Branford, Connecticut. He was the husband of Sue M. (McArthur) Smith. Roy was born April 24, 1935, in Streater, the son of the late Clyde B. and Gladys L. (Sinkler) Smith.

He was a Research Metallurgist for Ametek-Pfizer in Wallingford, Connecticut, for 35 years until his retirement in 2004. Prior to this, he worked at Battelle Labs and Kaiser Aluminum. He was well respected in his industry and innovated and patented numerous metallurgical alloys. He also developed a love for minerals and was well known throughout the U.S. as an expert in specimens from the Cave-In-Rock District in Southern Illinois. Roy held a BA degree in geology from the University of Missouri and BS and MS degrees in metallurgical engineering from the Missouri School of Mines. He enjoyed lecturing at mineral clubs throughout New England and teaching kids about crystals. As a young man, Roy worked on his parents' farm in Watson, and was an outstanding athlete earning numerous honors including both athletic and academic scholarships. Roy was a devoted husband, father and friend to many and will be missed.

Besides his wife of 57 years, Roy is survived by his daughters, Andra L. Smith of Torrington (and son-in-law Michael Tomasiewicz), and Shelby S. Smith of Effingham; his son, Ryan A. Smith of Cheshire, Connecticut, (and fiancee Marie Paz Acurantes); grandson, Ryan A. Curantes Smith Jr.; nephews, Scott and Roy V; and nieces, Denise and Bonnie.He is predeceased by his brother, Gale B. Smith.

Visitation will be from 4 to 7 p.m. Friday at Alderson-Ford Funeral Home, 615 S. Main St., Cheshire, CT. Funeral services and burial will be held at the convenience of the family. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association, 5 Brookside Drive, PO Box 5022, Wallingford, CT 06492-5022 or Branford Hospice, 100 Double Beach Rd., Branford, Ct. 06405. For online condolences, to share a story or photo, please visit www.fordfh.com.

More About Roy Smith and Sue McArthur:
Marriage: 1957

Children of Sue McArthur and Roy Smith are:

1761 i. Andra L.[12] Smith, born Aft. 1957. She married Michael Tomasiewicz; born Aft. 1951.
1762 ii. Shelby S. Smith, born Aft. 1959.
1763 iii. Ryan A. Smith, born Aft. 1960.

1231. Caroline Ann[11] Adair (Marion Edna[10] Wood, Caroline Louise[9] Rauschenberger, Thomas[8], Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 15 Feb 1939 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She married **David Albert Dimmers** 07 Jul 1963 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. He was born 12 Feb 1937 in Michigan.

More About David Albert Dimmers:
Occupation: attorney Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

More About David Dimmers and Caroline Adair:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1963, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Child of Caroline Adair and David Dimmers is:

1764 i. Rev. Martha[12] Dimmers, born Aft. 1963.

1233. Stephen Wood[11] Adair (Marion Edna[10] Wood, Caroline Louise[9] Rauschenberger, Thomas[8], Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 1942. He married **Katherine M. ?**. She was born 1949.

More About Stephen Wood Adair:
Occupation: lawyer Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Children of Stephen Adair and Katherine ? are:

1765 i. Edwin Ross[12] Adair III, born 1968.
1766 ii. Stephen Andrew Adair, born 1973.

Generation No. 12

1243. Francis George[12] Colby (John H.[11], Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)[10] Volz, Christian J.[9], Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 31 Jan 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1999 in Westminster, Oconee Co, South Carolina.

Notes for Francis George Colby:

Francis George (Frank) Colbyof Westminster, South Carolina, formerly of Saginaw, after a brief illness on January 16, 1999. Francis was born January 31, 1926 in Detroit, Michigan. He served in the United States Navy as a signalman during World War II and joined the Saginaw Fire Department in 1948, retiring as the rank of Lieutenant.

He was predeceased by two brothers, Robert Colby and Dale Colby and by his sister, VeronnaSchuett. He is survived by two daughters and their spouses, Cheri and Frederick Meyer, Saginaw; Marilyn and Perry Eddy, Kawkawlin and son, Bradley Francis Colby, Ferndale; grandchildren, Heather and Mindi Meyer, Tony and Tammi Eddy; his dear uncle, Myron Craig, Saginaw; many nieces and nephews. He also will be sadly missed by his special family in South Carolina, Willie Grant, Tiny, Rick and Kelly Kerr.

A memorial service will be held 11:00 a.m. Tuesday, February 16, 1999 at St. John Lutheran Church, Second and Federal Sts. Memorials may be given to St. John Church or St. Mary's Burn Unit.

Children of Francis George Colby are:

\+ 1767 i. Cheri[13] Colby, born Aft. 1946.
\+ 1768 ii. Marilyn Colby, born Aft. 1948.
1769 iii. Bradley Francis Colby, born 1955.

1249. Clive Eugene Earl[12] Clymer II (Mamie Eva[11] Colby, Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)[10] Volz, Christian J.[9], Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 25 Aug 1930 in Estacada, Clackamas Co, Oregon, and died 20 Dec 2011 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Barbara Anderson** Aft. 1950. She was born Aft. 1929. He married **(2) Dorothy Mae Waswick** 1970. She was born Aft. 1930.

Notes for Clive Eugene Earl Clymer II:

Clive E. Clymer Jr.; age 81 of Houghton Lake passed away on Tuesday December 20, 2011 at his home with his family by his side. Clive was born on August 25, 1930 in Estacada, Oregon to Clive E. & Mammieva (Colby) Clymer Sr. Clive served in the US Army. He worked as a Locomotive Engineer and later was an Inspector for General Motors. He has spent 42 years with Dorothy M. (Waswick) Clymer. The couple moved to the Houghton Lake area 32 years ago from the Corunna area. He was a member of the Houghton Lake Moose, Houghton Lake Eagles, Houghton Lake Elks, and the UAW. He attended the Houghton Lake Stone School, he has held a real estate license for the past 40 years. He was known as "Captain Clymer" for being the boat captain on his boat.

Clive is survived by his loving wife Dorothy Clymer of Houghton Lake; Daughter, Kathy (Mike) Early of Prudenville, Daughter, Veronica DeKruger of Houghton Lake, Daughter, Ronda (Jason) Spears of Houghton Lake, Step-Daughter, Tonya Chandanais of Houghton Lake, Step-Daughter, Christina (Mark) Henderson of Battle Creek, Step-Son, Craig (Katherine) Silvers of Houghton Lake, Several Grandchildren and Great Grandchildren, Sister, Gail L. (Vern) Newman of Clio, Sister, Patricia (Chris) Cody of Munising, Step-Brother, George of Florida. He was preceded in death by Daughter Michelle Wood, Step-Daughter Kelly Wilson, Son, Clive E. Clymer III, Son, Bradly V. Clymer.

Visitation is scheduled for Friday December 23, 2011 at Christler Funeral Home-Houghton Lake Chapel from 12 noon until the time of the funeral at 1 PM. Rev. Bryan Thompson will conduct the service.

Burial will take place at the Roscommon Township Cemetery. Memorials may be directed to the family. Christler Funeral Home- Houghton Lake Chapel is handling the arrangements.

Clive Clymer was born August 25th, 1930 to Mamie Eva (Acker) & Clive Clymer Senior. His family was from Michigan, but went to Oregon to find work during the depression. They moved back to Michigan when Clive was a toddler, where he resided the rest of his life. Clive had 2 younger sisters, Gail (Laverne) Newman of Clio & Patricia (Chris) Cody of Owosso, as well as a half-brother from Florida, a step-father "Sharky" & step mother Francis.

He was married to Barb Anderson, whom he shared 5 children with. Two sons, Clive E. Clymer III & Bradley (Shari) V. Clymer and 3 daughters, Kathy (Mike) Earley, Veronica Dekruger & Michelle (Mark) Wood. He divorced & met his Wife & Lifelong Love, Dorothy Waswick in 1970. They shared one daughter together, Ronda Ranae (Jason) Spears. Also, 3 step daughters, Tonya Chandanais (Bill), Kelly Wilson (Paul), Chris Schweitzer (Mark) and one step son, Craig Silvers (Katherine).

He had lived in Houghton Lake as a child growing up, purchased a cottage in 1977 & moved here permanently in 1979. He had 31 grandkids & 27 great grandkids. He was preceded in death by his parents, both his sons, a daughter & step daughter, a granddaughter & great granddaughter. He served in the United States Army & National Guards. He retired from General Motors, Plus C & L railroad, where he served as a locomotive engineer. He was a licensed Real Estate broker & a landlord for over 40 years. He was a member of the Houghton Lake Elks, Eagles & Moose Lodge. He was an avid boater & water enthusiast. He loved nature & animals. He loved Country Music & Blues. He was known as a sharp dresser & love of rings & Cadillacs. He loved spending his winters in the Florida sunshine.

More About Clive Clymer and Barbara Anderson:
Marriage: Aft. 1950

More About Clive Clymer and Dorothy Waswick:
Marriage: 1970

Children of Clive Clymer and Barbara Anderson are:

1770 i. Kathy[13] Clymer, born Aft. 1953. She married Michael (Mke) Early; born Aft. 1949.
1771 ii. Veronica Clymer, born Aft. 1954. She married ? DeKruger; born Aft. 1950.
1772 iii. Michelle Clymer, born Aft. 1955; died Bef. 2011. She married Mark Wood; born Aft. 1950.
1773 iv. Clive E. Clymer III, born Aft. 1950.
1774 v. Bradley V. Clymer, born 1959; died 2008 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

Child of Clive Clymer and Dorothy Waswick is:

1775 i. Ronda[13] Clymer, born 26 May 1971. She married Jason Allan Spears; born 11 Dec 1969.

1250. Patricia Henrietta[12] Clymer (Mamie Eva[11] Colby, Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)[10] Volz, Christian J.[9], Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 22 Apr 1943 in Michigan, and died 27 Jun 2012 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Derryl Gene Numerick** Aft. 1961. He was born 10 Apr 1937 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 2013 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Christopher D. Coady, Sr.** 18 Dec 1986 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He was born 06 Jul 1958 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jan 2013 in Munising, Alger Co, Michigan.

Notes for Patricia Henrietta Clymer:

Patricia Coady, age 69, of Munising, formerly of the Owosso area, passed away on Wednesday, June 27, 2012, at the Faith Hospice at Trillium Woods in Byron Center, Michigan. Patricia was born on April 22, 1943, in Saginaw, the daughter of Clive and Mamie (Colby) Clymer. She married Christopher Coady in Owosso on December 18, 1986. Mrs. Coady was an artist and a member of the Good News Fellowship Church in Owosso.

She is survived by her husband, Christopher; 7 children, Gina (Shawn) Cergnul of Beaverton, Patrick Numerick of Corunna, James Numerick of Owosso, Michael (Jodi) Numerick of Middleville, Sarah (Scott) Phelps of Grand Blanc, Eric Numerick of Corunna, and Christopher Coady, Jr. of Kalamazoo; 14

grandchildren; 4 great grandchildren; 3 siblings, Dick Diebler, Gail (LaVern) Newman, and George (Kathy) Acker. She was preceded in death by her parents; and brother, Clive Clymer, Jr.

Funeral Services will be held at 3 p.m. on Sunday, July 1, 2012 at Watkins Brothers Funeral Homes, Durand Chapel with Pastor Jan Moore officiating. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Sunday from 1 p.m. until the time of service. Memorial contributions are suggested to the Patty Coady Memorial Fund.

Notes for Derryl Gene Numerick:

In loving memory of Derryl G. Numerick, born April 10, 1937 who passed away at age 76 on Saturday, June 15, 2013 surrounded by family at Sparrow Hospital in Lansing. Derryl worked at many factories in the Owosso and Flint area as an Industrial Engineer. He retired from Motor Products of Owosso (originally the Redmond Company) in 2002. He also farmed part time in his earlier years. Born in Owosso, the son of George and Vivian (Kuhlman) Numerick, he attended Bryant Elementary School, and later attended Morrice High School, graduating in 1955. Derryl was a veteran of the United States Army serving from September 1955 to July 1957 stationed at Fort Knox, Kentucky and later in Friedberg, West Germany. He also served in the Army Reserves from 1957 - 1960 receiving an honorable discharge with a rank of Sergeant.

On June 8, 1979 he married Beatrice (Kaiser) Krauss at the First Church of Christ in Owosso. He is survived by his wife, Beatrice of 34 years along with his family, including three daughters Gina (Shawn) Cergnul, Lisa Campbell, and Sarah (Scott) Phelps; seven sons including Scott Krauss, Ty (Suzanne) Krauss, Patrick Numerick, Adam (Kris) Krauss, James Numerick, Michael (Jodi) Numerick, Eric Numerick along with 20 grandchildren, 7 great grandchildren, many nieces, nephews, cousins and his siblings William (Joyce) Numerick, Robert (Gladys) Numerick and Georgene (Bonnie) Taylor. He is predeceased by his parents, and his brother Richard Numerich.

Also, a special mention by is family was noted for his long time and close friends Harold and Sue Tester. Memorial services will be held by Mowen Funeral Home of Owosso. Viewing services will be Wednesday June 19th from 6 p.m. - 8 p.m. and Thursday June 20th 2 p.m. - 4 p.m. and 6 p. m. - 8 p.m. with funeral services at noon on Friday June 21st.

More About Derryl Numerick and Patricia Clymer:
Marriage: Aft. 1961

Notes for Christopher D. Coady, Sr.:

Christopher D. Coady, age 54, of Munising, died unexpectedly of heart complications on Thursday morning, January 17, 2013 at his home in Munising. He was born on July 6, 1958 in Flint, Michigan to Joseph and Patricia. Chris graduated from Durand High School in 1977 and went to work at General Motors in Flint. He retired from there in 2006 and moved permanently to Munising. He and his wife Patty loved it here. Chris was a member of the Pictured Rocks Christian Fellowship. He liked being outdoors and worked creatively with driftwood.

Chris is survived by his son - Christopher M. Coady of Kalamazoo; his mother -Pat of Durand; father - Joseph of Durand; siblings - Theresa Purdy of Lennon, Michigan, Joseph J. Coady of Burton, Michigan, Dorene Rios of Lansing, Michigan, and Denise (Marcos) Deanda of Durand, Michigan; and numerous nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his wife Patty in June of 2012.

Visitation will be held at the Bowerman Funeral Home on Thursday, January 24, 2013 from 4:00 p.m. until 6:00 p.m. Pastor Rob Rousseau will conduct Chris' funeral service at 6:00 p.m. in the funeral home's chapel. A meal and time of fellowship will follow the funeral service at Pictured Rocks Christian Fellowship.

More About Christopher Coady and Patricia Clymer:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1986, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Patricia Clymer and Derryl Numerick are:

1776 i. Gina Louise[13] Numerick, born 02 Jul 1962. She married Shawn Cergnul; born Aft. 1955.
1777 ii. Patrick Numerick, born 27 Mar 1965.
1778 iii. James Numerick, born 12 Dec 1968.
1779 iv. Michael D. Numerick, born 10 Dec 1970. He married Jodi Renae Pettigrew; born 03 Jul 1975.

1780 v. Sarah Numerick, born Aft. 1966. She married Scott Phelps; born Aft. 1961.
1781 vi. Eric Numerick, born 12 Aug 1977.

Child of Patricia Clymer and Christopher Coady is:
1782 i. Christopher Moon[13] Coady, Jr., born 1980.

1251. Donna Kay[12] Terbush (Katherine Marvola[11] Colby, Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)[10] Volz, Christian J.[9], Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 07 Jul 1934 in Michigan. She married **Dr. Louis August Trudell** 1955, son of Joseph Trudell and Dorothy Kuhlow. He was born 24 Sep 1933 in Harbert, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 2015 in Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Louis August Trudell:
Louis August Trudell was born on September 24, 1933 in Harbert, Michigan. His parents were Joseph Louis and Dorothy Marie (nee Kuhlow) Trudell and they were of French Canadian and German descent. He died on Sunday, October 25, 2015 and was 82 years old. Louis was a lifelong resident of Michigan. He graduated in 1951 from the New Troy High School in Three Oaks, Michigan. He was a proud veteran of the United States Army. He was a graduate of Western Michigan University and, later earned his Doctoral Degree in Chemistry from Wayne State University. He was a chemistry professor at Macomb Community College for over 30 years. He was a former teacher at Southfield High School. Lou was a member of the Nomads Travel Club and enjoyed gardening, model ship building and was a fan of Detroit and college sports.
Louis was the beloved husband of Dona Kay (nee TerBush) Trudell and they were married for over 60 years. Dear father of Mark L. Trudell (Stacey), DeLynne O'Toole (John) and Amy Webberly (Mark). Cherished grandfather of Emmilea O'Toole, James O'Toole, Christina O'Toole, Daniel Trudell& Ann Claire Trudell.
Internment services will be held privately at Ottawa Park Cemetery in Clarkston, Michigan. The Trudell Family suggests memorial tributes to Hospice of Michigan or the charity of donor's choice.

More About Louis Trudell and Donna Terbush:
Marriage: 1955

Children of Donna Terbush and Louis Trudell are:
+ 1783 i. Mark Louis[13] Trudell, born 25 Jul 1961.
+ 1784 ii. DeLynne Trudell, born 15 Mar 1963.
1785 iii. Amy Kathleen Trudell, born 22 Mar 1970. She married Mark Vincent Webberly; born 11 Apr 1962.

1252. George Eldorias[12] Colby (Frederick William[11], Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)[10] Volz, Christian J.[9], Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 24 Jun 1939 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Mar 2011 in Weidman, Isabella Co, Michigan. He married **(1) ?** Aft. 1959. She was born Aft. 1938. He married **(2) Carole Antonette Collon** 24 Dec 1986 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 1946.

Notes for George Eldorias Colby:
George E. Colby, age 72, of Lake Isabella, passed away on Thursday, March 17, 2011 at his home in Lake Isabella. George was born on June 24, 1939 in Saginaw, the son of Fredrick W. and Jessie M. Colby.On December 24, 1986, George and Carole Collon were married in Livonia. He was a superintendent for the Ford Motor Company. George retired to the Lake Isabella area 16 years ago. He loved his family, fishing, and watching deer.
George is survived by his wife, Carole; his mother, Jessie Colby; his children, Paul Colby, Terry Colby, Phil Colby, Freddie Colby, Greg Colby, and Jeff Colby; his step-children, Raymond Hunt, Cathleen Menser, Christie Willson, and John Hunt; and several grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his father.
A celebration of George's life will be held at the Weidman United Methodist Church on Saturday,

March 19, 2011 at 11:00 AM with Rev. Gary Mann officiating. The family will receive friends at the church from 10:30 until the time of the services. Memorial contributions are suggested to the family.

More About George Colby and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1959

More About George Colby and Carole Collon:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1986, Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of George Colby and ? are:

1786 i. Paul[13] Colby, born Aft. 1959.
1787 ii. Terri Colby, born Aft. 1960.
1788 iii. George Gregory Colby, born 1962.
1789 iv. Frederick (Freddie) Colby, born Aft. 1963.
1790 v. Jeff Colby, born Aft. 1964.
1791 vi. Philip Alan Colby, born 1965.

1267. Donne G.[12] Bender (Martin[11], Katharina (Katie)[10] Volz, Christian J.[9], Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 10 Apr 1935 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 May 1992 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anne Hellmich**. She was born Aft. 1935.

Child of Donne Bender and Anne Hellmich is:

1792 i. Anne-Marie[13] Bender, born 14 May 1968 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 2011 in Commerce, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married Andrew Paul (Andy) Durber 27 Sep 1997; born Aft. 1960.

Notes for Anne-Marie Bender:
Anne-Marie (Bender) Durber of Commerce Township, Michigan (formerly of Saginaw, Michigan). Beloved wife, daughter and sister passed away Friday, January 7, 2011 at her home following a courageous battle with cancer,age 42 years. The daughter of Anne (Hellmich) Bender and the late Donne Bender, Anne-Marie was born on May 14, 1968 in Saginaw, Michigan. Anne-Marie was united in marriage to Andrew Paul Durber on September 27, 1997. He survives her. Anne-Marie was employed by Certegy for 12 years. She was of the Catholic faith. She graduated from Central Michigan University and belonged to Sorority Alpha Sigma Tau. Anne-Marie and Andy traveled to North, Central and South America, Europe and Africa. She loved swimming and boating at their lake home. Anne-Marie was an avid reader. Anne-Marie and Andy participated in many cancer walks. She loved gardening and socializing.
Surviving besides her husband Andy Durber, her mother Ann K. Bender; three brothers and one sister, Donne Bender, Michael (Jackie) Bender, Patrick (Denise) Bender, Lisa (Steve) Tatroe, her grandmother, Pat Bender; nieces and nephews, Christopher, Bradley, Stephanie, Amy, Melissa, Tiffany, Nicholas, Taylor, Hailey, Jonathan and Ryan; many great nieces and nephews; her aunt, Gail Kohlschmidt, cousin, Michele Strasz, mother-in-law, Maureen Durber, brother-in-law, Matthew Durber, Mosborough-Sheffield, United Kingdom.
Anne-Marie was preceded in death by her grandparents, Martin Bender, Leo and Thomasine Hellmich, her uncles, Jack Collison and Donald Collison; her cousin, Casey Collison, father-in-law, George Durber.
The family would like to express their appreciation to Dr. Schuetze and his staff, Lori, Katie and Diane, and Great Lakes In-House Hospice for the loving and compassionate care they had shown to Anne-Marie. Honoring Anne-Marie's wishes cremation has taken place.A Memorial Service will take place 12:00 Noon Saturday, January 22, 2011 at The Snow Funeral Home, 3775 N. Center Rd. (between Shattuck and McCarty). Rev. Fr. Richard Jozwiak will officiate. Friends may call at the funeral home where the family will be present on Saturday from 10:00 a.m. until the time of service. In lieu of flowers, those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider memorials to University of Michigan Medical Center-Sarcoma Unit.

More About Andrew Durber and Anne-Marie Bender:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1997

1268. Kathryn Elizabeth[12] Bierlein (Martha[11] Bender, Katharina (Katie)[10] Volz, Christian J.[9], Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 05 Jul 1937 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 2011 in Linwood, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Buse** 1957. He was born Aft. 1930.

Notes for Kathryn Elizabeth Bierlein:
Kathryn Elizabeth Buse of Linwood, Michigan was called home to be with our Lord on Saturday,

September 10, 2011, age 74 years. She was born July 5, 1937, in Saginaw, Michigan to the late Carl and Martha (Bender) Bierlein. Kathy was married 54 years to her loving husband Robert Buse Sr. She was a dedicated and giving member of the First Presbyterian Church of Saginaw. She retired from Carrollton Public Schools with 23 years of service as a school bus driver. Her life touched many more as a volunteer with: The Boy Scouts of America Cub Scouts and Explorers, The Bay City State Recreation Area, The Michigan Duck Hunters Association, The Habitat for Humanity, and The Florida Parks Service.

She is survived by her husband Robert, sister Debra Dietrich, sister in-law Rose Bierlein, daughter LeeAnnBuse, three sons and spouses Robert Jr and Jill Buse, Terry and Jacqueline Buse, Michael and Karen Buse, grandchild and spouse Brian and Karen Anklam, grandchildren Brandon, Jacob, Tyler, Bridgette, Garrett, Evan, Kathryn Rose and Sophia Buse, and great grandchild Logan Anklam. She was predeceased by her brother Arthur Bierlein.

A celebration of Kathy's life will be held on Thursday, September 15th at The First Presbyterian Church of Saginaw. Visitation will begin at 10:00, with a Memorial Celebration at 11:00, followed by a luncheon in The Fellowship Hall.In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to First Presbyterian Church Westside Food Pantry or Habitat for Humanity.

More About Robert Buse and Kathryn Bierlein:
Marriage: 1957

Children of Kathryn Bierlein and Robert Buse are:

1793 i. LeeAnn[13] Buse, born Aft. 1957.
1794 ii. Robert Buse, Jr., born Aft. 1958. He married Jill ?; born Aft. 1959.
1795 iii. Terry Buse, born Aft. 1960. He married Jacqueline ?; born Aft. 1960.
1796 iv. Michael Buse, born Aft. 1961. He married Karen ?; born Aft. 1961.

1269. Arthur F.[12] Bierlein (Martha[11] Bender, Katharina (Katie)[10] Volz, Christian J.[9], Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 24 Jul 1940 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 2008 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) ?**. She was born Aft. 1940. He married **(2) Rosalie M. (Wesolek) Wilson** 21 Dec 2007. She was born Aft. 1938.

Notes for Arthur F. Bierlein:

Arthur F. Bierleinof Saginaw, Michigan Beloved husband, father and grandfather passed away Sunday, April 6, 2008 at Covenant Emergency Care Center, age 67 years. Son of the late Carl Bierlein and Martha (Bender) Bierlein Dietrich, Arthur was born July 24, 1940 in Saginaw, Michigan. He married Rosalie M. (Wesolek) Wilson on December 21, 2007. She survives him. Arthur was employed at G.M. Grey Iron for 34 years retiring in 1998. He was of the Lutheran Faith. Arthur enjoyed gardening, fishing, working with tools and especially helping people.

Surviving besides his wife Rosalie are one son, three daughters and their spouses, Craig and EikoBierlein, Lemoore, California; Kimberly Bierlein, Eustis, Florida; MichileLorrenzo, Dearfield Beach, Florida; Kristin Johnson-Bierlein, Livonia; one step-daughter, Leslie and Robert Church, Merrill; five grandchildren especially Mijuki; four step-grandchildren; one sister, Kathryn and Robert Buse, Linwood; one half-sister, Debra Dietrich, Saginaw; many nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will take place 11:00 a.m. Thursday, April 10, 2008 at The Snow Funeral Home, 3775 N. Center Rd. (between Shattuck and McCarty). Rev. Fr. Edward Konieczka will officiate with cremation to follow. Friends may call at the funeral home where the family will be present on Wednesday from 2:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m. and on Thursday from 10:00 a.m. until time of service. Those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider memorials to the Saginaw Rescue Mission.

More About Arthur Bierlein and Rosalie Wilson:
Marriage: 21 Dec 2007

Children of Arthur Bierlein and ? are:

1797 i. Craig[13] Bierlein, born Aft. 1960. He married Eiko ?; born Aft. 1960.
1798 ii. Kimberly Bierlein, born Aft. 1962.
1799 iii. Michile Bierlein, born Aft. 1963. She married ? Lorrenzo; born Aft. 1959.

1800 iv. Kristin Bierlein, born Aft. 1964.

1271. Ronald[12] Bender (Leroy John[11], Katharina (Katie)[10] Volz, Christian J.[9], Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born Aft. 1948. He married **Janis ?**. She was born Aft. 1948.

Children of Ronald Bender and Janis ? are:
1801 i. Jill Ann[13] Bender, born Aft. 1968.
1802 ii. Julie Marie Bender, born Aft. 1970.
1803 iii. Ronald Paul Bender, born Aft. 1971.

1278. Michael K.[12] Reif (Martin Otto[11], Louisa M.[10] Volz, Christian J.[9], Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 1955. He married **Melanie Lynnette ?**. She was born 1961.

Child of Michael Reif and Melanie ? is:
1804 i. Carolyn Isabel[13] Reif, born 1989.

1279. Shirley[12] Figiel (Esther Mildred[11] Volz, George J.[10], Christian J.[9], Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born Aft. 1944. She married **Kenneth Bell**. He was born Aft. 1940.

Children of Shirley Figiel and Kenneth Bell are:
1805 i. Andrew[13] Bell, born Aft. 1962.
\+ 1806 ii. Anthony Bell, born Aft. 1964.

1280. Georgene[12] Figiel (Esther Mildred[11] Volz, George J.[10], Christian J.[9], Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born Aft. 1945. She married **Edward Helm**. He was born Aft. 1942.

Children of Georgene Figiel and Edward Helm are:
1807 i. Wayne[13] Helm, born Aft. 1964. He married Laurie ?; born Aft. 1964.
1808 ii. Nicholas Helm, born Aft. 1965.
1809 iii. Richard Helm, born Aft. 1966.
\+ 1810 iv. Stephanie Helm, born Aft. 1968.

1281. Dianna Lee[12] Day (Dorothy Elizabeth[11] Darling, Mary J. (Mamie)[10] Volz, Christian J.[9], Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 28 Mar 1948 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 2017 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida. She married **Ronald Frost** 01 Dec 1962. He was born Aft. 1940.

Notes for Dianna Lee Day:

Dianna Lee Frost 74, of Saginaw, Michigan and in retirement Lakeland, Florida died Wednesday at her home. Born in Saginaw, she was the 1st Daughter of the late Melvin and Dorothy Day. She graduated from Saginaw High School in 1961. She worked at Auto Owners Insurance for 40 years and rose up from secretary to one of the best Branch Managers the company has ever had. Dianna was married to Ron Frost on December 1, 1962. She is survived by her husband, two children Michelle Twining and Eric Frost, a Granddaughter, Lyndsey Twining and a Sister, Sandie Parker of Freeland, Michigan.

She lost her beloved cat Boo Boo just 12 days before her passing. We are certain that she is now in a lazy boy with Boo Boo snuggled up on her lap. Dianna was a wonderful Wife, Mother, Grandmother and Friend who was dearly loved by everyone in her life. We believe there has never been anyone that met her that didn't like her because she was the kindest, most caring lady you could meet. Dianna was President of the Imperial Manor board for many years as she enjoyed helping make her retirement home community a better place for the residents to enjoy. She volunteered her time to many of the parks

events. Dianna loved watching her Fox News, riding her bike around the park, going to rummage sales, and playing cards with her friends but what she loved the most were her Detroit sports teams especially the Tigers, Pistons and Lions. She would yell at the TV with every turn in the game. She would go to a Tigers spring training game every year with her Husband and Son which meant a lot to Eric spending that time with her at the game. Saying that Dianna will be missed doesn't begin to explain how wonderful a lady she was.

A gathering at her Son's house at 8466 Goldfinch Dr., Freeland, Michigan 48623 will happen at noon Sunday October 29 till 7 pm for those who would like to pay their respects. Donations can be made to the Humane Society of Polk County, 3195 Dundee Rd., Winter Haven, Florida 33881 Phone 863.324.5227 in the memory of Dianna.

More About Ronald Frost and Dianna Day:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1962

Children of Dianna Day and Ronald Frost are:
+ 1811 i. Michelle[13] Frost, born Aft. 1963.
1812 ii. Eric Frost, born Aft. 1965.

1292. Allyson Lynn[12] Volz (Gary Peter[11], Martin J.[10], Christian J.[9], Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 11 Jul 1964. She married **Lyle Edward Eischer**. He was born 29 Oct 1961.

Child of Allyson Volz and Lyle Eischer is:
1813 i. Ethan Peter[13] Eischer, born 1988.

1293. Charles Ross[12] Jayne (Jean Margaret[11] Ross, Johanna L.[10] Volz, Jacob[9], Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 02 May 1948 in El Paso Co, Texas. He married **Shannon K. Riley** 29 Aug 1981 in King Co, Washington. She was born 24 Oct 1958.

More About Charles Jayne and Shannon Riley:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1981, King Co, Washington

Children of Charles Jayne and Shannon Riley are:
1814 i. Jason[13] Jayne, born Aft. 1961.
1815 ii. Kayla Jayne, born Aft. 1963.

1311. Susan[12] Fent (James Edward[11], Hulda M.[10] Volz, Jacob[9], Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 21 Oct 1960. She married **Michael Jay Wesseldyk**. He was born 10 Oct 1956.

Children of Susan Fent and Michael Wesseldyk are:
1816 i. Nathan Michael[13] Wesseldyk, born 26 Jun 1992.
1817 ii. Gabrielle Marie Wesseldyk, born 08 Feb 1995.

Notes for Gabrielle Marie Wesseldyk:
New York, New York — Demonstrating leadership, vision and strategic execution, Gabrielle Wesseldyk was promoted to Senior Account Executive. The promotion was announced by Lori Rosen, President, The Rosen Group, a public relations firm with headquarters in Manhattan. Wesseldyk joined the agency in June 2018 as an Account Executive.

Since joining the firm, Wesseldyk developed a niche in the firm's fledging cannabis business playing a key role in a number of client initiatives including media relations, byline submissions, speaking engagements and social media. Current cannabis clients include NanoSphere Health Sciences, DOPE CFO and Acuza, a line of fast-acting, all-natural cannabis edibles and ingredients launching in Massachusetts. Among other clients are NEST 529, Nebraska's college savings plan, insuranceQuotes.com and Adtaxi, one of the fastest growing digital marketing agencies in the country.

"Gabrielle has a rare blend of writing talent, strategic vision—and the ability to recognize the right news

angles for her diverse client base," said Rosen. "She is a fast learner and is admired by both colleagues and clients, which is a true testament to her success. This promotion is well deserved."

A native of Corunna, Michigan, Wesseldyk graduated from the University of Michigan with degrees in Communication Studies and Psychology. She now resides in Bushwick. In her spare time, Wesseldyk enjoys trying out new recipes in the kitchen, exploring the city for "hidden gem" food destinations, and getting outside whenever possible—whether to fish, hike or kayak with friends and family.

Gabrielle Wesseldyk, Senior Account Executive at LaunchSquad
Experience
• Oct 2019 – Present Senior Account Executive at LaunchSquad in New York City
• Feb 2019 – Present Account Executive at LaunchSquad in New York City
• Jul 2018 – Feb 2019 Senior Account Executive at The Rosen Group in New York City
• Jun 2017 – Jun 2018 Account Executive at The Rosen Group in New York City
• Jun 2016 – Aug 2016 Business Development Intern at Unruly ® in New York, New York
• May 2015 – Apr 2016 Research Assistant Reuter-Lorenz Cognitive & Affective Neuropsychology Lab at University of Michigan
Education
• 2013 – 2017 Bachelor's Degree with Highest Honors Communication Studies and Psychology 3.97 GPA at University of Michigan
• 2009 – 2013 Corunna High School Valedictorian

1312. Cynthia Diane (Cindy)[12] Fent (James Edward[11], Hulda M.[10] Volz, Jacob[9], Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 26 May 1963. She married **(1) Richard Wayne Brummette**. He was born 30 Jun 1962. She married **(2) ? Cawley**. He was born Aft. 1959.

Children of Cynthia Fent and Richard Brummette are:
1818 i. Richard Rollin[13] Brummette, born 1995.
1819 ii. Rourke Brummette, born 05 Aug 1997.

Notes for Rourke Brummette:
Rourke Brummette:
Experience
• Aug 2016 – Present Integrated Science Lab Student Assistant at Michigan State University
• May 2019 – Aug 2019 Supplier Engineering Development Co-op at Toyota North America in Saline, Michigan
• May 2018 – Oct 2018 ITS Engineering Co-op at Michigan Department of Transportation in Lansing, Michigan
• May 2017 – Oct 2017 Civil Engineering Co-op at Michigan Department of Transportation in Lansing, Michigan
Education
• 2016 – 2020 Bachelor of Science – BS Mechanical Engineering at Michigan State University

1333. Kristina (Kris)[12] Mohrhardt (Edward William[11], Edward William[10], Christian F.[9], Christian Friedrich[8], Christian[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 07 Dec 1955. She married **(1) James Milton (Jim) Abbey**. He was born 10 Jun 1953. She married **(2) ? Stebbins**. He was born Aft. 1939.

Child of Kristina Mohrhardt and James Abbey is:
1820 i. Brian[13] Abbey, born 25 Sep 1981.

1334. Edie Anne[12] Mohrhardt (Edward William[11], Edward William[10], Christian F.[9], Christian Friedrich[8], Christian[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 09 Jan 1959. She married **(1) Jerry Lee Dunne**. He was born 14 Nov 1959. She married **(2) Jeffrey Scott Neuhouser** 1981. He was born 16 Mar 1958 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 2018 in Portage, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jeffrey Scott Neuhouser:
Jeffrey S. Neuhouser of Portage, Michigan, died Thursday afternoon January 11, 2018. Jeff was born March 16, 1958 in Adrian, Michigan a son of Richard and Marsha (Scott) Neuhouser. He had been a Kalamazoo area resident for 30 years and was employed with State Farm Insurance. Jeff was also a member of St. Michael Lutheran Church.

He was preceded in death by his father, Richard Neuhouser. On November 2, 2007, he was united

in marriage to Michele A. (Sawicki) Neuhouser who survives. Also surviving are two children, Jason Neuhouser of Grand Rapids and Brianna Neuhouser of Portage; his mother, Marsha Neuhouser of Adrian, Michigan; two sisters, Cynthia Mayes of Largo, Florida and Sandra Kelly of Adrian, Michigan; nieces, Sabrina Kelly, Brittany Kelly and a nephew Alex Kelly; step-children, Mike (Kristin) Lash, Jr. of Otsego; Marty (Becca) Lash of Otsego; and those who called him Pop; Morgan, Noah, Mackenzie and Cameron.

A memorial service will be held 11 o'clock Saturday, January 27th at St. Michael Lutheran Church, 7211 Oakland Dr. Friends may meet the family one hour prior to the service at the church. Private burial will be held at a later date. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be directed to the Crohn's and Colitis Foundation or to St. Michael Lutheran Church School Tuition Assistance Fund.

More About Jeffrey Neuhouser and Edie Mohrhardt:
Divorce: 09 Jul 1986, Lucas Co, Ohio
Marriage: 1981

Children of Edie Mohrhardt and Jeffrey Neuhouser are:
1821 i. Jason[13] Neuhouser, born 28 Feb 1994.
1822 ii. Brianna Neuhouser, born 04 Nov 2001.

1335. Caroline Ellen[12] Mohrhardt (Edward William[11], Edward William[10], Christian F.[9], Christian Friedrich[8], Christian[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 09 Apr 1962. She married **David Michael Rapin** 1986. He was born 26 Apr 1960 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 2018 in Hudsonville, Michigan.

Notes for David Michael Rapin:

David Michael Rapin was born April 26, 1960 in Detroit, Michigan to Edward and Florence Rapin. He passed away in his home in Hudsonville, Michigan on November 16, 2018.

David was preceded in death by his father, Edward; mother, Florence; brother, Edward; and dog, Eddie, his best furry friend. He is survived by his wife of 32 years, Caroline; his children Michael (fiancée Kelly), Douglas, Rebecca (boyfriend Sam); grandson, Noah; his brothers and sisters Mary-Margaret, Florence, Frank, Donald, Joanie, Therese, Michelle and Melissa.

In Dave's earlier years he was always the life of the party and had a true love for people. He was the best host with the loudest laugh in the room. He went through many hills and valleys throughout his life. Dave spent 30 years in the retail business. You always knew good things happened when you talked to Dave Rapin.

A memorial service will be held on Black Friday, November 23, 2018 at 2 p.m. at Cook Memorial Chapel (East building), 4235 Prairie SW, Grandville, MI 49418. Family will receive visitors two hours prior to service. In lieu of flowers and in honor of David, donations may be made to the Grand Rapids Home for Veterans.

More About David Rapin and Caroline Mohrhardt:
Marriage: 1986

Children of Caroline Mohrhardt and David Rapin are:
1823 i. Michael Edward[13] Rapin, born 14 Oct 1988.
1824 ii. Douglas Rapin, born 18 Feb 1991.
1825 iii. Rebecca Rapin.

1357. Susan Ellen[12] Mohrhardt (David Starr[11], Ralph Henry[10], Jacob Henry[9], Christian[8], Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 04 Aug 1964. She married **Timothy Paul Erhardt**. He was born 05 May 1968.

Children of Susan Mohrhardt and Timothy Erhardt are:
1826 i. Rhiannon[13] Erhardt, born 28 Sep 1997.
1827 ii. Corinna Erhardt.

1358. Chris[12] Mohrhardt (David Starr[11], Ralph Henry[10], Jacob Henry[9], Christian[8], Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 01 Sep 1967. He married **Julie Anne Oswill**. She was born 18 Nov 1970.

Children of Chris Mohrhardt and Julie Oswill are:

1828 i. Jacob[13] Mohrhardt.
1829 ii. Cade Mohrhardt.
1830 iii. Caleb Mohrhardt.

1359. Shanna Lisa[12] Mohrhardt (David Starr[11], Ralph Henry[10], Jacob Henry[9], Christian[8], Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 26 Jun 1968. She married **Richard Calderon-Barrera**.

Children of Shanna Mohrhardt and Richard Calderon-Barrera are:

1831 i. Hailey[13] Calderon.
1832 ii. Melody Calderon.

1364. Paul Frederick[12] Jones (Charles F.[11], Crystal C.[10] Mohrhardt, Frederick C.[9], Christian[8], Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 15 Nov 1937 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 2009 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Marilyn Sue Holmes** 11 May 1963 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1936.

Notes for Paul Frederick Jones:

Paul F. Jones Sr., 71, of Marshall died Thursday, March 12, 2009, at the home of his son. Mr. Jones was born on November 15, 1937, in Newton Township, to Charles F. and Marguerite Rose (Yost) Jones.

He married Marilyn Sue (Holmes) Jones of Homer May 11, 1963 in Marshall. She survives. He graduated from Marshall High School in 1956. He served in the U.S. Navy for six years serving on the USS Franklin D. Roosevelt.

Mr. Jones was a millwright for the Eaton Company in Marshall for 32 years before retiring in 1991. He was president of the Local UAW 220 retirees and a member of the Marshall Moose Lodge #676, Fredonia Grange, Calhoun County Agricultural Indusial Society, B.E. Henry Community Building board and East Eckford Community Church. He helped with the moving and restoration of the Houston School and the Old Maple Grove Church and was honored with a life membership to the Calhoun County Agricultural Indusial Society for his years of hard work and service to the fairgrounds.

In addition to his wife, he is survived two sons, Paul (Theresa) Jones Jr. of Marshall and Doug (Linda) Jones of Olivet; four grandchildren, Jodi, Kevin, Katelyn and Nick Jones; a sister, Rosalie (Jack) Combs; and a brother, LaVern (Bonnie) Jones; all of Marshall.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, March 17, at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home with Pastor Richard Wilson officiating. Interment followed at Oakridge Cemetery. Memorial contributions are suggested to the Fredonia Grange or to the Old Maple Grove Church Project. Assistance with memorials is available at the Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Paul Frederick Jones:
Residence: 1996, 20275 21 Mile Road; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Paul Jones and Marilyn Holmes:
Marriage: 11 May 1963, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Jones and Marilyn Holmes are:

1833 i. Paul[13] Jones, Jr., born Aft. 1963. He married Theresa ?; born Aft. 1963.
1834 ii. Doug Jones, born Aft. 1965. He married Linda ?; born Aft. 1965.

1365. Rose Marie[12] Brandt (Delzell[11] Jones, Crystal C.[10] Mohrhardt, Frederick C.[9], Christian[8], Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 05 Jun 1936 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 2001 in Michigan. She married **Ken Dean Blair**. He was born Aft. 1930.

Notes for Rose Marie Brandt:

Rose Marie (Brandt) Blair, 65, of Sherman Lake, died Friday, October 12, 2001, at home. She was born June 5, 1936, in Burlington Township, the daughter of Harry F. and Delzel (Jones) Brandt. She was employed for several years in the cosmetics department of Jacobson's in Battle Creek. She enjoyed bowling, flowers, her family, grandchildren and her dogs, Molly and Polly.

She is survived by her husband Ken Dean Blair, son, Alvin Brandt of Battle Creek, daughters, Kendra Coates of Battle Creek, Karen Blair of Dallas, Texas, three grandchildren, Shannon Brandt, Christina Brandt and Samantha Coates, four great-grandchildren, step-daughters, Sandy Warfield, Laura Blair, Linda Hansen, step-sons, Kevin Blair and Mike Hoover.

Visitation will be Sunday, 3:00 -9:00 p.m., Royal Funeral Home, with the family receiving visitors from 3:00 - 6:00 p.m. Funeral services will be held Monday, 3:30 p.m. in the Chapel at Oak Hill Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Emphysema Association. Arrangements by Royal Funeral Home.

Children of Rose Brandt and Ken Blair are:

1835 i. Alvin[13] Blair, born Aft. 1955.
1836 ii. Kendra Blair, born Aft. 1956.
1837 iii. Karen Blair, born Aft. 1957.

1372. Jeffrey Robert[12] Mohrhardt (Robert F. (Bob)[11], Jay Emerson (Joy)[10], Franklin Henry (Frank)[9], Jacob[8], Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 29 Jul 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Nov 2015 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ann Marie Gebbink Burgoon**. She was born 23 Jul 1967. He married **(2) Theresa Jo Hoyt** 19 Sep 1999 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. She was born 1966.

Notes for Jeffrey Robert Mohrhardt:

Jeffrey R. Mohrhardt, Sr., 50, of Burlington, died on November 20, 2015 at his home following an illness. Jeff was born July 29, 1965 in Battle Creek, Michigan to Robert and Sharon (Lincoln) Mohrhardt. He graduated from Union City High School in 1983 and went on to take some college coursework. On September 17, 1999, he married the former Theresa Jo Hoyt in Coldwater, Michigan. He lived in Burlington most of his life, except for a short time in Union City following marriage. He was employed in manufacturing in both Homer and Battle Creek, performing maintenance work at DENSO for the past seven years. A family-oriented homebody, Jeff loved detailing vehicles, hunting and occasional fishing. He was very independent, skilled at woodworking and was a jack of all trades. He would always say, "Sure, I can fix it. I'm a maintenance man".

Left to cherish Jeff's memory are his wife of 16 years, Theresa; a son, Jeffrey R. (Lindsey Woods) Mohrhardt, Jr., of Coldwater; daughters Danielle Mohrhardt and Madalyn Mohrhardt of Coldwater, and Makayla Renee Mohrhardt of Burlington; a step-daughter, Jennifer Lynn Cole of Battle Creek; five grandchildren; his parents, Robert and Sharon Mohrhardt of Burlington; a sister, Tina (Steve) Grider of Burlington; his in-laws Barry (Donna) Hoyt of Coldwater; brothers-in-law Michael (Tara) Powell of Union City, Robert (Robin) Hoyt of Quincy and Daniel Hoyt of Watervliet; a niece Ashlie (Matt) Mitchell of Albion; and nephews Dustin, Noah and Todd Powell of Union City. The family is especially thankful for the help and support of friends Dave Martin and Mike Lampert during Jeff's illness.

A celebration of Jeff's life will be held on Tuesday, November 24, 2015 at 11:00 A.M. at Lighthouse Funeral & Cremation, located 3 miles east of M-66 on M-60, in Union City. Pastor Martin Burdick of the Union City Wesleyan Church will officiate. Interment will follow at Newton Township Cemetery. Visitation will be held on Monday, November 23, 2015 from 2-4:00 P.M. and 6-8:00 P.M., also at the Lighthouse in Union City. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be directed to Great Lakes Hospice.

More About Jeffrey Mohrhardt and Theresa Hoyt:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1999, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Jeffrey Mohrhardt and Ann Burgoon are:

1838 i. Danielle Nicole[13] Mohrhardt, born Dec 1988.
1839 ii. Jeffery Robert Mohrhardt, Jr., born Apr 1992. He married Lindsey Joyce Woods; born 09 Dec 1991.
1840 iii. Madalyn Marie Mohrhardt, born 20 Oct 1995.

Child of Jeffrey Mohrhardt and Theresa Hoyt is:

1841 i. Makayla Renee[13] Mohrhardt, born 19 Dec 2000.

1374. Roberta Mary[12] Gubbins (Robert Merrick[11], Dora May[10] Lutz, Frederick Mohrhardt[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born Jan 1936 in Michigan. She married **John Allen Gehrig** 01 Apr 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Roberta Gubbins and John Gehrig:

Mr. and Mrs. Robert M. Gubbins of Birmingham, Michigan announce the marriage of their daughter, Roberta Mary, to Mr. John Allen Gehrig of this city. The ceremony took place on April 1, 1961 at St. Andrew's Episcopal Church in Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Mrs. Gehrig is a graduate of the University of Michigan. Mr. Gehrig, a graduate of Harvard University, is studying law at the University of Michigan School of Law. Mr. and Mrs. Gehrig are residing at 815 E. Ann Street in Ann Arbor.

More About John Gehrig and Roberta Gubbins:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1961, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Roberta Gubbins and John Gehrig is:

1842 i. Melissa Ford[13] Gehrig, born 14 Jan 1965.

1376. Leanne L.[12] Lutz (Earl Maiser[11], George Earl[10], Frederick Mohrhardt[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 26 Jun 1937 in Michigan. She married **James Edward Erickson**. He was born 1931 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 26 May 2016 in Plymouth, Minnesota.

Notes for James Edward Erickson:

James Edward Erickson, 85, of Plymouth, Minnesota, passed away peacefully May 26, 2016. Jim was a caring, steadfast, loving father, husband and grandpa. Family was the most important thing to him and we loved him for it. Jim enjoyed extensive travel, especially to his motherland, Sweden, throughout his life. He was an avid gardener and enjoyed volunteering for numerous organizations including Habitat for Humanity, The American Swedish Institute and was a Rotarian for many years.

Jim served with the U.S. Army during the Korean War. After his military service, he graduated from Illinois Institute of Technology with a chemical engineering degree. His professional career spanned over 30 years at The Dow Chemical Co. Jim was born in Chicago, Illinois. and spent the majority of his adult life in Midland. After retirement, he moved to Plymouth, Minn. to be near family.

Jim is survived by his loving wife, Leanne; daughters, Lucinda Ross (Bob) and Amy Klump (Dave); and son, Cary Erickson (Darla). He was a fantastic grandfather to his grandchildren, Tamara Ross Fultcher, Mike Ross, Blair Erickson, Cole Erickson, Emily Klump, Andrew Klump and Ryan Klump.

Memorials can be made to The American Swedish Institute or Chippewa Nature in lieu of flowers. Due to the importance of family to Jim, we are planning a celebration of his life in late August when the whole family can be together in Minnesota.

Children of Leanne Lutz and James Erickson are:

+ 1843 i. Lucinda[13] Erickson, born Aft. 1955.
+ 1844 ii. Amy Erickson, born 1962.
+ 1845 iii. Cary Erickson, born 13 Jan 1960.

1379. James Neal[12] Frost (Ella Lucille[11] Lutz, George Earl[10], Frederick Mohrhardt[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 05 Mar 1946 in Michigan. He married **Nora G. ?**. She was born 18 Jan 1943.

Children of James Frost and Nora ? are:
1846 i. Jonathan Marc[13] Frost, born 30 Jul 1964.
1847 ii. Judith M. Frost, born 06 Oct 1965.
1848 iii. Laura Frost, born 21 Jun 1969.

1382. Judy Elaine[12] Lutz (George Franklin[11], George Earl[10], Frederick Mohrhardt[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 30 Jan 1950 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Russell Fred (Rusty) McJunkin** 29 Jun 1968. He was born 20 Apr 1949.

Marriage Notes for Judy Lutz and Russell McJunkin:
Miss Judy Elaine Lutz became the bride of Russell Fred McJunkin in a 2 p.m. ceremony Saturday June 29, 1968 in the Chapel Hill United Methodist Church. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank G. Lutz of Rt. 1, Ceresco and the groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred C. McJunkin of 5051 Hoag Road. Miss Carol Ann Schwalm was maid of honor and Mrs. Allen Lutz was bridesmaid. Michael Lipscomb was best man and seating the guests were Allen Lutz and John Trpkowski.
The couple are graduates of Harper Creek High School, she, this moth and he in 1967. Mrs. McJunkin is employed in the admitting office of Lakeview General Hospital and her husband by Clark Equipment Co. On their return from a northern honeymoon, the newlyweds will be at home at 37 Ferndale Court.

More About Russell McJunkin and Judy Lutz:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1968

Children of Judy Lutz and Russell McJunkin are:
1849 i. Russell Fred[13] McJunkin, born 15 May 1976.
1850 ii. Sean Michael McJunkin, born 19 Jul 1978. He married Elisha Ann Deloy; born 08 Jul 1978.
1851 iii. Michael McJunkin, born 16 Nov 1980.

1383. John Walling[12] Lutz (John Russell[11], Russell Michael[10], Frederick Mohrhardt[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 14 May 1940 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 2010 in Elberton, Elbert Co, Georgia. He married **Martha L. ?**. She was born 18 Mar 1941.

Notes for John Walling Lutz:
John W. Lutz Sr., 70, of 165 Brookside Drive, Elberton, died September 30, 2010, at his business. He was born on May 14, 1940 in Marshall, Michigan, and was the son of John Russell Lutz and Dolly Walling Lutz McIntosh. Mr. Lutz was owner of Lutz Equipment Company. He invented the Lutz Automatic Burner which is used in granite quarries throughout the world. Mr. Lutz was a veteran of the U.S. Marine Corps and a member of Bethlehem United Methodist Church. He was an avid sports fan, especially enjoying stock car racing and football.
Mr. Lutz is survived by five children, John W. "Johnny" Lutz, Jr., George Crawford Lutz and wife Linda, Russell Keith Lutz, Melanie "Missy" Lutz Williams and husband Gary, and Victoria "Vicki" Lutz Hufstetler and husband Kip, all of Elberton; mother of children, Martha Langston Lutz; six grandchildren, John W. Lutz III, Russell Keith Lutz, Jr., James Michael Williams, Elijah Kipling Hufstetler, Garrett Keith Johnson, and Nicole Lynette Johnson; a sister, Sandra L. Worley. Several other relatives and friends also survive.

Funeral services will be held on Saturday, October 2, 2010 at 4 p.m. from the Chapel of Hicks Funeral Home with the Reverends Paul Rowe and Lacie Bowcock officiating. Visitation will be held prior to the service from 3-4 p.m., and entombment will follow the service at Bethlehem United Methodist Church.

Children of John Lutz and Martha ? are:

+ 1852 i. John Walling (Johnny)[13] Lutz, Jr., born 13 Dec 1959.
1853 ii. George Crawford Lutz, born 09 Mar 1962. He married Linda Johnson; born 18 Jan 1964.
1854 iii. Russell Keith Lutz, born 21 Mar 1966.
1855 iv. Melanie (Missy) Lutz. She married Gary Williams.
1856 v. Victoria (Vicki) Lutz, born 30 Nov 1972. She married Anthony Kipling (Kip) Hufstetler; born 18 Oct 1966.

1384. Sandra Gray[12] Lutz (John Russell[11], Russell Michael[10], Frederick Mohrhardt[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 25 Apr 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Clois Bernard Worley** 1968. He was born 30 Sep 1941, and died 15 Feb 2023 in Elberton, Elbert Co, Georgia.

Notes for Clois Bernard Worley:

Mr. Clois Bernard Worley, age 81, husband of Sandra Gray Lutz Worley, died on Wednesday, February 15, 2023, at his residence on Jaudon Road in Elberton. Clois was born in Elberton on September 30, 1941, son of the late Dunston Baker Worley, Jr. and Eunice Gladell Lovinggood Worley Taylor. Growing up, he was the baby of the family, joining brother Roland and sister Gladell. Clois was a 1959 graduate of Elberton High School and furthered his education at Atlanta Business College. He had dreams of becoming an electrician, but failed a color test that prevented him from being able to obtain his license. Clois then moved back to Elberton and went into the granite business with his brother at Worley Monument Company, Inc. He served his country in the Georgia Army National Guard.

Clois later met Sandra Gray Lutz, and the two would go on to become soulmates and best friends. They were privileged to celebrate 58 years of marriage. From the time he was born, he was spoiled rotten and Sandra continued that throughout their married years. In return, Clois did the same for her. A very talented man, he could make absolutely anything, and especially enjoyed steel work and working on race cars. Clois was an avid traveller who enjoyed family trips to Destin, Florida, scuba diving, and cave diving. He used his love of diving to benefit others. Clois was a member and former Vice President of the Elbert County Rescue Unit Dive Team and a certified scuba diver instructor. Of all the places he had been privileged to travel, he was always quick to say Gills Point in Lincoln County was his favorite. Clois enjoyed may summers there boating and waterskiing. He was a talented roller skater who taught most of his grandchildren how to skate. He was extremely proud of the fact that he could dance on skates. Clois and Sandra have been devout Jehovah's Witnesses for many years. They have enjoyed working together with fellow witnesses with their time and resources to further Jehovah's kingdom. Clois will be remembered as a kind, loving, generous, and noble man who never met a stranger.

Survivors, in addition to his wife Sandra, include his children: Clois Shane Worley of Elberton, Kevin Trace Worley of Athens, and Marjorie Elizabeth Worley of Elberton; and sister, Gladell Worley Brock of Athens. He was the fun loving and devoted "Papa" to his grandchildren: Candace Worley Erlandson, Timothy Clois Worley, Cassidy Elizabeth Worley, and Emily Destyn Higginbotham and his great-grandchildren: Erin, KJ, Elizabeth, Clii-Lynn, Chevy Clois, and Adriel. In addition to his parents, he is preceded in death by his brother, Sidney Roland Worley.

There will be no funeral service or visitation. The family is at the residence. Berry Funeral Home & Crematory of Elberton is respectfully in charge of arrangements for Mr. Clois Bernard Worley.

More About Clois Worley and Sandra Lutz:
Marriage: 1968

Children of Sandra Lutz and Clois Worley are:

+ 1857 i. Clois Shane[13] Worley, born 30 Aug 1966.
1858 ii. Kevin Trace Worley, born 06 Apr 1968.
1859 iii. Marjorie Elizabeth Worley, born 22 Aug 1973.

1386. Richard Glenn[12] Schultz (Mary Elizabeth[11] Lutz, Russell Michael[10], Frederick Mohrhardt[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 20 Dec 1942 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 2002 in Saugatuck, Allegan Co, Michigan. He married **Donna J. Aldrich** 14 Apr 1960 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 20 Nov 1942 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 2001 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Richard Glenn Schultz:

Richard Glenn Schultz, 59, of Battle Creek, died Sunday, October 13, 2002, at Battle Creek Health System. He was born December 20, 1942, in Traverse City, to Glenn M. and Mary E. (Lutz) Schultz. He graduated from Harper Creek High School in 1960. Richard served in the U.S. Army from February 24, 1961 to March 2, 1964. Serving 11 months in Turkey. He farmed for several years prior to joining the City of Battle Creek. He was employed with the City for 20 years prior to retirement in April 28, 2002. Richard was supervisor in Wastewater Division for the City of Battle Creek.

Richard was married Donna J. (Aldrich) Schultz on April 14, 1960, in Battle Creek. She died July 10, 2001. Survivors are sons, Richard G. Schultz, Jr. of Saugatuck and Jeremiah A. Schultz of Battle Creek; daughter, Dawn A. Williams of Battle Creek; and two grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his father, Glenn M. Schultz in 1999; mother, Mary E. Schultz in 2001; and sisters, Nancy Young in 2001 and Janet Schultz in 1945.

Visitation after 3 p.m. Wednesday at Richard A. Henry Funeral Home. Funeral services 1:30 p.m., Thursday at Richard A. Henry Funeral Home with Pastor Charles E. Rothy officiating. Burial Ft. Custer National Cemetery with military honors provide by Ft. Custer National Cemetery Honor Guard. Memorials may be made to International Fellowship of Christians and Jews.

Notes for Donna J. Aldrich:

Donna J. Schultz, 58, of Battle Creek died Tuesday, July 10, 2001, at home. She was born Nov. 20, 1942, in Battle Creek to Nelson F. and Barbara J. (Everest) Aldrich and graduated in 1960 from Harper Creek High School. She was employed for several years at Kellogg Co. and later owned and operated a day-care center in her home for eight years, before her illness. She was merchandise demonstrator in local stores. She married Richard G. Schultz on April 14 1960, in Battle Creek. He survives.

Also surviving are sons, Richard G. Schultz Jr. of Saugatuck and Jeremiah A. Schultz of Battle Creek a daughter, Dawn A. Williams of Battle Creek; two granddaughters; her mother, Barbara J. Aldrich of Battle Creek; brothers, Richard Aldrich of Kalamazoo and Robert Aldrich of Battle Creek; and a sister Marie McGee of Adrian. She was preceded in death by her father in 2000; and a brother, John Aldrich, in 1945.

Attended Newton United Methodist Church. Enjoyed caring for her home, sewing, working with crafts and attending craft shows. Visitation: after 4 p.m. today at theRichard A. Henry Funeral Home. Services: 3 p.m. Friday at the funeral home with Pastor Charles Rothy officiating. Burial: Newton Cemetery. Memorials: To the family.

More About Richard Schultz and Donna Aldrich:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1960, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Schultz and Donna Aldrich are:

1860 i. Dawn Ann[13] Schultz, born 11 Nov 1961. She married Kevin Jay Williams; born 19 Jun 1958.

1861 ii. Richard Glenn Schultz, Jr., born 27 Feb 1964. He married Sandra Leigh Taylor 31 Mar 1990 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Richard Schultz and Sandra Taylor:

Sandra Leigh Taylor and Richard F. Schultz, Jr., both of Holland, were married March 31, 1990 in Berean Bible Church, Holland. She is the daughter of Burt and Elaine Taylor of Holland. He is the son of Richard and Donna Schultz of 7749 Oak Grove, Ceresco. Honor attendants were Jan Kimble of Bedford, Pennsylvania, sister of the bride, and Richard G. Schultz of Ceresco, father of the groom.

The bride, a graduate of Holland High School, is a billing clerk with H.J. Heinz Company. The groom, a graduate of Harper Creek High School, is an electrician with Menken Electric. After a trip of Hawaii, the couple are at home in Holland.

More About Richard Schultz and Sandra Taylor:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1990, Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan

1862 iii. Jeremiah Aaron Schultz, born 02 Jun 1980. He married Jessika Renee Randall; born 31 Aug 1990.

1387. Nancy Elizabeth[12] Schultz (Mary Elizabeth[11] Lutz, Russell Michael[10], Frederick Mohrhardt[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born Oct 1945 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 2001 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Young**. She married **(2) Richard Armstrong Padelt** 01 Feb 1964. He was born 12 Nov 1942, and died 01 Dec 2009 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nancy Elizabeth Schultz:

Nancy E. Young, 54 of Battle Creek died Saturday, Aug. 18, 2001, at home. She was born Oct. 31, 1945, in Grand Rapids to Glenn and Mary (Lautz) Schultz. She graduated from Harper Creek High School in 1963 and received several degrees from Jackson Community College. She lived in Jackson for about 25 years before moving back to Battle Creek five years ago.She had worked as a homemaker, typist, bartender and truck driver.

Surviving are sons, David T. and Jeffrey G. Padelt, both of Battle Creek, and Paul C. Young of Jackson: daughters, Sandra L. Hill, Pau l a M. Padelt and DebbieJ. Padelt, all of Battle Creek; six grandchildren; her mother, Mary E. Schultz of Ceresco; a brother, Richard G. Schultz of Batt le Creek: and special friend, Leon W. Davenport.

Former member of Newton Methodist Church. Active in 4-H. Enjoyed fishing, reading, electric trains. cooking, the outdoors, working in her gardens and spending time with family and friends. Visitation: After 5 p.m. today at Farley-Estes and Dowdle Funeral Home, where the family will be present from 5 to 8 p.m. Services: 10:30 a.m. Tuesday at thefuneral home with Pastor Charles Rothy officiating. Burial: Newton Cemetery. Memorials: To the family.

Marriage Notes for Nancy Schultz and Richard Padelt:

Miss Nancy Elizabeth Schultz of 37 College Street, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Schultz of Rt. 1, Ceresco, was married on Saturday afternoon Feb. 1, 1964 to Richard A. Padelt, son of Mrs. James Hall of 94 Harriett Lane, and the late George Padelt.

The ceremony was performed at 3 o'clock by the Rev. Ronald Knapp of the Newton Methodist Church at the home of the bride's parents. Attending the couple were Miss Patricia Padelt, sister of the groom, and James Padelt, his brother. Mr. Schultz gave his daughter in marriage. She wore a street-length dress of white wool and her veil of illusion was secured to a pearl tiara. She carried a bouquet of pink and white rose-buds.

A reception was held at the home of the bride's parents immediately following the ceremony. The bride is a 1963 graduate of Harper Creek High School and the groom is a 1960 graduate of Battle Creek High School They are residing at the College Street address.

More About Richard Padelt and Nancy Schultz:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1964

Child of Nancy Schultz and ? Young is:

1863 i. Paul C.[13] Young.

Children of Nancy Schultz and Richard Padelt are:

1864 i. Sandra Lee[13] Padelt, born 01 Jul 1964. She married Terry Lewis Hill 2000; born Sep 1950.

More About Terry Hill and Sandra Padelt:
Marriage: 2000

1865 ii. David Todd Padelt, born 13 Mar 1966.
1866 iii. Paula Marie Padelt, born 16 May 1969. She married ? Buch.

1867 iv. Jeffrey Greg Padelt, born 03 Nov 1969; died 16 Oct 2017 in Daytona Beach, Florida. He married Hayley Jane Edwards 13 Jul 1996 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 04 Dec 1962 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 2009 in Augusta, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Hayley Jane Edwards:
Hayley Jane Harris, age 46, of Augusta, Michigan, died Saturday afternoon, January 3, 2009, at her residence surrounded by her loving family and following a 4-month illness. Hayley was born on December 4, 1962 in Battle Creek, Michigan and was a lifetime area resident. She was the daughter of William Dupree and Donna (Strohn) Edwards. She had been a waitress at area restaurants and most recently, Lux's Cafe of Battle Creek, for the past year and a half. Hayley enjoyed traveling, camping, helping others, but her most favorite times, were spent with her family and friends. On November 13, 2004, in Augusta, Hayley was remarried to Kevin Lee Harris and he survives.

Also surviving are three sons: Michael C. Moore and Kenneth K. Harris, both of Battle Creek and Derek K. Harris of Augusta; a granddaughter: Loren Nicole Moore; her mother: Donna Bailey of Battle Creek; her father: William Dupree of Irons, Michigan; her sister: Janice (Berton) Edwards of Battle Creek; three brothers: Tom (Becky) Edwards, William Edwards and Merv (Karyl) Bailey, all of Battle Creek; two half-sisters: Cindy Dupree and Connie Williams; and two half-brothers: Mike and David Dupree.

At the request of the family, friends may call on Thursday, January 8th from 5:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m. at the Farley-Estes &Dowdle Funeral Home, Battle Creek. The funeral service to celebrate Hayley's life will be held on Friday, January 9th at 11:00 a.m. at the Family Altar Chapel, 14844 6½Mile Road, Battle Creek, with the Rev. Travis L. Davis, Pastor, officiating. Memorial contributions in Hayley's honor may be made to the Borgess Foundation-Hospice, 1521 Gull Road, Suite 405, Kalamazoo, Michigan, 49048.

Marriage Notes for Jeffrey Padelt and Hayley Edwards:
Jeffrey Padelt and Haley Harris, both of Battle Creek, were married July 13, 1996, at Glad Tidings Assembly, Battle Creek. She is the daughter of Donna Bailey and William Dupree, both of Battle Creek. He is the son of Richard Padelt of Battle Creek and Nancy Young of Jackson.

Honor attendants were Linda Bates, cousin of the bride, and Richard Padelt, father of the groom. The bride attended Pennfield Public Schools and is a homemaker. The bridegroom attended Battle Creek Public Schools, graduated from Jackson High School and is a shift supervisor at Kalmbach Feed. The couple are at home in Battle Creek.

More About Jeffrey Padelt and Hayley Edwards:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1996, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

1868 v. Debbie Jean Padelt, born 17 Apr 1979.

1388. Michael Jan[12] Lutz (Frederick Dekoyer (Fritz)[11], Russell Michael[10], Frederick Mohrhardt[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 07 Dec 1946 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 2021 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Pamela Jo Huff** 03 Nov 1973. She was born 01 Jun 1948.

Notes for Michael Jan Lutz:
Michael Jan Lutz was born in Jackson, Michigan on December 7, 1946 and adopted by Fredrick Lutz and Margaret (Dickema) Lutz who have preceded him in death. Mike attended Harper Creek High School and graduated in 1965. After graduation he enlisted in the Navy and served on the USS Orleck. He was decorated for his service, and was a veteran of the Vietnam War and honorably discharged from the Navy. After his discharge from the Navy Mike attended and graduated in 1967 from Albright Business College with a degree in Accounting. He then started his career at General Foods (Post) in the accounting department and later transferred to manufacturing because of downsizing.

On November 3, 1973, Mike married the love of his life Pamela (Huff) Lutz and was blessed with 47 years of marriage. He loved us all in different ways but made sure we knew he loved us. Mike loved going around the neighborhood talking to the neighbors, loved hanging out with his grandkids. Mike was a fun-loving guy at work he was known as "Wild Thang". He loved baseball, football, fishing, basketball and the TWD television series which he shared a special bond with his daughter Patty. Holidays will never be the same the house will never be the same. He was a member of Ceresco Baptist Church. He was a member of the Post Hot Air Balloon Club.

He is survived by his lovely wife Pamela Lutz; daughter Patricia (Drew) Nelson of Seminole, Florida; sons: Frederick Lutz of Grand Rapids, Michigan and Michael Lutz Jr. of Lenox, Michigan; sister: Cathy Boudreaux of Palm Harbor, Florida; grandson: Zachary Anderson of Battle Creek, Michigan and granddaughter Emily Lutz of Beverly Hills, Florida; and many family members and friends.

Memorial graveside service will be held on September 23,2021 at Fort Custer National Cemetery at 2:00 pm. Asking those that are going to attend to arrive by 1:45 pm. Those who have not been vaccinated are asked to please wear mask.

More About Michael Jan Lutz:
Military service: SH3 US Navy Vietnam

More About Michael Lutz and Pamela Huff:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1973

Children of Michael Lutz and Pamela Huff are:

1869 i. Patricia Jayne[13] Lutz, born 12 Apr 1976. She married Drew Nelson; born 20 Sep 1983.
1870 ii. Frederick Paul Lutz, born 11 Feb 1980.
1871 iii. Michael Lutz, Jr., born Aft. 1973.

1389. Cathy Ann[12] Lutz (Frederick Dekoyer (Fritz)[11], Russell Michael[10], Frederick Mohrhardt[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 02 Sep 1948 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **? Boudreaux**. He was born Aft. 1935.

Children of Cathy Lutz and ? Boudreaux are:

\+ 1872 i. Kelly Ann[13] Boudreaux, born 15 Feb 1969.
1873 ii. Jeremy Adam Boudreaux, born 01 Dec 1976.
1874 iii. Johnathan P. Boudreaux, born 22 Jun 1974.
1875 iv. Joshua Denar Boudreaux, born 07 Sep 1973.

1390. Marian Elizabeth[12] Willbur (Helen Margaret[11] Lutz, Russell Michael[10], Frederick Mohrhardt[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 22 Sep 1941 in Michigan. She married **(1) Arthur Clarence Herriman**. He was born 14 Sep 1936. She married **(2) Gary Lee Rietsma** Jun 1962. He was born 24 Feb 1940.

Marriage Notes for Marian Willbur and Gary Rietsma:

May 1961 - Mr. and Mrs. Jerome Willbur of 28 N. 29th Street announce the engagement of their daughter, Marian, to Gary L. Rietsma, son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Rietsma of Gull Lake. The bride-elect is a 1959 graduate of Lakeview High School and is a sophomore student at Hillsdale College, majoring in preschool education. She is a member of Pi Beta Phi sorority. Her fiancé is a 1957 graduate of Lakeview and is on the staff of the U.S. Naval Hospital at Great Lakes, Illinois. He is enrolled at Hope College for Pre-medical study on his discharge next January. The wedding is planned for June, 1962.

More About Gary Rietsma and Marian Willbur:
Marriage: Jun 1962

Child of Marian Willbur and Gary Rietsma is:

1876 i. Jeffrey Scott[13] Rietsma, born 20 Jan 1967 in Ohio. He married Rebecca Burnham 16 Oct 1993 in Mendon, St. Joseph, Michigan; born 21 Jul 1962.

Marriage Notes for Jeffrey Rietsma and Rebecca Burnham:

Rebecca Burnham and Jeffrey Rietsma, both of Lansing, were married Oct. 16, 1993, at St. Edward Catholic Church in Mendoni, Michigan. The bride is the daughter of Lorraine and Jerry Burnham of Lexington, Kentucky. The bridegroom is the son of Marian Herriman of Battle Creek, Michigan, and Gary Rietsma, also of Battle Creek.

Burnham is a graduate of Battle Creek Lakeview High School and received a bachelor's degree in food science from Michigan State University. She is employed by the William Wrigley Jr. Company in Chicago. Rietsma is a graduate of Jackson Northwest High School and received a bachelor's degree in journalism from Eastern Michigan University. He is a reporter with the Star Newspaper in Chicago Heights. Following a wedding trip to Bermuda, the couple reside in Lansing.

More About Jeffrey Rietsma and Rebecca Burnham:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1993, Mendon, St. Joseph, Michigan

1391. Michael Jerome[12] Willbur (Helen Margaret[11] Lutz, Russell Michael[10], Frederick Mohrhardt[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 21 Jun 1943 in Michigan. He married **Patricia Ann Toon** 02 Sep 1967 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky. She was born 15 Nov 1945.

Marriage Notes for Michael Willbur and Patricia Toon:

Miss Patricia Ann Toon, of Louisville, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Bernard Ray Toon, of Medora, became the bride of Michael Jerome Willbur, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jerome E. Willbur, of Battle Creek, Michigan, in a double ring ceremony read at 3 o'clock Saturday afternoon, September 2, 1967, in Buechel Methodist Church, Louisville, Kentucky, of which the bride is a member. Dr. William H. Poore, pastor of the church, officiated at the rites.

Two seven-ranched candelabra were used on wither side of the chancel. Three huge individual brass candleholders, each containing a single large candle, and a three-branched candelabra holding two lighted candles were also used at the chancel. During the ceremony the bride and groom lighted the center candle of the candelabra and extinguished the two already burning, signifying their oneness. Also featured in the sanctuary setting were groups of palms flanking a pair of white marble columns topped with arrangements of white gladioli, snap-dragons and daisy chrysanthemums. A large arrangement of flowers was used on the altar, and pews were marked by white satin ribbons, greenery and white tapers. Every other pew held a brass holder with a hurricane lamp, and an aisle runner was also used.

Mrs. Willis Anderson, of Louisville, was vocalist, and prior to the ceremony she sang "Beloved, It is Morn", "Entreat Me Not to Leave Thee", and, during the ceremony, "The Lord's Prayer". Mrs. Walter Harper, of Louisville, was organist, also playing "Hymn to Joy", Jesus, Joy of Man's Desiring", "Litany", "Arioso", "Trumpet Voluntary in D. Major" and Trumpet Tune in D. Major". The traditional wedding marches were used.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore a traditional floor-length gown of rich ivory peau de soie in an A-line silhouette. The bodice, with gently scooped neckline and bell sleeves adorned with peau d'Ange lace, was created with an Empire waistline defined by medallions of matching lace entrusted with bridal pearls and crystals. A deep border of delicate lace scalloped the hemline of the slender skirt. From a yoke of peau d'ange lace appliques over soft pleats, a Watteau train embellished with lace motifs flowed. The bride's vail featured a bubble effect and floated the entire length of her train. It was caught by a headdress of complementing lace, richly embroidered with pearls and iridescents and ornamented by a peau de soie bow knotted with pearls. The bride's ivory gloves were wrist length, and tiny seed pearl earrings were her only jewelry. She carried a colonial bouquet of gardenias and stephanotis, and also carried a white linen handkerchief, gift of her maid-of-honor.

Miss Sue Hall, former Louisville apartment mate of the bride and daughter of County Commissioner and Mrs. Thomas W. Hall, of Medora, was the bride's maid-of-honor, and Laura Lynn Rietsma, four-year-old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Gary Rietsma, of Marshall, Michigan, and niece of the bridegroom, was flower girl. Miss Hall was attired in a floor-length gown of moss green linen in skimmer silhouette, fashioned with short sleeves and scooped neckline. The front was adorned by a softly tailored bow. Two petite bows held a Watteau panel which fell to the hem from the deeply squared neckline at the back. Miss Hall's headdress was a veil of illusion in matching moss green, falling to the hemline. She wore wrist-length gloves of ivory, and her shoes matched her gown. Single cultured pearl earrings were her only jewelry, and she carried three long-stemmed yellow roses. Laura's costume was identical to that of Miss Hall, and she carried a garden basket of yellow petals.

Acting as Mr. Willbur's best man was his brother-in-law, Gary L. Rietsma, of Marshall, Michigan. Lt. Michael Nichols, of Battle Creek, ushered, as did George M. Smith, of Medora, cousin of the bride. Bernard Ray Toon II, brother of the bride, was acolyte. Mrs. Leslie Stahl, the former Miss Rita Lee, of Vallonia, registered guests in the narthex of the church prior to the wedding. Mrs. Toon, mother of the bride, wore a turquoise silk frock with accessories of a slightly darker turquoise. Her gloves were white kid. Mrs. Willbur, mother of the bridegroom, wore a gold linen dress with matching jacket and moss green accessories. Both mothers wore corsages of white roses.

A reception was held in the party room of the church. Tables were laid with floor-length lace cloths,

replicas of those used in the White House. Silver service and candelabra were used on the cake table, with white tapers in the candelabra. Around the base of each were yellow roses and smilax. The four-tiered wedding cake was topped by yellow roses, and round its base were yellow roses and smilax. Each guest were presented with a small package of rice in ivory net, tied with moss green ribbon. Assisting at the reception were Mrs. Keith Schap, of Bloomington; Mrs. James Butt, of Brownstown; Mrs. Norman Beck and Mrs. James Kiel, of Seymour; and Miss Sue Gallican, Miss Frances Gieszl and Mrs. Margaret Karcher, of Louisville.

For her traveling costume as the newlyweds left on a northern trip. Mrs. Willbur chose a tailored suit of shades of green in hopsacking material, with monogrammed blouse. She wore navy blue accessories, white gloves and a gardenia corsage. On the small finger of her right hand the bride wore a signet ring bearing her new initial "W", with the mounting including three diamonds which ere from her maternal grandmother Prather's wedding ring. Since Saturday Mr. Willbur and his bride, have been at home at 1108 Plato, Country Club Apt. No. 48, Duncan, Oklahoma.

A graduate of Medora High School with the Class of 1963, Mrs. Willbur attended Indiana University. She is a member of Phi Beta Psi sorority and was a member of Medora Evangelical United Brethren Church prior to the past year, serving as organist. Mr. Willbur, who will be attending officers' Candidate School at Fort Sill, was graduated in 1981 from. Lakeview High School, Battle Creek, Michigan. He is a member of Lakeview Baptist Church, in Battle Creek. He received his bachelor of science degree and a master of business administration degree from the University of Michigan in 1965. Prior to this entrance in the U.S. Army in April, he was employed with Arthur Young and Company,a national accounting firm, in Chicago, Illinois.

On the eve of the wedding Mr. and Mrs. Jerome Willbur,parents of the bridegroom, entertained with a rehearsal dinnerat the Admiral Benbow Inn, Louisville. Guests included the bridal couple, members of the wedding party, parents of the bride, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Hall and Miss Polly Chamberlain, of Chicago. At noon on Saturday Miss Sue Hall entertained with a bridal luncheon in her apartment in Louisville fo rthe bride-to-be, family and friends. Mr. and Mrs. Jerome E. Willbur, Mr. and Mrs. Russell lutz, grandparents of the of the bridegroom, Mrs.Mary Lutz, and Mrs. Rena Bentz, all of Battle Creek, were weekend guests of Mr. and Mrs. Bernard Ray Toon, in Medora.

More About Michael Willbur and Patricia Toon:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1967, Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky

Child of Michael Willbur and Patricia Toon is:

1877 i. Michael Patrick[13] Willbur, born 10 Feb 1970. He married Kelly Laura Hyde 26 Aug 1995 in Kentucky; born 24 Jun 1968.

Marriage Notes for Michael Willbur and Kelly Hyde:
Kelly Laura Hyde, daughter of Ms. Sherry Hyde of Louisville and Mr. Williard Hyde of Osprey, Florida, and Michael Patrick Willbur, son of Mr. and Mrs. Michael J. Willbur of Louisville, were married yesterday August 26, 1995 at Highland Baptist Church.The bride is a graduate of the University of Kentucky and Spalding University. She is a registered nurse at the University of Louisville Hospital. The bridegroom attends U of L and works for PNC Bank.

More About Michael Willbur and Kelly Hyde:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1995, Kentucky

1394. Norman Vincent[12] Lutz (Clifford Lewis[11], Arthur Willard (Willie)[10], Frederick Mohrhardt[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 19 Dec 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 2013 in Richland Hills, Tarrant Co, Texas. He married **(1) Donna K. ?** 27 Oct 1966 in Biloxi, Mississippi. She was born Aft. 1945. He married **(2) Elizabeth J. Vanderbosch** 12 Jun 1992 in Tarrant Co, Texas. She was born 1962.

More About Norman Lutz and Donna ?:
Divorce: 02 Apr 1970, Tarrant Co, Texas
Marriage: 27 Oct 1966, Biloxi, Mississippi

More About Norman Lutz and Elizabeth Vanderbosch:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1992, Tarrant Co, Texas

Children of Norman Lutz and Donna ? are:
1878 i. Michelle[13] Lutz, born Aft. 1967.
1879 ii. Tara Lutz, born Aft. 1968.

1400. Randy Lynn[12] Simmons (Elsie May[11] Lutz, Harold M. (Jack)[10], Michael[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born Aft. 1946. He married **Robin ?**. She was born Aft. 1946.

Children of Randy Simmons and Robin ? are:
1880 i. Julie[13] Simmons, born 1974. She married Kris Kern; born Aft. 1963.
1881 ii. Dawn Simmons, born Aft. 1968.
1882 iii. Lyndsey A. Simmons, born 1985. She married Dan Beckmann; born Aft. 1962.

1402. Kristy[12] Lutz (Harold Michael[11], Harold M. (Jack)[10], Michael[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born Aft. 1963. She married **Timothy Dirks**. He was born Aft. 1959.

Children of Kristy Lutz and Timothy Dirks are:
1883 i. Nicholas[13] Dirks, born Aft. 1982.
1884 ii. Courtenay Dirks, born Aft. 1984.
1885 iii. Hailey Dirks, born Aft. 1985.

1407. Donna[12] Banner (Arleta Belle[11] Lucas, Donna Altize[10] Lutz, Michael[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born Aft. 1949. She married **Raymond Johnson**. He was born Aft. 1941.

Child of Donna Banner and Raymond Johnson is:
1886 i. Lauren[13] Johnson, born Aft. 1969.

1414. Deanne Lyn[12] Spooner (Dale L.[11], Ruth Marie[10] Lutz, Michael[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born Aft. 1952. She married **Thomas Keith Rathburn** 12 Aug 1972. He was born Aft. 1948.

Marriage Notes for Deanne Spooner and Thomas Rathburn:
Union City, April 2, 1972 - Mr. and Mrs. Dale L. Spooner of Route 2 announce the engagement of their daughter, Deanne Lyn, to Thomas Keith Rathburn, son of Mr. and Mrs. Keith Rathburn of 1020 Mendon Road, Athens. The bride-elect, a graduate of Union City High School, is a student at Kellogg Community College and is employed by KCC. Her fiance, a graduate of Athens High School, is a junior at Olivet College and is employed by the Athens Area Schools.

Union City - Miss Deanne Lyn Spooner became the bride of Thomas Rathburn Saturday August 12, 1972 in the Congregational Church. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Dale Spooner of Route 2 and the groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Keith Rathburn of 1020 Mendon Road, Athens. Mrs. Dennis Spooner was matron of honor for her sister-in-law. Bridesmaids were Mrs. William Smith of Marshall, the bride's cousin, and Miss Meri Sue Badger of Coldwater. Shannon Spooner was flower girl for her aunt. David Stevens of Burlington was best man and usher guests were seated by Dennis Spooner, the bride's brother, and Jay Lewis of East Leroy, brother-in-law of the groom.

The bride, a graduate of Union City High School and Kellogg Community College, is employed as a secretary by 20th Century Guardian Life Insurance Co. The groom, a graduate of Athens High School, is a senior at Olivet College and is employed by the Athens Area Schools. The newlyweds will reside at 221 Calhoun St.

More About Thomas Rathburn and Deanne Spooner:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1972

Child of Deanne Spooner and Thomas Rathburn is:
1887 i. ?[13] Rathburn, born 10 Jul 1980.

1419. Carlene Elaine[12] Lutz (Wesley Jacob[11], Glenn Frederick[10], Carl Jacob[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 09 Jul 1945. She married **Rolland Lee Clements**. He was born 01 Aug 1945.

Child of Carlene Lutz and Rolland Clements is:
1888 i. Robert Tyler[13] Clements, born 30 Oct 1977.

1420. Connie Sue[12] Lutz (Wesley Jacob[11], Glenn Frederick[10], Carl Jacob[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 07 Apr 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 2013 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Mihcigan. She married **Ralph Wallace Leigon, Jr.** 21 Aug 1976. He was born 12 Sep 1950.

Notes for Connie Sue Lutz:
Connie Sue (Lutz) Leigon, age 61, of Charlotte, died Saturday, March 16, 2013, at Eaton Community Palliative Care in Charlotte. Connie was born April 7, 1951, in Marshall to Wesley J. and Alta (Spooner) Lutz. She grew up in Ceresco and graduated from Harper Creek High School in 1969. After graduation she worked for a short time at the Kellogg Company in Battle Creek then started her career at State Farm Insurance Company Regional Office in Marshall. She worked at the Marshall office transferring to the Portage office where she retired in 2009 after 46 years of service. Ralph's sister, Tracy, introduced Connie to her brother Ralph W. Leigon, Jr. in the spring of 1976. On August 21, 1976, they were married at Ceresco Baptist Church. She and Ralph have lived in the Charlotte area their 36 years together. Connie and Ralph were Cub Scout leaders, coached T-Ball in Charlotte, and hosted 4 foreign exchange students over the years. They always had time to help others, many times taking special interest and providing help to a troubled child. Connie led an active life working with Ralph on their 17 acres mowing the lawn, landscaping, and tending her myriad of flowers. Her hard work in their garden provided the many good things which she loved to can and cook. Connie found time for her many friends through bowling, belonging to a card club, and volunteering at both the Eaton County Fair and Charlotte Frontier Days. She loved to crochet and donated countless hats to area hospitals for newborns. She loved to camp and fish, and dearly loved her many dogs and cats throughout the years.

Connie is survived by her loving family; husband, Ralph W. Leigon, Jr., son, Ralph W. (Denise) Leigon, III of Charlotte, grandchildren, Shania and Derick Leigon. She was a beloved sister to her brother Calvin (Cathy) Lutz of Union City, sisters Carlene (Rolland) Clements of Athens, Cheri (Keith) Palmer of Grand Blanc, and Cindy Lutz of Charlotte, plus a Godson Ryan Miller, and a good friend and former brother-in-law, John Popp, of Battle Creek, and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents.

Friends may call at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, 723 US27 N., Marshall on Monday from 2PM-8PM where family will be present to greet friends and share memories from 2PM-4 PM and 6 PM-8 PM. Funeral services to celebrate her life will be held on Tuesday, March 19, at 11 AM at the funeral home. Interment will follow in Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens in Battle Creek. The family suggests that friends who wish to honor Connie's memory do so with a memorial contribution to either Eaton County Palliative Care or Eaton County Humane Society. Assistance with memorials is available at Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Ralph Leigon and Connie Lutz:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1976

Child of Connie Lutz and Ralph Leigon is:

+ 1889 i. Ralph W.[13] Leigon III, born 25 Dec 1972.

1421. Cheri Lynn[12] Lutz (Wesley Jacob[11], Glenn Frederick[10], Carl Jacob[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 03 Nov 1953. She married **Keith Fredrick Palmer** 23 Jun 1984 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 01 Jun 1957.

Notes for Keith Fredrick Palmer:
Holly man saved life of Oakland County sheriff's deputy who lost part of leg after car crash, Oct 12, 2010

Grand Blanc, Michigan —A Holly man saved the life of an Oakland County sheriff's deputy from Grand Blanc who Friday, according to Oakland County Undersheriff Mike McCabe. Keith Palmer had his leg below the knee amputated at Genesys Regional Medical Center after a 22-year-old driver who may have fallen asleep at the wheel struck his motorcycle from behind, police said. Palmer was on his way home from his retirement party and was stopped at a red light on Dixie Highway and Grange Hall Road in Groveland Township when he was hit.

Groveland Twp. -- An Oakland County Sheriff's deputy had to have his leg amputated below the knee after a traffic accident that occurred following his retirement party. Deputy Keith Palmer was riding on a motorcycle Friday, Oct. 8 when he was involved in a collision with another motorist. "It's very, very sad," said Sheriff Michael Bouchard, "especially on a day that should have been a celebration of his career. "We're doing all we can to help him and his family." Sheriff's officials said the accident happened the same day as Palmer's last day, celebrating his 28 years on the job, police said. Palmer was heading northbound on Dixie Highway and had stopped at a traffic light at the Grange Hall Road intersection. Another motorist heading north fell asleep at the wheel, drifted into the other northbound lane and struck Palmer, Michigan State Police said. He was taken to Genesys Hospital. Troopers said alcohol was not involved and it is suspected the motorist, a 22-year-old woman from Grand Blanc, had fallen asleep. She had only minor injuries. Sheriff's officials said Palmer is in good spirits despite the accident and surgery. He was assigned to the Oakland County Circuit Court detention area.

Marriage Notes for Cheri Lutz and Keith Palmer:

Cheri Lynn Lutz of Pontiac, daughter of Wesley Lutz of Ceresco, and Keith Fredrick Palmer of Pontiac, son of Mr. and Mrs. Russell Palmer of Battle Creek, were married June 23, 1984 at the Ceresco Baptist Church. Cindy Lutz, the bride's sister and Dwight Palmer, the groom's brother, were the honor attendants. The bride is a graduate of Harper Creek High School and is a secretary with State Farm Insurance Cos. in Pontiac. The groom, also a Harper Creek High School graduate, attends Oakland Community College and is employed as a deputy sheriff with the Oakland County Sheriff's Department. After a trip to the Smoky Mountains, the newlyweds will reside in Pontiac.

More About Keith Palmer and Cheri Lutz:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1984, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Cheri Lutz and Keith Palmer is:
1890 i. Bryan Keith[13] Palmer, born Aft. 1984.

1423. Carol[12] Lutz (Gordon Morris[11], Glenn Frederick[10], Carl Jacob[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born Aft. 1945. She married **Gary McKean**. He was born Aft. 1941.

Children of Carol Lutz and Gary McKean are:
1891 i. Brian[13] McKean, born Aft. 1964.
1892 ii. Erin McKean, born Aft. 1966.

1424. Kathy[12] Lutz (Gordon Morris[11], Glenn Frederick[10], Carl Jacob[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1])

was born Aft. 1946. She married **Chris VanSingel**. He was born Aft. 1941.

Child of Kathy Lutz and Chris VanSingel is:
1893 i. Matthew[13] VanSingel, born Aft. 1965.

1425. Patricia[12] Lutz (Gordon Morris[11], Glenn Frederick[10], Carl Jacob[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born Aft. 1947. She married **George P. McGrath** 23 Jun 1979. He was born Aft. 1941.

Marriage Notes for Patricia Lutz and George McGrath:
Patricia L. Lutz and George P. McGrath were married Saturday June 23, 1979 in Lakeview Baptist Church. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Lutz of 775 W. Territorial Road, and the groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Martin McGrath of Houghton. Carol McKean of Buchanan, sister of the bride, and David Rossi of Houghton were honor attendants. The bride will graduate in December from Western Michigan University and is assistant director of parks and recreation for the city of Woodhaven. The groom, a WMU graduate, is general manager of Magnimet Wyandotte Steel Division. After a trip to Florida and the East Coast, the newlyweds will reside in Woodhaven.

More About George McGrath and Patricia Lutz:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1979

Child of Patricia Lutz and George McGrath is:
1894 i. Morgan[13] McGrath, born Aft. 1979.

1427. Dawn[12] Lutz (Leo Junior[11], Glenn Frederick[10], Carl Jacob[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born Aft. 1952. She married **William Louis (Bill) Hirsch III** 03 Apr 1993. He was born Aft. 1948.

Marriage Notes for Dawn Lutz and William Hirsch:
Jan. 31, 1993 - Announcement is made of the engagement of Dawn Ann Lutz of Battle Creek and William Louis Hirsch III of Kentwood. She is the daughter of Leo and Dorothy Lutz of Battle Creek. He is the son of William Hirsch Jr. of Grand Rapids and Kathy Hirsch of Kentwood. The bride-elect is a graduate of Harper Creek High School. She received a bachelors degree from Western Michigan University. Her fiancé is a graduate of Kelloggsville High School, Kentwood. He is a self-employed dairy farmer in Caledonia. An April 3, 1993, wedding is planned.

Dawn A. Lutz of Battle Creek and William L. Hirsch III of Caledonia were married April 3, 1993, in St. Philip Catholic Church. She is the daughter of Leo and Dorothy Lutz of Battle Creek. He is the son of Bill Hirsch of Grand Rapids and Kathy Hirsch of Kentwood. Honor attendants were Nancy Salo, sister of the bride, and Paul Kendall of Kentwood. The bride is a graduate of Harper Creek High School and Western Michigan University. The groom is a graduate of Kelloggsville High School and attended Michigan State University. They are dairy farmers. After a trip to Niagara Falls and New York, the couple are at home in Caledonia.

More About William Hirsch and Dawn Lutz:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1993

Children of Dawn Lutz and William Hirsch are:
1895 i. Nicholas[13] Hirsch, born Aft. 1970.
1896 ii. Timothy Hirsch, born Aft. 1972.
1897 iii. Clarissa Hirsch, born Aft. 1973.

1432. Randall[12] Morrison (Norma Marie[11] Corwin, Dorothy Mary[10] Lutz, twin, Carl Jacob[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz,

Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 23 Feb 1958. He married **Robbie ?**. She was born 16 Feb 1959.

Child of Randall Morrison and Robbie ? is:
1898 i. Kayla Rochelle[13] Morrison, born 11 Sep 1991.

1435. Terri Lynne[12] Thomas (Shirley Ann[11] Corwin, Dorothy Mary[10] Lutz, twin, Carl Jacob[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 04 Mar 1962, and died 10 Mar 2016 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond Keith Landis**. He was born 02 Mar 1958.

Notes for Terri Lynne Thomas:
Terri Lynne Landis, 54, of Battle Creek, Michigan, passed away on Thursday, March 10, 2016 at Bronson Battle Creek. She was born on March 4, 1962, the daughter of Robert William Thomas and Shirley Ann (Corwin) Sain. Terri was a graduate of Delton-Kellogg High School and certified medical assistant for many years.

Terri is survived by her two daughters, Kamilla Landis and Lacey Landis-Clark; grandchildren, Jaden, Stephen, Dalton, Mackenzie, and Sophia; parents; brother, Tony (Dawn) Thomas and her Beloved Cats, Tequilla, Precious and Rubi.

Terri loved to go shopping. She was a family woman and enjoyed spending her time with her kids and grandkids. In her younger years Terri enjoyed riding horses, skiing, and doing things outdoors. She also appreciated the quiet moments, watching deer and other wildlife from her porch. She had a big heart and will be sorely missed by all the people she knew.

Children of Terri Thomas and Raymond Landis are:
1899 i. Kamilla Ann[13] Landis, born Mar 1986.
1900 ii. Lacey Rae Landis, born 19 May 1990. She married Cody Clark; born 27 Feb 1991.

1446. Felcie Louene[12] Wernet (Dorothy Jane[11] Croninger, Lee Richard[10], Christina Barbara (Tina)[9] Lutz, Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 26 Apr 1949 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 2003 in Leslie, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Fowle**. He was born Aft. 1941. She married **(2) ? Rogers**. He was born Aft. 1941.

Child of Felcie Wernet and ? Fowle is:
+ 1901 i. Dorothy Jane[13] Fowle, born 30 Apr 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 2004 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

1450. Sherry[12] Francisco (Nelson R.[11], Sylvester Lutz (Peck)[10], Anna Mary Catherine[9] Lutz, Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 05 Jun 1971. She married **Martin T. (Marty) Rowland**. He was born 28 Feb 1963.

Child of Sherry Francisco and Martin Rowland is:
1902 i. Ashley[13] Rowland, born 07 May 1990.

1453. Linda[12] Trumble (Clair Lutz[11], Clair Lutz (Clovis)[10], Carolina Louisa (Carrie)[9] Lutz, Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born Aft. 1942. She married **William (Bill) Nickerson**. He was born Aft. 1936.

Children of Linda Trumble and William Nickerson are:
1903 i. Teri[13] Nickerson, born Aft. 1960. She married Jeff Hull; born Aft. 1955.
1904 ii. Ken Nickerson, born Aft. 1962. He married Jodi ?; born Aft. 1962.

1455. Carol[12] Spear (Robert Lawrence[11], Beatrice Irene[10] Trumble, Carolina Louisa (Carrie)[9] Lutz,

Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born Aft. 1941. She married **Leslie McCleary**. He was born Aft. 1934.

Children of Carol Spear and Leslie McCleary are:

1905 i. Robert[13] McCleary, born Aft. 1960.
1906 ii. Jill McCleary, born Aft. 1961.
1907 iii. Rick McCleary, born Aft. 1963.

1461. Edwin James[12] Holden (Edwin James (Bill)[11], Beatrice Esther[10] Lutz, John Christian[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 26 Dec 1946 in Michigan, and died 19 Oct 2016. He married **Corliss Jean King** 25 Nov 1967. She was born 08 Oct 1949 in Michigan.

More About Edwin James Holden:
Medical Information: lost eye while serving in Vietnam
Military service: private US Army Vietnam

More About Edwin Holden and Corliss King:
Divorce: 1979
Marriage: 25 Nov 1967

Children of Edwin Holden and Corliss King are:

1908 i. James Charles[13] Holden, born 1970 in Michigan. He married Donimique Danielle Gentry 12 Jan 2004 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; born 1980 in Indiana.

More About James Holden and Donimique Gentry:
Marriage: 12 Jan 2004, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

1909 ii. Heather Jean Holden, born 1974 in Michigan. She married James Carl Jones 04 Jul 2003 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 1972 in Indiana.

More About James Jones and Heather Holden:
Marriage: 04 Jul 2003, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

1462. Joanne[12] Wolfe (Leon Charles[11], Leslie Christopher[10], Wilhelmina Alwina (Minnie)[9] Katz, Anna Katharina[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 23 Jul 1942. She married **James Virgil Gaines, Jr.**. He was born 19 Feb 1942.

Child of Joanne Wolfe and James Gaines is:

1910 i. James Kent[13] Gaines, born 1967.

1467. Charles Richard[12] Wolfe (Charles Presley[11], Leslie Christopher[10], Wilhelmina Alwina (Minnie)[9] Katz, Anna Katharina[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 27 Feb 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 2012. He married **Kristine Margaret ?**. She was born 08 Feb 1953.

Notes for Charles Richard Wolfe:
Charles R. Wolfe age 58, formerly of Plymouth. Dear father of Katie (Mark) Tiefel, Scott (Lindsey) Wolfe, and Abbey Wolfe. Proud grandfather of Aubrey Wolfe and Hannah Tiefel.

Memorial gathering Saturday 10 AM until the 1 PM Memorial Service at Vermeulen Funeral Home, 46401 W Ann Arbor Rd (btwn Beck and Sheldon) Plymouth Michigan 48170. Memorial contributions may be made to Michigan Humane Society, 30300 Telegraph Road, Ste. 220, Bingham Farms Michigan 48025.

Children of Charles Wolfe and Kristine ? are:

1911 i. Katherine Kay (Katie)[13] Wolfe, born 01 Jul 1980. She married Mark William Tiefel; born 18 Dec 1982.
1912 ii. Scott Philip Wolfe, born 10 Oct 1983. He married Lindsey Marie Novotny; born 08 Apr 1984.
1913 iii. Abigail Leigh (Abbey) Wolfe, born 17 Mar 1989. She married Thomas Stanley Wenzlick; born 01 Jun 1990.

1471. Lisa Jean[12] Wolfe (Daniel William[11], Leslie Christopher[10], Wilhelmina Alwina (Minnie)[9] Katz, Anna Katharina[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 14 Oct 1963. She married **Robert Dale Severt** 1990, son of Floyd Severt and Pearl Stacy. He was born 23 Jul 1949 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 2013 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Dale Severt:
Robert Dale Severt of Coldwater, Michigan passed away at Borgess Medical Center on November 26, 2013 following a brief illness. Bob was born on July 23, 1949 to Floyd and Pearl (Stacy) Severt in Flint, Michigan. He graduated from Beecher High School in 1967. Bob attended Mott Community College in pursuit of a Music Education degree before being drafted into the Vietnam War. He served his country from June, 1969 to January 1972. He remained on reserve for another six years. In 1982, Bob was blessed with a son, Brandon Avery Severt. Bob enjoyed backpacking, camping, and Bass and Muskie fishing. Some of his favorite destinations were in Canada, the Upper Peninsula, and Glacier National Park. As many know, Bob was a talented professional musician who played guitar and sang in many popular bands from High School until the time of his passing. His band mates over the years became some of his dearest friends.
In 1990, Bob married his wife, Lisa Wolfe of Lapeer, Michigan. They remained happily married until his death. He is also survived by his son, Brandon Severt, and his sister, Dianne (Dale) Newman of Lake Wales, Florida. In addition, Bob has several nieces and nephews.
Bob worked for Tommark for 24 years, and as a manager for the last 14. He cared very much for his coworkers and clients. Bob was a devoted husband, loving father, and caring friend to many. He will be missed terribly, but will live in our hearts forever. The family will receive friends from 11 until 1:00 p.m. on Monday, December 2, 2013 at Shaw Funeral Home, 2838 Capital Avenue S.W., Battle Creek. Funeral Service will take place at 1:30 p.m. on Monday, December 2, 2013 at Fort Custer National Cemetery.

More About Robert Severt and Lisa Wolfe:
Marriage: 1990

Child of Lisa Wolfe and Robert Severt is:
1914 i. Brandon Avery[13] Severt, born 1982.

1481. Angela Marie[12] Katz (Curtis Grove[11], Joseph E.[10], Christopher[9], Anna Katharina[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 02 Dec 1970. She married **Mark Scott Thompson-Peterson**. He was born 27 Sep 1960.

Children of Angela Katz and Mark Thompson-Peterson are:
1915 i. Cameron David[13] Thompson, born 11 Feb 1990. He married Olivia Marie Tabor; born 01 Sep 1989.
1916 ii. Corey Raymond Thompson, born 1993.

1482. John F.[12] Knysz (Ruth Ann[11] Katz, Alford Richard[10], Edward Christian[9], Anna Katharina[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 22 Nov 1946. He married **Mary Lou ?**. She was born 02 Sep 1946.

Child of John Knysz and Mary ? is:
1917 i. Jeffrey Michael[13] Knysz, born 15 Jan 1977. He married Melinda Leigh Martin; born 13 Jan 1978.

1484. Richard (Rick)[12] Knysz (Ruth Ann[11] Katz, Alford Richard[10], Edward Christian[9], Anna Katharina[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 28 Apr 1953. He married **Janet Sue ?**. She was born 07 Oct 1952.

Children of Richard Knysz and Janet ? are:

1918 i. Matthew Stephen[13] Knysz, born 12 Oct 1981.
1919 ii. Adam Richard Knysz, born 19 Apr 1985.

1487. Ruth Ann[12] Knysz (Ruth Ann[11] Katz, Alford Richard[10], Edward Christian[9], Anna Katharina[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 04 Oct 1966. She married **Jeffrey F. Porter**. He was born 16 Nov 1965.

Children of Ruth Knysz and Jeffrey Porter are:

1920 i. Gavin Thomas[13] Porter, born 11 Jun 1993.
1921 ii. Travis Porter, born 08 Jun 1996.

1489. Nicolette[12] Katz (Richard Edward[11], Alford Richard[10], Edward Christian[9], Anna Katharina[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 07 Aug 1959. She married **Robert Jay Brinks**. He was born 25 Apr 1947.

Child of Nicolette Katz and Robert Brinks is:

1922 i. Hannah[13] Brinks, born 15 Nov 1995.

1495. Patrick Joseph[12] Gordier (Donna Jean[11] Katz, Edward Lyle[10], Edward Christian[9], Anna Katharina[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 24 Jul 1956. He married **(1) Teressa Lynn Worthington**. She was born 06 Jan 1961. He married **(2) Sheriee Kay Eishen**.

Children of Patrick Gordier and Sheriee Eishen are:

\+ 1923 i. Amee Jo[13] Gordier, born 09 Nov 1979; died 26 Jul 2018.
1924 ii. Tiffany Lee Gordier, born 09 Jul 1980; died 02 Jun 2015 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

1496. Jack Edward[12] Gordier (Donna Jean[11] Katz, Edward Lyle[10], Edward Christian[9], Anna Katharina[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 09 Nov 1960. He married **Kimberlee Dawn ?**. She was born 28 Aug 1961.

Children of Jack Gordier and Kimberlee ? are:

1925 i. Tavis Tyler[13] Gordier, born 24 Sep 1984.
1926 ii. Nickolas Thomas Gordier, born 1988. He married Hillary Renee Sechrist; born 17 May 1989.

1497. Sharon Kay[12] Katz (Robert Laverne[11], Edward Lyle[10], Edward Christian[9], Anna Katharina[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 25 Oct 1949 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 2000 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co, Arkansas. She married **(1) ? Reed**. She married **(2) ? VanAuken**.

Notes for Sharon Kay Katz:

Sharon K. Reed, 50, of Trumann, Arkansas, and formerly of Battle Creek, died Friday, April 14, 2000, in Jonesboro, Arkansas, of injuries suffered in a traffic accident. She was born Oct. 25, 1949, in Battle Creek to Robert Land Anita J. (McKibbin) Katz and graduated from Pennfield High School in 1967. She was a homemaker most of life and also worked at State Farm Insurance Co. and Meijer Inc.

Surviving are daughters, Kimberlee L Wilson of Battle Creek and Brandee L. Allen of Trumann, Arkansas; five grandchildren; her father, Robert L Katz of Battle Creek; and a sister, Brenda E. Katz of Battle Creek. She was preceded in death by a son, Chad L. VanAuken, on April 1, 1972; and her mother, who died March 23,1997.

Enjoyed bowling, golfing, vegetable and flower gardening, cooking and spending time with her family and dogs. Visitation: 11a.m. to 1p.m. Saturday at Farley-Estes &Dowdle Funeral Home. Services: 2

p.m. Saturday at Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall, with the David Mackaluso officiating. Memorials: Shriner's Hospital for Children or Saladin Shrine Foundation for Children Inc.

Children of Sharon Katz and ? VanAuken are:

1927 i. Kimberlee L.[13] VanAuken, born 08 Apr 1970. She married ? Wilson.
1928 ii. Chad L. VanAuken, born 22 Mar 1972; died 01 Apr 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
1929 iii. Brandee Lynn VanAuken, born 13 Dec 1973. She married (1) ? Moon. She married (2) ? Allen.

1498. Brenda Eilleene[12] Katz (Robert Laverne[11], Edward Lyle[10], Edward Christian[9], Anna Katharina[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 10 Jan 1953. She married **(1) ? Roberts**. She married **(2) Marvin Joseph (Buddy) Gunn, Jr.** 2011. He was born 28 Mar 1951, and died 05 Aug 2014 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marvin Joseph (Buddy) Gunn, Jr.:

Marvin Joseph "Buddy" Gunn Jr., 63, of Battle Creek, Michigan, died after a long battle with several illness' on Tuesday, August 5, 2014 at the Battle Creek VA Medical Center. He was born on March 28, 1951, the son of Marvin Joseph Gunn and Nancy L. (White) Gunn.Buddy was a Vietnam veteran serving in the US Army. After the service he was a union painter in the Battle Creek area for 26 years until retiring due to illness.

Buddy is survived by his Mother: Nancy; his Wife since 2011 and companion since 1997: Brenda Eilleene Katz-Gunn of Battle Creek, Michigan; Daughter: Jessaca Burdett of Battle Creek, Michigan; Step-Son: Jason Roberts of Bellevue, Michigan; Grandchildren: Jesse Marshall, Jarrett Marshall and Adriann Roberts; Great-granddaughter: Leah Marshall; Brothers: Steven (Karen) Gunn, Daniel (Susie Bell) Gunn and David (Franny) Gunn; Sister: Laura (David) Huff; Special Friend: Gene Kelly; Special Niece and Care Giver: Kimberlee Wilson. He was preceded in death by his Father: Marvin; Son: Torrey Joe Gunn and Sister: Merry Lou Kelly.

Buddy loved to laugh and have fun with friends. He enjoyed sitting by the camp fire and poking it with a stick and playing with his dog "Rudy". He was a member of the Allied Trades Union.

Visitation will be held at the Baxter Funeral & Cremation Service, 375 W. Dickman Road, on Sunday August 10, 2014 from 2 PM to 4 PM.A funeral service will be held at the Baxter Funeral & Cremation Service on Monday, August 11, 2014 at 12:30 PM.Interment will take place in the Fort Custer National Cemetery.In lieu of flowers memorial tributes may be made to the Wounded Warrior Project.

More About Marvin Gunn and Brenda Katz:
Marriage: 2011

Child of Brenda Katz and ? Roberts is:

1930 i. Jason[13] Roberts.

1499. Debra Jeanne[12] Katz (Lyle Eugene (Gene)[11], Edward Lyle[10], Edward Christian[9], Anna Katharina[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 16 Mar 1955. She married **Kevin Edward Holly**. He was born 07 Aug 1953.

Child of Debra Katz and Kevin Holly is:

1931 i. Sean Patrick[13] Holly, born 31 Jul 1979.

1502. Sharon Kay[12] Strieter (Shirley Kathryn[11] Stoll, Gertrude[10] Mohrhardt, Michael (Morehardt or Morhardt)[9], Friedrich (Frederick)[8], Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 05 Nov 1951. She married **Donald Andrew Koos** 31 Jan 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Sep 1947.

More About Donald Koos and Sharon Strieter:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Sharon Strieter and Donald Koos is:
1932 i. Stacey Melissa[13] Koos, born 05 Nov 1977.

1504. James Michael[12] Strieter (Shirley Kathryn[11] Stoll, Gertrude[10] Mohrhardt, Michael (Morehardt or Morhardt)[9], Friedrich (Frederick)[8], Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 19 Sep 1956. He married **Frances (Fran) ?**. She was born 20 Dec 1959.

Child of James Strieter and Frances ? is:
1933 i. Kody James[13] Strieter, born 30 Oct 1997.

Notes for Kody James Strieter:
Diagnosed with Acute Lymphoblastic Leukemia (ALL) at age 11

Kody Strieter isn't a typical teenager. He's soft-spoken, articulate and an avid golfer. Some of Kody's even-keel attitude likely comes from lessons learned on the links. Or perhaps because he has overcome an obstacle that few his age have faced. At 11 years old, suffering from bouts of fatigue, Kody was referred to specialists at Texas Children's, where he was diagnosed with ALL. After his family's initial shock, Kody approached treatment with composure and confidence. In only a matter of months, his recovery was virtually complete. Kody celebrated his victory with a trip to The Children's Grand Adventure In July of 2010. "It was amazing, " he says. "Mountains, snow, bear, elk, moose – we don't have anything like that in Texas." But what Kody does have back home are plenty of friends he made at The Grand Adventure. "We text each other a lot, " he says. "A bunch of us even went to a pro soccer game together. We plan to stay close for a long, long time."

1505. Linda Kay[12] Baylis (Mary Alice[11] Stoll, Gertrude[10] Mohrhardt, Michael (Morehardt or Morhardt)[9], Friedrich (Frederick)[8], Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 29 Sep 1951. She married **George Dewitt Gray** 07 Oct 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Jun 1945.

More About George Gray and Linda Baylis:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Linda Baylis and George Gray are:
1934 i. Jamie Katherine[13] Gray, born 13 Aug 1980.
1935 ii. Erin Ashley Gray, born 05 May 1983.

1506. John Gordon[12] Baylis (Mary Alice[11] Stoll, Gertrude[10] Mohrhardt, Michael (Morehardt or Morhardt)[9], Friedrich (Frederick)[8], Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 18 May 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret Ann Callahan** 21 Nov 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 14 Mar 1962.

More About John Baylis and Margaret Callahan:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Baylis and Margaret Callahan are:
1936 i. Mark Andrew[13] Baylis, born 03 Apr 1979. He married Richelle Rae Berry; born 10 Nov 1979.
1937 ii. Kelly Joanne Baylis, born 21 Sep 1981.
1938 iii. Jack Callahan Baylis, born 30 Apr 1997.

1513. Brenda[12] Wiggers (Robert Clare[11], Hazel Gladys[10] Waltz, Johannes Adam[9], Gottlieb (Waltz)[8] Walz, Anna Maria[7] Mohrhardt, Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 01 Sep 1966. She married **Dennis Ronald Buccigrossi**. He was born 15 Jul 1959 in New Jersey, and died 13 Nov 2021.

Notes for Dennis Ronald Buccigrossi:

Dennis Buccigrossi passed away November 13, 2021, at age 62. Born in New Jersey in 1959 as the youngest of 5 siblings, Dennis carried a little of his back East roots, and a lot of his Italian heritage, across the country when he and his parents, Mary and Alfonso, along with his sister, Joann, moved to Arizona in 1968. Fun was had as a teen in the 70s—fun he didn't tell his kids about until they were grown—and he graduated from Maryvale High School in 1977.

As an adult, Dennis was a successful and loyal employee. In 1980, he began working for Allied Signal, where he spent 20 years. This was proceeded by another 19 with the United States Postal Service where he worked proudly, gently scolding his family if they ever mailed packages FedEx or UPS. Dennis was also a master of the kitchen, channeling his Italian roots to make spaghetti and meatballs that were often asked for by request. His true passion though lied in construction and being an all-around MacGyver with a toolbelt. If he didn't know how to build or fix something, he'd figure it out. The only safety hazard Dennis ever created on the job was confusing people with a detailed explanation of how he did what he did.

Some of these confused, but grateful, recipients of his handyman skills are those loved ones by whom he is survived, including his much-beloved wife of 29 years, Brenda, who lives in the home he remodeled for them with extreme precision and care. He also leaves behind three daughters, Christina (Kat), Lauren, and Alyssa, who all talk with their hands just like their dad. His nephew, Zachary, also held a special place in his life.

Dennis was blessed with 6 grandchildren. Kat's 3 boys Brendan, Colin, and Xander; and Lauren's triplets Jase, Payton, and Adam; all of whom miss their grandpa dearly but already show signs of carrying on his legacy, whether it be their love for building, cooking, or hand gesturing.

A private celebration of life for Dennis will be held for family and close friends.

Children of Brenda Wiggers and Dennis Buccigrossi are:

1939 i. Alssa Marie[13] Buccigrossi, born 1989.
1940 ii. Christina Buccigrossi.
1941 iii. Lauren Dyan Buccigrossi, born 19 Sep 1983. She married Jeffrey Ross Walker; born 12 Dec 1984.

1523. Michael Todd[12] Grashuis (David Michael[11], Esther Marie[10] Waltz, Gottlieb Carl (Godlup)[9], Michael[8], Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 27 Mar 1967. He married **Kim ?**.

Child of Michael Grashuis and Kim ? is:

1942 i. Glenn[13] Grashuis, born 21 Aug 1991.

1525. James Bradley[12] Sartor (Maureen Kay[11] Thompson, Dorothy Edith[10] Waltz, Gottlieb Carl (Godlup)[9], Michael[8], Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 28 Nov 1958. He married **Pamela Verleger**. She was born 05 Aug 1958.

Children of James Sartor and Pamela Verleger are:

1943 i. Jamie Sue[13] Sartor, born 1986.
1944 ii. Brandy Laree Sartor, born 1987.

1528. Taryn Susan[12] Rettelle (Ilene Delores[11] Waltz, Frank John[10], John[9], Michael[8], Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 06 Dec 1953. She married **? Brown**.

Child of Taryn Rettelle and ? Brown is:

1945 i. James Lee[13] Brown, born 20 Apr 1978 in Ohio.

1532. Susan[12] Allshouse (David Mabley[11], Olga Alice[10] Waltz, John[9], Michael[8], Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 08 Jun 1970. She married **Lance Alan Caranante**. He was born 22 Dec 1968.

Children of Susan Allshouse and Lance Caranante are:

1946 i. Marco Vincent[13] Caranante.
1947 ii. Giovanni Caranante.
1948 iii. Nico Caranante.

1533. Susan Lyn[12] Allmendinger (Robert Charles[11], Ina Fredrica[10] Limpert, Sarah Jane[9] Walz, Jacob (Waltz)[8], Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 26 May 1941 in Washington D.C.. She married **Wayne Bernard Taylor** 23 Nov 1961 in Arlington, Arlington Co, Virginia. He was born 16 Sep 1940 in Maryfield, Virginia Beach Co, Virginia, and died 16 Nov 2007.

More About Wayne Taylor and Susan Allmendinger:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1961, Arlington, Arlington Co, Virginia

Children of Susan Allmendinger and Wayne Taylor are:

1949 i. Shane Andrew[13] Taylor, born 17 Dec 1965.
1950 ii. Zachary Martin Taylor, born 28 Sep 1971 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.
1951 iii. Layne Catherine Taylor, born 01 Jun 1979.

1534. Rodney Vincent[12] Walz (Betty Ann[11], Earl H.[10], Albert Henry[9], Jacob (Waltz)[8], Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 26 Mar 1955. He married **Susette May ?**. She was born 29 Apr 1954.

Child of Rodney Walz and Susette ? is:

1952 i. Vincent Jacob[13] Walz, born 10 Jul 1983.

1536. Dennis Harold (Denny)[12] Walz (Duane[11], Harold G.[10], Albert Henry[9], Jacob (Waltz)[8], Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born Aft. 1954. He married **Marcia Lynn Beal**, daughter of Paul Beal and Loretta Schmitz. She was born 14 Aug 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Dennis Walz and Marcia Beal are:

1953 i. Jacob Charles[13] Walz, born 14 Aug 1986 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 2010 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jacob Charles Walz:

A son, Jacob Charles, was born Thursday, Aug. 14, 1986 to Marcia and Denny Walz of Grass Lake. Grandparents are Paul and Loretta Beal of Stockbridge, formerly of Chelsea, and Duane and Maryann Walz of Munith. Great-grandparents are Mary Beal of Chelsea, Freida Neilly of Ft. Myers, Florida, Mrs. Harold Walz of Munith and Mr. and Mrs. Fred Klink, Sr. of Chelsea.

February 08, 2010 - Jacob Walz once went to New York, but told his sister he never wanted to go back."He didn't like the big city. He likes the country. He liked the fields. He liked the open," said his sister Amber Walz, who wants to remember her brother as a man who valued family and enjoyed the outdoors. Jacob Walz of Waterloo Township died Saturday in what police believe was an alcohol-related crash in Homer. Police said he tried to flee a traffic stop, he lost control of his vehicle, and the car hit a tree. "I don't want people to remember him as that," said his sister, 20. "He wasn't that type of person to go do something stupid like that, to drink and drive."

A Homer officer turned on his emergency lights and siren and tried to stop Walz about 2:06 a.m. as Walz headed west on M-60 near Webster Street in Homer, said Calhoun County Sheriff's Capt. Matt Saxton. The officer had earlier seen Walz's car go over a pedestrian bridge south of M-60 in the east part of the village. Walz, who was not wearing a seat belt, immediately accelerated and drove about 3/4 mile on M-60. He tried to veer west on W. Main Street and lost control. His car struck a tree between W. Main Street and M-60, Saxton said. He was driving faster than 80 mph, according to a sheriff's office news release.

Authorities pronounced him dead at the scene. The crash remains under investigation by the sheriff's office accident reconstruction team. Saxton said Walz was leaving The Homer Mill, a restaurant, bar and haunted house. Amber Walz said she was not sure who her brother had been with or what he was doing. He had been living with his mother in the Homer area, his sister said.

A 2004 Stockbridge High School graduate, he grew up in Waterloo Township, where he lived with his father, Dennis, and his sister. His grandparents, who own a farm, lived nearby and he spent a lot of time with them. He

always was busy helping, said his grandmother, Mary Ann Walz, who called his death "a real shock." Saturday, he was to come cut wood with his dad, she said. She said he liked tractors, especially Farmall tractors, and assisted in the past with area tractor shows. His sister said he was a NASCAR fan who enjoyed hunting deer, squirrels and rabbits. Since high school, he worked at Mason Elevator Co. for about two years and was currently employed at Horton Farms near Tekonsha, his grandmother said.

She said he had expressed an interest in doing electrical work, and she tried to encourage him to go to Jackson Community College. Amber Walz said she was not sure of his plans. "He was too young." She said she and her brother were close. They confided in each other. She cut his hair. Together as kids, they would play hockey on a pond at the farm, said Amber, who recently joined the Air Force. Jacob told her he wasn't going to come see her graduate from basic training this summer in Texas, but one of his friends told Amber he had planned to go. A jokester who almost constantly picked on her, she figures he intended to surprise her.

Jacob Charles Walz of Munith, Michigan, age 23, died as a result of a car accident on February 6, 2010 near Homer, Michigan. He was born the son of Dennis H. Walz and Marcia (Beal) Bisonet on August 14, 1986 in Jackson, Michigan, and shared the same birthday as his mother. He loved the outdoors, working with his hands, and sports of all kinds. He was a graduate of Stockbridge High School in 2004. He is and always will be a Tractor Man - he loved them all but preferred Red over Green. Jacob did not know the meaning of being still and was always on the go except when Two and a Half Men was on TV. He loved being with his family and friends.

In addition to his parents, he is survived by his sisters, Amber Lynne Walz and Darby Rae Fracassa, both of Munith. Jacob is also survived by his grandparents, Paul and Loretta Beal of Stockbridge and Duane and Mary Ann Walz of Munith, along with his step-father, Jim Bisonet of Homer, step-mother Erin Fracassa of Munith, and many aunts, uncles and cousins.

Funeral services will be Thursday, February 11, 2010, 11:00 a.m., from the Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home with Rev. Wendy Walz and Pastor Adrian Rosa co-officiating. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the family. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Tuesday from 6-8 p.m. and on Wednesday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m.

1954 ii. Amber Lynne Walz, born Aft. 1980.

1537. Jane Marie[12] Kalmbach (Paul Leroy[11], Clara Mary[10] Fahrner, Elizabeth Catherine[9] Heydlauff, Christina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born Aft. 1951 in Michigan. She married **(1) Terry Douglas Rickerman** 04 Oct 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Harold Rickerman and Jean Sheeley. He was born 23 Jul 1949 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 2019 in Lehigh Acres, Florida. She married **(2) ? Davis** Aft. 1971. He was born Aft. 1940.

Notes for Terry Douglas Rickerman:

Terry Rickerman died unexpectantly at his home on Thursday 8/1/2019 in Lehigh Acres, Florida at the age of 70. Terry was born on July 23, 1949 in Jackson, Michigan to Harold and Ruth Rickerman. Terry graduated from Chelsea High school in 1968 & was married in 1973 to Shirley Rymanowicz. They lived in Chelsea, Michigan where Terry was a loving husband & father working as a successful independent contractor for Brownberry bread until retiring in 2008. Terry and Shirley moved to Lehigh Acres, Florida in 2013.

Besides his wife Shirley, he is survived by his son William of Ann Arbor, Michigan daughter Amber (Jason) of Lehigh Acres, Florida, son Tim (Amber) of Grass Lake, Michigan, daughter Bridgette (Eddie) Rieck of Wilmington, Illinois, 8 grandchildren, brother Rick (Mary Ann) of Knoxville, Tennessee, 7 nieces & nephews & his dog Tucker. He is preceded in death by his parents Harold and Ruth, his sister Sandy of Lakeland, Florida and his dogs: Sam and Rascal.

A private viewing for immediate family will be held at Gendron Funeral Home in Lehigh Acres on Monday 8/5/2019 at 3pm followed by cremation. His ashes will be brought back home to Michigan for a service at a date to be determined later.

More About Terry Douglas Rickerman:
Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Terry Rickerman and Jane Kalmbach:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About ? Davis:
Residence: Jackson, Michigan

More About ? Davis and Jane Kalmbach:
Marriage: Aft. 1971

Child of Jane Kalmbach and Terry Rickerman is:
1955 i. William Joseph (Bill)[13] Rickerman, born 10 May 1969.

1538. James Paul (Jim)[12] Kalmbach (Paul Leroy[11], Clara Mary[10] Fahrner, Elizabeth Catherine[9] Heydlauff, Christina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 21 Jun 1953 in Michigan. He married **(1) Virginia Elizabeth Bell** 24 Jun 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1950. He married **(2) Linda Elaine Christie** 09 Oct 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1957.

More About James Paul (Jim) Kalmbach:
Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Kalmbach and Virginia Bell:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Kalmbach and Linda Christie:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of James Kalmbach and Linda Christie are:
1956 i. Jason[13] Kalmbach, born 28 Feb 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jason Kalmbach:
A son, Jason, was born Feb. 28, 1986, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, to Jim and Linda Kalmbach. Grandparents are Paul and Ellen Kalmbach erf Chelsea and Robert and Bette Christie of Farmington Hills.

1957 ii. Devin Kalmbach, born Aft. 1987.

1539. Ann Marie[12] Kalmbach (Paul Leroy[11], Clara Mary[10] Fahrner, Elizabeth Catherine[9] Heydlauff, Christina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 24 Apr 1957 in Michigan. She married **Rodney Leroy Abdon** 31 Jul 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Richard L. Abdon. He was born 02 Mar 1955.

More About Rodney Leroy Abdon:
Residence: 17262 Fahrner Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Rodney Abdon and Ann Kalmbach:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ann Kalmbach and Rodney Abdon is:
1958 i. Amanda Elyse[13] Abdon, born 04 May 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Amanda Elyse Abdon:
A daughter, Amanda Elyse, was born on Saturday, May 4, 1991, a t St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, to Ann and Rod Abdon of Pinckney. Maternal grandparents are Paul and Ellen Kalmbach of Chelsea. Maternal great-grandparents are Clara Kalmbach of Chelsea and the late Roy Kalmbach. Paternal grandfather is the late Richard L. Abdon.

1544. Mark Frederick[12] Heydlauff (George Frederick[11], Lloyd Ray[10], George David[9], Christina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 26 Nov 1956. He married **Amy Beth Enderle** 29 Sep 1979 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan. She was born 1956.

More About Mark Frederick Heydlauff:
Residence: 14356 Eisenbeiser Drive; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mark Heydlauff and Amy Enderle:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1979, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mark Heydlauff and Amy Enderle are:

1959 i. Peter David[13] Heydlauff, born 26 Jun 1981. He married Jennifer Ann Gerteisen 28 May 2012 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1981.

More About Peter Heydlauff and Jennifer Gerteisen:
Marriage: 28 May 2012, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1960 ii. Jeffrey Heydlauff, born 12 Aug 1983.

1961 iii. Jacob Frederick Heydlauff, born 27 Jan 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jacob Frederick Heydlauff:
A son, Jacob Frederick, was born Jan. 27, 1988, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, to Mark and Amy Heydlauff. Paternal grandparents are George and Carol Heydlauff and the late Wanda Heydlauff. Great-grandmothers are Leona Heydlauff and Almarine Eschelbach. Maternal grandparents are Pete and Shirley Enderle and the late Lynn Enderle. Great-grandmothers are Mary Enderle and Louise Rickert. Jacob has two brothers, Peter 6, and Jeffrey, 4.

1545. Matthew Ray[12] Heydlauff (George Frederick[11], Lloyd Ray[10], George David[9], Christina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 09 Apr 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Tracy Lynn Cattell** 22 Jun 1985 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Cattell and Lynda Mayer. She was born 10 Aug 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Matthew Ray Heydlauff:
Residence: 203 Glazier Road; Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Tracy Lynn Cattell:
Hospital at birth: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Matthew Heydlauff and Tracy Cattell:
Tracy Cattell, daughter of Mrs. Lynda Cattell of Chelsea, and Matthew Heydlauff, son of George and Carol Heydlauff of Chelsea, and the late Wanda Heydlauff, were married Saturday, June 22, 1985 at St. Paul United Church of Christ in Chelsea. The Rev. Brwin Koch performed the ceremony. The maid of honor was Jennifer Cattell of Chelsea, sister of the bride, Sally Leverenz of Grosse Pointe was the bridesmaid. The best man was John Storey of Grand Rapids. The groomsman was Jeff Powell of Gregory. Serving as ushers were Steve Cattell, John Cattell, Mark Heydlauff and Steve Heydlauff, all of Chelsea.

A reception was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. George Heydlauff. The bride is a production supervisor at Hydramatic in Ypsiianti. The bridegroom worksat Heydlauff's, Inc. The couple took a honeymoon to Melbourne Shores, Florida and are living at Cavanaugh Lake in Chelsea.

More About Matthew Heydlauff and Tracy Cattell:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1985, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Paul's United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Matthew Heydlauff and Tracy Cattell is:

1962 i. Samantha May[13] Heydlauff, born 05 Apr 1988.

Notes for Samantha May Heydlauff:
A daughter, Samantha May, was born April 5, 1988 to Matt and Tracy Heydlauff of Chelsea. Maternal

grandparents are Lynda Cattell of Chelsea and Jack Cattell of Brooklyn. Paternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. George Heydlauff and the late Wanda Heydlauff of Chelsea. Paternal great-grandparents are Mrs. Harold Eschelbach and Mrs. Lloyd Heydlauff, both of Chelsea.

1546. Steven Michael[12] Heydlauff (George Frederick[11], Lloyd Ray[10], George David[9], Christina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 29 Dec 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Crystal Lynn Porath** 05 Aug 1989 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Warren Porath and Pauline ?. She was born 1968.

More About Steven Michael Heydlauff:
Residence: 2000 Sugarloaf Lake Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Steven Heydlauff and Crystal Porath:

Mr. and Mrs. Warren Porath, Jr. of Chelsea Hove announced August 17, 1988 the engagement of their daughter, Crystal Lynn, to Steven Michael Heydlauff, son of George Heydlauff of Chelsea and the late Wanda Heydlauff. Crystal and Steven are both graduates of Chelsea High School. The future bride is majoring in early childhood education at Eastern Michigan University. The future bridegroom is employed at Heydlauff's, inc. An Aug. 5, 1989 wedding is planned.

Crystal Lynn Porath, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Warren Porathof Chelsea, and Steven Michael Heydlauff, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Heydlauff, were married on Saturday, Aug. 5, 1989 at the First United Methodist Church of Chelsea. The Rev. Dr. Jerry Parker performed the ceremony. Larry Koch played various guitar solos, June Warren directed a chancel choir from the church choir and Sherri Plank accompanied on the flute. Songs included "Day by Day" and "The Irish Blessing."

The bride wore a white satin gown with a Queen Anne neckline, pouff sleeves at the top with sheer to wrist. It also had a fitted waistline, full skirt, and cathedral-length train. The gownwas trimmed with pearls. The bride carried a white lace fan with a bouquet of lilies of-the valley, stephanotis, dendrobium, alstro, and baby's breath trimmed with white satin streamers and pearl strands.

Maid of honor was Jill Schaffner, of Chelsea. She wore a party dress of pastel floral chintz and carried a pink fabric fan with a bouquet of lilies of the valley, dendrobiums, pink alstro, and baby's breath. Bridesmaids were Ann-Marie Welcher, of Westland, and Cindy Kvarnberg, of Chelsea, both friendsof the bride. Their dresses were similar to the maid of honor's. The bride's mother wore a twopiece peach satin tea-length dress trimmed in lace. The bridegroom's mother wore a pink embroidered tea-length dress. Flowergirls were Angela Johnson, cousin of the bride, from Morocco, Africa, and Jennifer Johnson, cousin of the bride, from Maryland. They wore white lacy dresses with white tights and satin slippers. Ring bearer was Ryan Stringer, of Flushing, cousin and godchild of the bride.

Best man was Mark Heydlauff, brother of the bridegroom, of Chelsea. Groomsmen were Matthew Heydlauff, brother of the bridegroom, and Mark Porath, brother of the bride, both of Chelsea. Ushers were Larry Porath, of Charlevoix, and Paul Stringer, of Flushing, uncles of the bride, Daniel Fischer, cousin of the bridegroom, of Chelsea, and Luke and Jake Porath, cousins of the bride, of Charlevoix.

A reception for 400 guests was held at the Dexter Knights of Columbus Hall. Rodney Robeson and Jennifer Colvin served as host and hostess. The couple took a honeymoon trip to the Canadian Rocky Mountains. They are living at Sugarloaf Lake.

More About Steven Heydlauff and Crystal Porath:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1989, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Steven Heydlauff and Crystal Porath are:

1963 i. Michael Warren[13] Heydlauff, born 11 Nov 1991.

Notes for Michael Warren Heydlauff:

A son, Michael Warren, was born on Nov. 11, 1991 to Crystal and Steve Heydlauff. Maternal grandparents are Warren and Pauline Porath, Jr., of Chelsea. Paternal grandparents are George and Carol Heydlauff of Chelsea and the late Wanda Heydlauff. Maternal great-grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. T. A. Johnson of New Port Richey, Florida, and Mr. and Mrs. Warren Porath, Sr. Paternal great-grandmothers are Leona Heydlauff and Almarine Eschelbach. Maternal great-great-grandfathers are Lawrence Porath, Sr., of Munith and Joseph

Robinson of Holt.

1964 ii. Taylor Lynn Heydlauff, born 09 Oct 1993.

Notes for Taylor Lynn Heydlauff:
A daughter, Taylor Lynn, was born Oct. 9, 1993, to Crystal and Steve Heydlauff. Maternal grandparents are Warren and Pauline Porath, Jr., of Chelsea. Paternal grandparents are George and Carol Heydlauff of Chelsea and the late Wanda Heydlauff. Maternal great-grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. T. A. Johnson of New Port Richey, Florida, and Mr. and Mrs. Warren Porath, Sr. of Chelsea. Paternal great-grandparents are Leona Heydlauff and Almarine Eschelbach. Maternal great-grandfather is Joseph Robinson of Holt. Taylor has a brother, Michael, 23 months.

1548. Daniel L.[12] Heydlauff (Jerald Lewis[11], Clifford George[10], George David[9], Christina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 24 May 1956. He married **Kathryn M. (Kathy) Fairbanks**. She was born 10 Mar 1958.

More About Daniel L. Heydlauff:
Residence: Bet. 1993 - 1997, 4990 Countyr Brook Court; Colorado Springs, Colorado
Residence 2: Bet. 1998 - 2002, 3325 Blodgett Drive; Colorado Springs, Colorado
Residence 3: 6538 S. Niagara Court; Centennial, Colorado

Children of Daniel Heydlauff and Kathryn Fairbanks are:
1965 i. Christopher David[13] Heydlauff, born 12 May 1983.
1966 ii. Sara Marie Heydlauff, born 26 Jan 1986.

Notes for Sara Marie Heydlauff:
A daughter, Sara Marie, was born Sunday, Jan. 26, 1986 to Dan and Kathy Heydlauff of Colorado Springs, Colorado, formerly of Chelsea. Maternal grandparents are Dave and Toni Fairbanks of Scottsdale, Arizona formerly of Chelsea. Paternal grandparents are Jerry and Shirley Heydlauff of Dexter; great-grandparents are Christine Heydlauff of Chelsea and Conrad and Emma Lee Turner of Jackson. Sara has a brother Christopher who is 2-1/2.

1549. Dale E.[12] Heydlauff (Jerald Lewis[11], Clifford George[10], George David[9], Christina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 26 Jul 1957. He married **Gloria Myers**. She was born 24 Mar 1947.

More About Dale E. Heydlauff:
Residence: Bet. 1993 - 2002, 2390 Sheringham Road; Columbus, Ohio

Children of Dale Heydlauff and Gloria Myers are:
+ 1967 i. Seth[13] Heydlauff, born 26 Jun 1984.
1968 ii. Rich Heydlauff, born Aft. 1979.
1969 iii. Emma Christine Heydlauff, born 11 Jan 1987.

Notes for Emma Christine Heydlauff:
A daughter, Emma Christine, was born Sunday, Jan. 11,1987 to Dale and Gloria Myers Heydlauff of Annandale, Virginia. Grandparents are Annabelle and Julian Myers of Blanch, North Carolina and Jerald and Shirley Heydlauff of Dexter. Conrad and Emma Lee Turner of Jackson and Mrs. Christine Heydlauff of Chelsea are great-grandparents. Emma has two older brothers, Seth and Rich.

1550. Sue Anne[12] Heydlauff (Jerald Lewis[11], Clifford George[10], George David[9], Christina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 22 Jan 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) David Stanley**. He was born Aft. 1951. She married **(2) Eric Charles (Rick) Pickell** 04 Jul 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Pickell and Marian Horning. He was born 24 Feb 1957.

More About Eric Pickell and Sue Heydlauff:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sue Heydlauff and Eric Pickell are:

1970 i. Holly[13] Pickell, born 1984.

1971 ii. Kathryn Jean Pickell, born 02 Feb 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kathryn Jean Pickell:
A daughter, Kathryn Jean, was born Monday, Feb. 2, 1987, to Eric and Sue Pickell of Ann Arbor. Grandparents are Jerald and Shirley Heydlauff of Dexter and George and Marian Pickell of Chelsea. Great-grandparents are Conrad and Emma Lee Turner of Jackson and Mrs. Christine Heydlauff of Chelsea. Kathryn has an older sister, Holly, 2-1/2.

1972 iii. Amy Lee Pickell, born 05 Jul 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Amy Lee Pickell:
A daughter, Amy Lee, was born Wednesday, July 5, 1989, to Eric and Sue Pickell, of Ann Arbor, formerly of Chelsea. Maternal grandparents are Jerald and Shirley Heydlauff. Paternal grandparents are George and Marian Pickell, all of Chelsea. Great-grandparents are Conrad and Emma Turner of Jackson and Christine Heydlauff of Chelsea. Amy has two sisters, Holly, 5, and Katie 2-1/2.

1973 iv. Kari Sue Pickell, born 03 Dec 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1551. David James[12] Heydlauff (Jerald Lewis[11], Clifford George[10], George David[9], Christina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 29 Apr 1964. He married **(1) Julie Ann Koch** 20 Sep 1986 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Larry Koch and Nadine Lentz. She was born 29 Jan 1967. He married **(2) Heather Schauer** 01 Aug 1996, daughter of Albert Schauer and Margaret ?. She was born 1971.

Marriage Notes for David Heydlauff and Julie Koch:

Julie Ann Koch, daughter of Larry and Nadine Koch of 601 S. Main St., married David James Heydlauff, son of Jerald and Shirley Heydlauff of 11340 Dexter-Chelsea Rd., on Sept. 20, 1986, 4 p.m., at St. Mary's Catholic Church in Chelsea. Father Lou Martin and the Rev. John Gibbon officiated. Vocalists were Jeanne Welton, Cathy Cesarz, and Marie Bulick. The bride's father, Larry Koch, sang "The Rose." The bride wore a Victorian style white satin gown with bows on the puffed sleeves and down the train. She carried white roses, baby's breath, and pink roses.

Maid of honor was Mary Klink of Chelsea. Bridesmaids were sisters of the bride, Jeanette Blough and Jill Koch. The attendants wore tea-length royal blue dresses and carried pink and white bouquets. Best man was Scott Cooper. Groomsmen were Dale Heydlauff and Daniel Heydlauff, while Wayne Smith and Bob Cianciolo served as ushers. Holly Pickell was the flower girl and Scott Klipstine was the ring bearer. The bride's mother wore a pink street-length dress with silver accessories. The bridegroom's mother wore a beige dress with black accessories.

A reception was held immediately after the ceremony at the Chrysler UAW Hall in Chelsea. The next morning the couple left for a one week trip to Hawaii.

More About David Heydlauff and Julie Koch:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1986, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for David Heydlauff and Heather Schauer:

Heather Schauer arid David Heydlauff are engaged June 20, 1996 and planning an Aug. 1 wedding. The future bride is the daughter of Albert and Margaret Scheuer of Ann Arbor. She is a 1999 graduate of Chelsea High School and earned a bachelor's degree from Eastern Michigan University. The future bridegroom is the son of Jerald and Shirley Heydlauff of Chelsea. He is a 1993, graduate of Chelsea High School and is working for the State of Michigan Department of Corrections.

More About David Heydlauff and Heather Schauer:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1996

Child of David Heydlauff and Julie Koch is:

1974 i. Sabrina Christine[13] Heydlauff, born 15 Sep 1987.

Notes for Sabrina Christine Heydlauff:

A daughter, Sabrina Christine, was born Tuesday, Sept. 15, 1987, to David and Julie Heydlauff. Maternal grandparents are Larry and Nadine Koch. Paternal grandparents are Jerry and Shirley Heydlauff. Great-grandparents are Dorothy and Carl Lentz, Christine Heydlauff, Emma Lee and Conrad Turner.

1552. James David[12] Heydlauff, Jr. (James David[11], Clifford George[10], George David[9], Christina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 20 Sep 1966. He married **Tricia Ann Horning** 12 Oct 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Earl Horning and Diane Feldkamp. She was born 11 May 1969.

More About James David Heydlauff, Jr.:
Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for James Heydlauff and Tricia Horning:

Tricia Horning and Jim Heydlauff were wed Oct. 12, 1991 at Zion Lutheran Church in Chelsea and was officiated by Pastor Mark Weirauch. Parents of the couple are Earl and Diane Horning of Manchester and James and Nancy Heydlauff of Grass Lake. Honor attendants were Debbie Burkhardt of Manchester and Paul Horning of Pinckney. Bridesmaids included Lynda Horning, sister-in-law of the bride, of Manchester, Christy Seffernick of Jackson, and Kris Vollmers of Belleville. Junior bridesmaids were Amy Feldkamp of Clinton and Jennifer Wholehan of Saline, both cousins of the bride.

Groomsmen included Tim Alexander, cousin of the bridegroom, of Chelsea, Ron Heydlauff, brother of the bridegroom, of Grass Lake, and Jeff Horning, brother of the bride, of Manchester. The wedding reception was held at Weber's Inn, Ann Arbor. The couple took a honeymoon cruise in the Caribbean. Jim and Tricia now make their home in Dexter.

More About James Heydlauff and Tricia Horning:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1991, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of James Heydlauff and Tricia Horning is:

1975 i. Megan Ann[13] Heydlauff, born 30 Apr 1997.

1554. Lorna Sue[12] Heydlauff (Ned Lee[11], Clifford George[10], George David[9], Christina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 18 Oct 1968. She married **Gregory Amon West** 09 Sep 1995 in California. He was born Aft. 1960.

Marriage Notes for Lorna Heydlauff and Gregory West:

Dave and Julia Pastor have announced June 21, 1995 the engagement of their granddaughter, Lorna Sue Heydlauff to Gregory Amon West. Lorna resides with her parents, Joseph and Patricia (Heydlauff) Bensler in Fountain Valley, California. Lorna is employed by the City of Irvine in their Parks and Recreation Department and has specialized in childhood education. Gregory is a full time computer science student at the University of California, Irvine, and resides on campus. Prior to his return to school, also worked forthe City of Irvine as a computer information service analyst and a department head. His mother and step-father are Lee and Mary Hayes, and reside in San Diego, California.

Lorna and Greg were honored recently with an engagement party held at Dave and Julia Pastor's home on Jerusalem Rd. in Chelsea. In addition to the bride's grandparents and parents, the guest list included a number of other family members and long-time friends. A buffet luncheon and engagement cake were served. The couple will be married Sept. 9, in California.

Lorna will have four attendants and two flower girls, and will be wearing her mother's wedding gown. She will be chauffeured from the church in the wedding reception in her grandfather's 1931 Model A Ford. Following the wedding the couple will be residing in married housing on the campus of the University of California, Irvine.

More About Gregory West and Lorna Heydlauff:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1995, California

Child of Lorna Heydlauff and Gregory West is:

1976 i. Erica[13] West, born 23 Jan 1993.

1557. James H.[12] Ryan (Darold James[11], Edith M.[10] Bollinger, Maria Agnes[9] Kappler, Agatha (Agnes Katharina)[8] Waltz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 02 Mar 1936. He married **Sharron Whitman** 05 Sep 1964. She was born Aft. 1935.

More About James Ryan and Sharron Whitman:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1964

Children of James Ryan and Sharron Whitman are:
1977 i. Steven[13] Ryan, born 28 Oct 1966.
1978 ii. Shannon Ryan, born 31 Aug 1971.

1558. Michael Kenneth[12] Ryan (Kenneth[11], Edith M.[10] Bollinger, Maria Agnes[9] Kappler, Agatha (Agnes Katharina)[8] Waltz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 03 Jun 1947. He married **Joyce Anne Helmer** 02 Sep 1967. She was born 1947.

More About Michael Ryan and Joyce Helmer:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1967

Child of Michael Ryan and Joyce Helmer is:
1979 i. Sean Patrick[13] Ryan, born 29 Dec 1972.

1559. Janice Nadine[12] Ryan (Kenneth[11], Edith M.[10] Bollinger, Maria Agnes[9] Kappler, Agatha (Agnes Katharina)[8] Waltz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 13 Feb 1951. She married **James L. Outman** 20 Aug 1971. He was born 1950.

More About James Outman and Janice Ryan:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1971

Child of Janice Ryan and James Outman is:
1980 i. Joshua M.[13] Outman, born 16 May 1974.

1560. Michelle Lynn[12] Drake (Dorothy Marie[11] Fulford, Hazel L.[10] Bollinger, Maria Agnes[9] Kappler, Agatha (Agnes Katharina)[8] Waltz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 20 Dec 1955. She married **Kenneth Van Hoff** Aft. 1975. He was born 24 Aug 1956.

More About Kenneth Van Hoff and Michelle Drake:
Marriage: Aft. 1975

Children of Michelle Drake and Kenneth Van Hoff are:
1981 i. Danielle Lynn[13] Hoff, born 14 Jun 1981.
1982 ii. Justin Kenneth Hoff, born 13 Feb 1984.
1983 iii. Mellisa Leigh Hoff, born 14 Feb 1986.

1561. Tamia Leigh[12] Drake (Dorothy Marie[11] Fulford, Hazel L.[10] Bollinger, Maria Agnes[9] Kappler, Agatha (Agnes Katharina)[8] Waltz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 07 Nov 1957. She married **Thomas Wade Rynning** Aft. 1977. He was born 15 Sep 1958.

More About Thomas Rynning and Tamia Drake:
Marriage: Aft. 1977

Children of Tamia Drake and Thomas Rynning are:
1984 i. Adam Wade[13] Rynning, born 12 Aug 1988.
1985 ii. Troy Michael Rynning, born 12 May 1996.

1562. Brent Stephen[12] Drake (Dorothy Marie[11] Fulford, Hazel L.[10] Bollinger, Maria Agnes[9] Kappler, Agatha (Agnes Katharina)[8] Waltz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 18 Aug 1959. He married **Patricia Lynn Williams** Aft. 1979. She was born Aft. 1959.

More About Brent Drake and Patricia Williams:
Marriage: Aft. 1979

Children of Brent Drake and Patricia Williams are:
1986 i. Daniel Stephen[13] Drake, born 11 Feb 1991.
1987 ii. Melanie Nicole Drake, born 16 Apr 1992.

1567. Robert[12] Miller, Jr. (Anita[11] Sowle, Katherine Rebecca[10] Bollinger, Maria Agnes[9] Kappler, Agatha (Agnes Katharina)[8] Waltz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 19 Aug 1948. He married **Connie Parrish** 08 Apr 1967. She was born Aft. 1948.

More About Robert Miller and Connie Parrish:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1967

Child of Robert Miller and Connie Parrish is:
1988 i. Troy[13] Miller, born 13 Dec 1968.

1568. Peggy[12] Miller (Anita[11] Sowle, Katherine Rebecca[10] Bollinger, Maria Agnes[9] Kappler, Agatha (Agnes Katharina)[8] Waltz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 09 Sep 1949. She married **Robert Hughes** 04 Oct 1967. He was born Aft. 1940.

More About Robert Hughes and Peggy Miller:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1967

Children of Peggy Miller and Robert Hughes are:
1989 i. Lisa[13] Hughes, born 12 Mar 1968.
1990 ii. Tim Hughes, born 05 Apr 1969.
1991 iii. Amy Hughes, born 28 Jun 1973.

1569. Constance M. (Connie)[12] Sowle (Harold Melven[11], Katherine Rebecca[10] Bollinger, Maria Agnes[9] Kappler, Agatha (Agnes Katharina)[8] Waltz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 03 Dec 1956. She married **Kevin Bruce Cummings** 18 May 1974. He was born 1956.

More About Kevin Bruce Cummings:
Residence: Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Kevin Cummings and Constance Sowle:
Marriage: 18 May 1974

Child of Constance Sowle and Kevin Cummings is:
1992 i. Heather M.[13] Cummings, born 28 Dec 1974.

1571. Sherry Lynn[12] Sowle (Harold Melven[11], Katherine Rebecca[10] Bollinger, Maria Agnes[9] Kappler, Agatha (Agnes Katharina)[8] Waltz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 20 Mar 1959. She married **Rodney Dean Paddock** 04 Nov 1977, son of Clarence C. Paddock. He was born 1957.

More About Rodney Dean Paddock:
Residence: Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Lake Havasu City, Arizona

More About Rodney Paddock and Sherry Sowle:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1977

Child of Sherry Sowle and Rodney Paddock is:
1993 i. Angie[13] Paddock, born 23 Oct 1974.

1575. Terry Lee[12] Metcalf (Elaine Maxine[11] Bollinger, Clarence L.[10], Maria Agnes[9] Kappler, Agatha (Agnes Katharina)[8] Waltz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 19 Oct 1948, and died 02 Apr 2013 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Terry Lee Metcalf:
Terry Lee Metcalf, of Jackson, passed away April 2, 2013 age 64 years. Surviving are two daughters; Angela Dresser and Rebecca McClintic, six grandchildren; Collin, Treyton, Mervin, Alexis, Aidyn and Caiden, two brothers; Charles Metcalf and David (Candy) Metcalf, several nieces, nephews and many special friends. He was preceded in death by one brother Martin Metcalf and one sister Janice Metcalf.
He was a Veteran of the U.S. Navy serving in Vietnam and worked in law enforcement in Jackson County for many years.
Mr. Metcalf has been cremated a memorial service will be held at the Watson Funeral Chapel Saturday 3:00 pm Pastor Kevin Scott and Michael Mason officiating. Inurnment of will take place at Fort Custer National Cemetery. Contributions may be made to the family to help with final expenses. The Family will receive friends Saturday from 2:00 pm until the time of service. J. L. Watson Funeral Chapel.

Children of Terry Lee Metcalf are:
1994 i. Angela[13] Metcalf.
1995 ii. Rebecca Metcalf.

1582. Scott Eric[12] Kuether (Suzanne Lynn[11] Higgins, Margaret Emma (Edna)[10] Kappler, George Reuben[9], Agatha (Agnes Katharina)[8] Waltz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 02 Oct 1963 in Stony Point, New York. He married **Sandra Kay Bouse** 15 Nov. She was born 13 Jul 1963.

More About Scott Kuether and Sandra Bouse:
Marriage: 15 Nov

Children of Scott Kuether and Sandra Bouse are:
1996 i. Brittany Kay[13] Kuether, born 20 Mar 1990.
1997 ii. Emily Nicole Kuether, born 13 Mar 1993.

1589. Jane Marjorie[12] Faist (Marjorie Helen[11] Dunlap, Mabel Agnes[10] Walker, Martha Agatha[9] Kappler, Agatha (Agnes Katharina)[8] Waltz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 26 Apr 1947. She married **David Diesing**. He was

born 06 May 1947.

Children of Jane Faist and David Diesing are:

1998 i. Jeffrey Alan[13] Diesing, born 22 Aug 1974. He married Rebecca ?; born Aft. 1966.
1999 ii. James David Diesing, born 19 Apr 1977. He married Mitzi Janukaitis; born Aft. 1965.
2000 iii. Jennifer Lynne Diesing, born 15 Apr 1983.

1599. Mary Ellen[12] Egeler (Ellen M.[11] Reimold, Alma Katharina[10] Kappler, John George[9], Elizabeth Catharina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 09 Sep 1953. She married **Neil Orrin Girbach** 22 Jul 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Orrin Girbach and Alma Jedele. He was born 08 Apr 1949.

More About Neil Orrin Girbach:
Residence: 2005, 158 Circle Court; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Neil Girbach and Mary Egeler:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Egeler and Neil Girbach are:

2001 i. Richard Neil[13] Girbach, born 18 Oct 1984.
2002 ii. Deanna Maria Girbach, born 20 Mar 1987. She married Nathan Perter Braun 12 Sep 2015 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 28 Aug 1985.

More About Deanna Maria Girbach:
Graduation: Bet. 2009 - 2011, master of physician assistant studies Grand Valley State University

More About Nathan Braun and Deanna Girbach:
Marriage: 12 Sep 2015, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

1600. Joann[12] Reimold (Alvin George[11], Alma Katharina[10] Kappler, John George[9], Elizabeth Catharina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 10 Apr 1945. She married **Robert James Taylor, Jr.**. He was born 27 Jul 1943.

More About Robert James Taylor, Jr.:
Residence: Alpena, Michigan

Child of Joann Reimold and Robert Taylor is:

2003 i. Robert James[13] Taylor II, born 22 Feb 1972.

1601. Alfred George (Fred)[12] Reimold (Alvin George[11], Alma Katharina[10] Kappler, John George[9], Elizabeth Catharina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 12 Apr 1948. He married **Jacquelyn Kay (Jackie) Tobias** 16 Oct 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Elmer Tobias and Virginia Schoenhals. She was born 29 Jun 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 2016 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred George (Fred) Reimold:
Residence: Bet. 1993 - 1994, 10112 Hamilton Street; Belleville, Michigan
Residence 2: Belleville, Michigan

Notes for Jacquelyn Kay (Jackie) Tobias:
At age 63, Jacquelyn Kay Reimold passed away on Wednesday, August 31, 2016 in her home. Jackie was born on June 29, 1953 in Saline, Michigan, the daughter of Elmer and Virginia (Schoenhals) Tobias. She is survived by her husband, Alfred "Fred" G. Reimold who she married on October 16, 1976 and her two children, Alyssa Reimold and Chad (Carley) Reimold, along with her three grandchildren. Jacquelyn Reimold (Jackie) was a beautiful person who touched the lives of all who came in contact with her. She was full of life and spirit, a strong woman with an addictive smile and laugh who was grounded in

faith and the love of family. Jackie grew up in Saline, Michigan as one of eight children to farmers, Elmer and Virginia Tobias. Hard work, growing and nurturing were traits that rippled through her life beyond the farm.

A retired employee of the University of Michigan Hospital, she was a devoted wife, mother and grandmother. She loved spending time with her sisters, grandchildren, cooking, crafting, and going to up north Michigan. Most of all she loved her family. She valued family and never drew lines on where her family ended. Everyone was welcome in her home and you felt that warmth immediately because to her, love was something everyone should have in their life. She had a big heart and extended her home to many people because she wanted them to feel devoted love and give them a safe place they could call home. Jackie considered her family her greatest achievement and loved her children, grandchildren and husband without complexities and with a depth that can't be measured. They have a love that they will carry with them forever. She taught and ingrained in her children that the simplicities of life shouldn't be taken for granted. Being kind, honest, trustworthy, and genuine will ultimately form the kind of person you will become - and she led by example. She continually showed her loved ones a strength and perseverance that was limitless and amazing. Jackie's imprint on the many lives that she touched will never be forgotten.

Survivors in addition to her husband, children and grandchildren include her extended children Vanessa Kusak, and Heidi (Ronald) Hamill-Coakley. Other survivors include her siblings Thomas (Julia) Tobias, Marilyn (Ernie) Weaver, Barbara Lopez, Linda Hopkins, Diane Banks and Timothy Tobias, twelve nieces and nephews, twenty-one great nieces and nephews, and six great-great nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents Elmer and Virginia, sister Janet Sue (Susie) Tobias, and niece Deborah Jean Kolander.

A Memorial Service will take place in the near future at the Milan Baptist Church in Milan, MI. Please check back for more information. Memorial contributions in her name may be made to The Myositis Organization for continued research and awareness Arrangements are entrusted to the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Alfred Reimold and Jacquelyn Tobias:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alfred Reimold and Jacquelyn Tobias are:

2004 i. Chad Allen[13] Reimold, born 18 Jan 1982. He married Carley Kathleen Jones; born 1986.

2005 ii. Alyssa Deborah Reimold, born 01 Jul 1984.

Notes for Alyssa Deborah Reimold:

After 12 years with Royal Oak Schools as a teacher and instructional specialist, Alyssa Reimold (b 1983) is the high school's new assistant principal. More than 120 people applied for the job and Reimold was selected after three rounds of interviews with candidates. She stood out for two reasons, said Michael Giromini,...

Sept 28, 2020 - After 12 years with Royal Oak Schools as a teacher and instructional specialist, Alyssa Reimold is the high school's new assistant principal. More than 120 people applied for the job and Reimold was selected after three rounds of interviews with candidates. She stood out for two reasons, said Michael Giromini, high school principal.

"First, she has an incredible ability to develop meaningful, supportive relationships with everyone she encounters, including students, staff and families," he said in a statement. "Second, her appreciation for diversity and her commitment to equity and inclusion have already had a profound impact on Royal Oak High School … I only see that influence growing." Reimold was the design and technology teacher at the high school last year and was named High School Teacher of the Year for the district. School officials said Reimold is known for recognizing her students as individuals and they in turn respond to her calm demeanor. Pat Wolynski, executive director of staff and student services, said in a statement that Reimold has taught at the elementary, middle school and high school levels. "She has … consistently demonstrated leadership qualities with a commitment to equity and inclusion for all students," Wolynski said. "For the past six years she has led the Student Diversity Council at Royal Oak High School."

Reimold has a bachelor's degree in visual arts education from Eastern Michigan University, where she also earned a master's degree in educational media and technology. In her profile on the school district's website before she was named assistant principal, Reimold described herself as a specialist at the high school who supports teachers with instruction and technology integration. "My passions are teaching, learning, traveling, digital design, the arts, technology, design thinking and project based learning," she said. "I wear many hats in the building and I love it all!"

Fall 2020 - I'm Alyssa Reimold, one of the Assistant Principals at ROHS. I received my bachelor's degree in

K12 Visual Arts Education and my master's degree in Educational Media and Technology, both from Eastern Michigan University. My passions are instruction, curriculum, equity, service, learning, traveling, design and the arts.

In my time working in Royal Oak I have taught elementary Visual Arts (Oak Ridge, Oakland & Keller), Visual Arts and Design Technology (Royal Oak Middle School), Graphic Communications, Visual Imaging Technology, Web Design and Interactive Media, Digital Photography and the Raven iLab (Royal Oak High School). I have held a number of professional support roles such as Response to Intervention Data Coach, Teaching and Learning Specialist and IB Diploma Programme Creativity, Activity and Service Coordinator.

I lead Equity and co-lead School Improvement and am a representative for technology on our district's Learning Council. I also sit on the Oakland County Diversity, Equity, Inclusion and Social Justice Council and am a member of the Cultural Competence Engagement Committee (CCEC), CCEC planning team and DK-12 Diversity, Equity and Inclusion team.

1602. James Colville[12] Reimold (Alvin George[11], Alma Katharina[10] Kappler, John George[9], Elizabeth Catharina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 24 Apr 1949. He married **Sherri Lee Willard Taylor** 15 Feb 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 15 Jun 1952.

More About James Colville Reimold:
Residence: 1993, Laceys Springs, Alabama
Residence 2: 2001, Michigan

More About James Reimold and Sherri Taylor:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of James Reimold and Sherri Taylor are:

\+ 2006 i. James Addison[13] Reimold, born 06 Jan 1975.

2007 ii. Jason C. Reimold, born 01 Feb 1977. He married ? 05 Apr 2003.

More About Jason Reimold and ?:
Marriage: 05 Apr 2003

1603. Jeffrey Scott[12] Reimold (Milton Alfred[11], Alma Katharina[10] Kappler, John George[9], Elizabeth Catharina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 14 Jul 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mary Elizabeth Westin** 01 May 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 22 Jan 1958. He married **(2) Karen Lee Tenbusch-Sannes** 27 Jun 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1961.

More About Jeffrey Scott Reimold:
Residence: 1998, 9030 Pleasnat Lake Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1998, 708 Lambkins; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jeffrey Reimold and Mary Westin:
Marriage: 01 May 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jeffrey Reimold and Karen Tenbusch-Sannes:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1998, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jeffrey Reimold and Mary Westin are:

2008 i. Emily Louise[13] Reimold, born 23 Apr 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Jeremy Alexander Bauerle 26 Jun 2016 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 09 Jul 1985.

Notes for Emily Louise Reimold:
Emily Louise Reimold was born April 23, 1986 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The daughter of Mary Beth and Jeff Reimold, Emily weighed 7 lb., 12 oz. and measured 20” at birth. Her grandparents are Mary Louise Westin of Ann Arbor, and Beverly and Milton Reimold of Saline.

More About Jeremy Bauerle and Emily Reimold:
Marriage: 26 Jun 2016, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 2009 ii. David S. Reimold, born 31 May 1988.

1604. Lori Ann[12] Reimold (Milton Alfred[11], Alma Katharina[10] Kappler, John George[9], Elizabeth Catharina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 09 Dec 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Michael Paul Elsasser** 06 Sep 1980 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Allan Elsasser and Linda ?. He was born 19 Feb 1958. She married **(2) John Baldwin Tursak** 14 Oct 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frank Tursak. He was born 31 Oct 1960.

Marriage Notes for Lori Reimold and Michael Elsasser:

Mr. and Mrs. Milton Reimold of Saline are proud to announce April 23, 1980 the engagement of their daughter, Lori Ann to Michael Paul Elsasser of Ypsilanti. The future bridegrooms's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Allan Elsasser of Saline The couple plans a September 6, 1980 wedding. The bride-elect is a 1978 graduate of Saline High School and a 1980' graduate of Washtenaw Community College's Dental Assistant Program. She is currently employed at Kline's Department Store. Michael is a 1977 graduate of Saline High School and a 1979 graduate of Washtenaw Community College's Electronic Technician Program. He is currently employed at J and C Family Foods of Saline.

The Rev. Ronald Boldman performed the ceremony uniting Michael Paul Elsasser, the son of Alan and Linda Elsasser, and Lori Ann Reimold, the daughter of Milton and Beverly Reimold, in holy matrimony, on September 6. The 5 pm. rites were held at St. Paul United Church of Christ. Included in the wedding party were: Maid of honor, Ann Slepsky, and Gary Wild, best man; bridesmaids Debbie Reimold, Kerri Lawrence, Pam Hardesty and ushers Jeff Reimold, Jeff Elsasser and Mark Wright. Soloist was Mark Nortley and organist was Magdalene Losee. Kathy Masquelier was in charge of the guest book and Katie Anderson, Mike's aunt, and Donna Hardesty, Lori's aunt, both helped with cutting the cake, at the reception held in Roma Hall, Ann Arbor.

The couple left for a week-long wedding trip to Florida. They will reside in Ypsilanti when they return. Mike is a 1977 Saline High alumnus and a 1979 Washtenaw Community College graduate working at J & C Family Foods. Lori is a 1978 SHS grad, and a 1980 WCC grad, working as a dental assistant at the U-M School of Dentistry in Ann Arbor.

More About Michael Elsasser and Lori Reimold:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1980, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Baldwin Tursak:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Lakewood, Ohio

More About John Tursak and Lori Reimold:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1995, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lori Reimold and Michael Elsasser is:
+ 2010 i. Krista Lyn[13] Elsasser, born 10 Sep 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Child of Lori Reimold and John Tursak is:
2011 i. Hailey Rose[13] Tursak, born 09 Mar 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Hailey Rose Tursak:

Hailey Rose Tursak was born at 2:12 p.m. on March 9, 2000 in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The daughter of Lori and John Tursak of Saline, Hailey weighed 5 lb., 14 oz. and measured 19-1/2"at birth. Hailey's sister Krista is 15 years old. Their grandparents are Beverly and Milton Reimold of Saline, and Rosemary and Frank Tursak of Morenci.

1605. Debra Lynn[12] Reimold (Milton Alfred[11], Alma Katharina[10] Kappler, John George[9], Elizabeth Catharina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 14 Jun 1964 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Keith Edward Hibbard** 21 Sep 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Leonard Hibbard and Dorothy Wacker. He was born 03 Jan 1962.

More About Keith Edward Hibbard:
Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Debra Reimold and Keith Hibbard:

Mr. and Mrs. Milton Reimold of Saline are pleased to announce Jan. 1985 the engagement of their daughter, Debbie Lynn, to Keith Edward Hibbard of Fowlerville. The couple plan to be married September 21, 1985. A 1982 graduate of Saline High School, Debbie is employed at the office of Saline optometrist Dr. Garry Deo. Her fiance, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Hibbard of Fowlerville, currently is employed at Livingston Machinery in Howell.

March 6, 1985 - Milton and Beverly Reimold, Saline, announce the engagement of their daughter, Debbie, to Keith Hibbard. son of Leonard and Dorothy Hibbard. 3836 Chase Lake Road, Howell. The bride-elect is a 1982 Saline High School graduate and attended Washtenaw Community College. She is employed by Garry M. Deo. O.D. Optometrist in Saline. Her fiance is a 1981 Fowlerville High School graduate and is employed at J4C Family Foods in Saline. A September 21 wedding is being planned.

Debra Lynn Reimold and Keith Edward Hibbard were married on September 21, 1985 at St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline. The ceremony, officiated by Rev. Ronald Boldman, united the daughter of Milton and Beverly Reimold of Saline with the son of Leonard and Dorothy Hibbard of Howell. Marlene Marion of Saline was maid of honor, while Lori Elsasser and Mary Beth Reimold were bridesmaids. Best man was Robert Philburn of Fowlerville. Groomsmen included Rex Peckens of Fowlerville, Ronnie Wimbrow of Fowlerville, Jeff Reimold of Saline, Lenny Hibbard of Fowlerville, and Richard Hibbard of Howell.

A reception at the Knights of Columbus in Dexter followed the wedding. The couple will be spending one week at Lake Barkley Resort in Kentucky and then return to Saline where they will reside at 123 N. Ann Arbor Street.

More About Keith Hibbard and Debra Reimold:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1985, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Debra Reimold and Keith Hibbard are:

2012 i. Cameron Keith[13] Hibbard, born 02 Apr 1996.

2013 ii. Conner Edward Hibbard, born 23 Sep 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Conner Edward Hibbard:

Connor Edward Hibbard was born at 10:56 a.m. on September 23, 1998 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The son of Debbie and Keith Hibbard of Milan, Connor weighed 7 lb., 12 oz. and measured 19" at birth. Connor has a brother, Cameron, 2-1/2. Their grandparents are Beverly and Milton Reimold of Saline, and Dorothy and Leonard Hibbard of Howell. Their great-grandparents are Ruth Hibbard of Howell and Francis Wacker of Whitmore Lake.

1606. Kimberly[12] Reimold (Calvin Carl[11], Alma Katharina[10] Kappler, John George[9], Elizabeth Catharina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 23 Mar 1960. She married **Arthur Joseph Kubert**. He was born 28 Apr 1961.

Children of Kimberly Reimold and Arthur Kubert are:

2014 i. Lauren Janene[13] Kubert, born 23 Jul 1992. She married Chase Thomas Heise 25 Jul 2020 in Suttons Bay, Leelanau Co, Michigan; born 02 May 1992.

More About Chase Heise and Lauren Kubert:

Marriage: 25 Jul 2020, Suttons Bay, Leelanau Co, Michigan

2015 ii. Daniel Paul Kubert, born 1995.

1617. Linda Ann[12] Wedemeyer (Norbert Victor (Bert)[11], Hulda Martha (Hilda M.)[10] Kappler, Jakob Friedrich (Jacob Frederick)[9], Elizabeth Catharina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 29 Jan 1952 in Sacramento Co, California, and died 13 Nov 2019 in Bear Valley Springs, Kern Co, California. She married **(1) John T. Garner** 20 Dec 1970 in Los Angeles Co, California. He was born 03 Feb 1951. She married **(2) Ronald Hyrchuk** Oct 2006.

Notes for Linda Ann Wedemeyer:

Linda Ann (Wedemeyer) Hyrchuk, age 67, passed away at her home in Bear Valley Springs, California, in the company of her husband on Wednesday, Nov. 13, 2019. She bravely battled pancreatic cancer for over a year. From her birth in Sacramento, California, on Jan. 29, 1952, until her death, she nourished people around her with love, faith, an adventurous spirit, a hard work ethic, quiet strength and laughter.

She was born to Norbert and Betty June (Richards) Wedemeyer and was one of five children. After graduating, Linda married and had two daughters. She found great joy in being a mother. In 1982, Linda moved with her family to Bakersfield, California. In addition to being a dedicated and loving mother and grandmother, Linda worked as an insurance broker for 25 years. In October 2006, Linda married her best friend, Ron Hyrchuk. They enjoyed each other's company for 13 years. In 2014, Linda moved to Bear Valley Springs. There, she found and enjoyed dear friendships (old and new). Linda was convinced Bear Valley was a foretaste of heaven.

Left to honor Linda and remember her love are Linda's husband, Ron Hyrchuk, her two daughters, Heather (Jake) Wills and Angela (Jason) Delacroix; four grandchildren, Ethan Wills, Corbin Wills, Jacksen DelaCroix and Josienne DelaCroix; her siblings, Nancy (Larry) Miller, Christine Peterson and Randy Wedemeyer; her step-daughters, Karissa Hyrchuk and Kortney (Aaron) Rott, as well as many loved nieces and nephews. Linda was preceded in death by her parents and half-brother Gary. Linda will be remembered as a bright, shining light in the various communities that she worked and served.

Celebration of life will be held on Sunday, Dec. 15 with private service in Bear Valley Springs. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made in Linda's name to the following charities that were loved and supported by Linda: The Wounded Warriors Project, Pancreatic Cancer Action Network, World Vision (Children's Refugee Crisis), The Audubon Society, The Sierra Club and the local animal care charity, Marley's Mutts.

More About John Garner and Linda Wedemeyer:
Divorce: 02 Oct 1984, Kern Co, California
Marriage: 20 Dec 1970, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Ronald Hyrchuk and Linda Wedemeyer:
Marriage: Oct 2006

Children of Linda Wedemeyer and John Garner are:

\+ 2016 i. Heather Ann[13] Garner, born 08 Apr 1973.
\+ 2017 ii. Angela Garner, born 12 Jan 1975.

1623. Walter Frederick[12] Vogel III (Walter Frederick[11], Walter Friedrich (Kappler)[10], Emma Johanna[9] Kappler, Elizabeth Catharina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 24 Sep 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Mar 1998 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Loretta Kay Bolzman** 23 Mar 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Jul 1945. He married **(2) Phyllis Miller** 26 Jun 1996 in Las Vegas, Nevada. She was born Aft. 1942.

More About Walter Frederick Vogel III:
Burial: 11 Mar 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Farmer Jack's Supermarket 39 years
Residence: Bet. 1991 - 1994, 131 Burton Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Vogel and Loretta Bolzman:
Marriage: 23 Mar 1963, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Vogel and Phyllis Miller:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1996, Las Vegas, Nevada

Children of Walter Vogel and Loretta Bolzman are:

2018 i. Walter Frederick[13] Vogel IV, born Aft. 1962. He married Rita Kay Bates 30 Aug 1986 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1962.

More About Walter Vogel and Rita Bates:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1986, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 2019 ii. Jacquelyn Vogel, born Aft. 1962.
2020 iii. Laurie Vogel, born Aft. 1962.

1635. Gerald Keith[12] Stillion, Sr. (Roberta Jean[11] Vogel, Walter Friedrich (Kappler)[10], Emma Johanna[9] Kappler, Elizabeth Catharina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 24 Aug 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ann Marie Patterson** 19 Aug 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1950.

Notes for Gerald Keith Stillion, Sr.:

Gerald Keith Stillion Sr., 59 of Harrison, passed away Wednesday, August 4, 2010 at University of Michigan Hospital, Ann Arbor, Michigan. Mr. Stillion was born August 24, 1950 in Ann Arbor, the son of Forrest James Stillion Sr. and Roberta Jean (Vogel) Stillion. Gerald was united in marriage to the former Ann Marie Patterson on August 19, 1974 in Ann Arbor. Mr. Stillion had resided in Harrison since 2009, coming from Whitmore Lake, Michigan. Gerald was an avid hunter and fisherman. He enjoyed camping and spending time raising and caring for his family.

Surviving is his loving wife of thirty five years, Ann Marie Stillion of Harrison, four daughters: Anna Lynn Stillion of Harrison, Maryjane Pollington of Brighton, Michigan, Bobbie Lee Larmore of Kissimmee, Florida and Betty Jane Stillion of Harrison, five sons: Gerald Keith Stillion Jr. and wife Erica of Harrison, Forrest James Stillion and wife Sara of Brighton, Harold Thomas Stillion of Harrison and his fiancée, Shannon Eagleson of Gladwin, William Leslie Stillion of Harrison and Jesse Patrick Stillion also of Harrison.

Three brothers: Forrest James Stillion Jr. of Harrison, Raymond William Stillion and wife Dee Dee of Novi, Michigan and Larry Elden Stillion of Whitmore Lake, six sisters: Lillian Saylor and husband Harrison of Warren, Michigan, Betty Pickell of Howell, Michigan, Marlene Alexander and husband Robert of Whitmore Lake, Vickie Stillion also of Whitmore Lake, Evelyn Strickland and husband Keflin of Florida and Shirley Webb and husband Dave of White Lake, Michigan, sixteen grandchildren: Ashley, Taylor, Sarah, Jason, Caitlyn, Jacob, Gerald, Breanna, Wesley, Jayden, Hailey, Skyler, Hannah, Mackenzie, Nicholas and Zachary, two great-grandchildren: Brendan Armstrong and Brody Hulme, plus numerous nieces and nephews. Mr. Stillion was preceded in death by his parents and one sister, Debbie Stillion.

A Celebration of Life memorial service for Mr. Stillion will be held Saturday, August 14, 2010 at 12:00 p.m. from Stocking Funeral Home, Harrison. A visitation gathering for Mr. Stillion will be held on Saturday, August 14, 2010 from 10:00 a.m. until time of service. Memorial contributions in memory of Gerald may be considered to: Stillion Family, in care of: Ann Marie Stillion. To share an online memory or condolence with Gerald's family, please visit: www.stockingfuneralhome.com. Arrangements for Mr. Stillion are entrusted with Stocking Funeral Home, Harrison. A luncheon will be held immediately following services at Harrison City Park, Pavilion B.

More About Gerald Stillion and Ann Patterson:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1974, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gerald Stillion and Ann Patterson are:

2021 i. Harold Thomas[13] Stillion, born Aft. 1879.
2022 ii. Anna Lynn Stillion, born Aft. 1974.
2023 iii. Mary Jane Stillion, born Aft. 1975. She married Karl Herman Pollington 18 Apr 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1970.

More About Karl Pollington and Mary Stillion:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1998, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2024 iv. Gerald Keith Stillion, Jr., born Aft. 1976. He married Erica ?; born Aft. 1976.
2025 v. Bobbie Lee Stillion, born Aft. 1977. She married ? Larmore; born Aft. 1971.
2026 vi. Forrest James Stillion, born Aft. 1978. He married Sara ?; born Aft. 1978.
2027 vii. Betty Jane Stillion, born Aft. 1980.
2028 viii. William Leslie Stillion, born Aft. 1981.
2029 ix. Jesse Patrick Stillion, born Aft. 1982.

1638. Tracy[12] Vogel (Robert Douglas[11], Walter Friedrich (Kappler)[10], Emma Johanna[9] Kappler, Elizabeth Catharina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born Aft. 1940. He married **Deborah Ann Stockinger** Aft. 1965, daughter of Raymond Stockinger and Marian Buss. She was born 23 Oct 1954.

More About Tracy Vogel and Deborah Stockinger:
Marriage: Aft. 1965

Child of Tracy Vogel and Deborah Stockinger is:

2030 i. Jennifer Ann[13] Vogel, born Aft. 1965.

1639. Carl Delbert (Kip)[12] Vogel, Jr. (Carl Delbert[11], Walter Friedrich (Kappler)[10], Emma Johanna[9] Kappler, Elizabeth Catharina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 03 Dec 1959, and died 02 Mar 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Karrie Ann Trombley** 08 Aug 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Trombley and Carol Emerson. She was born 29 Dec 1961.

Notes for Carl Delbert (Kip) Vogel, Jr.:
Carl "Kipp" Delbert Vogel Jr., age 59, of Dexter. Passed away March 2, 2019 at Michigan Medicine Hospital in Ann Arbor. Carl was born December 3, 1959, in Ann Arbor, to Carl & Sandra (Baker) Vogel. He will be sadly missed by his daughter Kati J (Dave Hastie) Vogel siblings; Douglas (Diane) Baker, Darlene (Melvin) Arms, Nikki Harper, Leonard Vogel, Jerry Vogel, Tom Vogel, his mom Sandra Austin and several nieces and nephews.

Carl was self-employed with his family as a landscaper and enjoyed Motor Cycles and CB Radio Conversation. Cremation has taken place no services scheduled at this time. Arrangements with Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Dexter, Michigan.

More About Carl Vogel and Karrie Trombley:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Carl Vogel and Karrie Trombley is:

2031 i. Kati J.[13] Vogel, born Aft. 1981.

1646. Dennis Lloyd[12] Vogel, Sr. (Lloyd Richard[11], Walter Friedrich (Kappler)[10], Emma Johanna[9] Kappler, Elizabeth Catharina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 03 Jul 1953. He married **Deborah Jean Goodman** 08 Nov 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 02 Aug 1957.

More About Dennis Vogel and Deborah Goodman:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Dennis Vogel and Deborah Goodman is:

2032 i. Dennis Lloyd[13] Vogel, Jr., born 13 Aug 1977. He married Deborah Marie Baldwin 16 Oct 2004 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 09 Oct 1983.

More About Dennis Vogel and Deborah Baldwin:
Marriage: 16 Oct 2004, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1649. Cheryl Lynn[12] Vogel (Lloyd Richard[11], Walter Friedrich (Kappler)[10], Emma Johanna[9] Kappler, Elizabeth Catharina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 15 Jun 1957. She married **Martin Taylor Strickland** 18 Jun 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Oct 1955.

More About Martin Strickland and Cheryl Vogel:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Cheryl Vogel and Martin Strickland is:

2033 i. Tyler[13] Strickland, born Aft. 1978.

1650. Virginia Mae[12] Vogel (Lloyd Richard[11], Walter Friedrich (Kappler)[10], Emma Johanna[9] Kappler, Elizabeth Catharina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 04 Mar 1959. She married **Billy James Cornett**. He was born 18 Oct 1955.

Child of Virginia Vogel and Billy Cornett is:

2034 i. Damon Paul[13] Cornett, born 17 Nov 1989.

1664. Charles Sidney[12] Barnard (Lucille Catherine[11] Weber, Elsa Bertha[10] Vogel, Lydia Katharina[9] Kappler, Elizabeth Catharina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 13 Jun 1943, and died 15 Sep 1990. He married **Sondra Dale Beckman** 19 Nov 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Dec 1944, and died 16 Mar 1993 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Barnard and Sondra Beckman:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1966, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Barnard and Sondra Beckman are:

2035 i. Traci Lynn[13] Barnard, born 31 Oct 1968. She married David Anthony Edwards 22 Feb 1993 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 Nov 1963.

More About David Anthony Edwards:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Edwards and Traci Barnard:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1993, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2036 ii. Michele Renee Barnard, born 27 Dec 1970. She married (1) Alexander Bryant Joseph Sanders III 13 Mar 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1951. She married (2) Robert Lee Diggins, Jr. 26 Aug 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1969.

More About Alexander Sanders and Michele Barnard:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Lee Diggins, Jr.:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Orlando, Florida

More About Robert Diggins and Michele Barnard:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1665. Barbara A.[12] Turner (Lucille Catherine[11] Weber, Elsa Bertha[10] Vogel, Lydia Katharina[9] Kappler, Elizabeth Catharina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 24 Mar 1945 in Michigan, and died 29 Mar 2019. She married **Orval Victor Flick** Aft. 1960, son of Riley Flick and Doris Sanders. He was born 18 Oct 1924 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 16 Feb 2006 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

More About Orval Victor Flick:
Military service: S1 US Navy World War II
Residence: Freelandville, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Orval Flick and Barbara Turner:
Marriage: Aft. 1960

Child of Barbara Turner and Orval Flick is:

2037 i. Joanne Elizabeth[13] Flick, born 1971 in Michigan. She married (1) Darrin S. Hollingsworth 12 Jun 1993 in Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana; born 1970 in Indiana. She married (2) Myron Keith Guy 13 Sep 1997 in Freelandville, Knox Co, Indiana; born 1960 in Indiana. She married (3) John Tyron Keys 31 Dec 2016.

More About Darrin Hollingsworth and Joanne Flick:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1993, Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Myron Guy and Joanne Flick:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1997, Freelandville, Knox Co, Indiana

More About John Keys and Joanne Flick:
Marriage: 31 Dec 2016

1668. Jeffrey Milo[12] Vogel (Milo Raymond[11], Raymond Benjamin[10], Lydia Katharina[9] Kappler, Elizabeth Catharina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 01 Jun 1961. He married **Patricia Susan (Patty) Rowell** 10 Oct 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 18 Nov 1962.

More About Jeffrey Milo Vogel:
Residence: Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Jeffrey Vogel and Patricia Rowell:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jeffrey Vogel and Patricia Rowell are:

2038 i. Lisa Marie[13] Vogel, born 08 Oct 1984. She married (1) Cory Imperato; born Aft. 1977. She married (2) Travis Haynes 24 Sep 2016 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1977.

More About Travis Haynes and Lisa Vogel:
Marriage: 24 Sep 2016, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2039 ii. Jennifer Lynn Vogel, born 08 Oct 1984. She married Denver Sayomac 21 May 2016 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Dec 1978.

More About Denver Sayomac and Jennifer Vogel:
Marriage: 21 May 2016, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1669. Sherry Lynn[12] Vogel (Milo Raymond[11], Raymond Benjamin[10], Lydia Katharina[9] Kappler, Elizabeth Catharina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz,

Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 26 Mar 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Larry Dean Kettinger**. He was born 1959. She married **(2) Bruce David Herter** 08 Oct 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Leon Herter and Audrey Schwartz. He was born 16 Mar 1951.

More About Sherry Lynn Vogel:
Education: 1974, Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bruce David Herter:
Baptism: 15 Apr 1951, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: LeRoy Herter & Norine Schwartz
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bruce Herter and Sherry Vogel:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sherry Vogel and Bruce Herter are:

\+ 2040 i. Christopher Lee[13] Herter, born 08 Jan 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2041 ii. Timothy Milo Herter, born 26 Sep 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Melissa Kristen Arnett 23 Apr 2015 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Jun 1985.

More About Timothy Herter and Melissa Arnett:
Marriage: 23 Apr 2015, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2042 iii. Michael David (Mike) Herter, born 29 Dec 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Victoria Julianna Mathis; born 1992.

2043 iv. Anna Rose Ruchika Herter, born 20 Jan 1992 in Hyderabad, India; died 08 Nov 2008 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Rose Ruchika Herter:
Anna Rose Ruchika Herter of Chelsea, Michigan, age 16, died Saturday, November 8, 2008. She was born on January 20, 1992 in Hyderabad, India the daughter of Bruce and Sherry(Vogel) Herter. Anna was a Junior at Chelsea High School and worked for Polly's Country Market. Anna was a beautiful girl with a stunning smile and wonderful personality.

Surviving is her father Bruce (Janis) Herter of Honolulu, her mother Sherry (Larry) Kettinger of Chelsea, three brothers Chris (Katie) Herter of Stockbridge, Tim Herter and Michael Herter both of Grass Lake. Aunts and Uncles, Jeff (Patti) Vogel of North Lake, Bryan (Anita) Herter of Chelsea and Boyce and (Dorothy) Herter of Stockbridge. Maternal grandparents, Milo (Lois) Vogel of North Lake. One nephew Max Herter and her special friend Alisha. She was preceded in death by her paternal grandparents, Leon (Audrey) Herter.

Funeral services will be Wednesday, November 12, 2008 at 3:30 p.m. from the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea with Rev. Douglas Hartley from the Salem Lutheran Church. Expressions of sympathy can be made to Americans for International Aid and Adoption. The family will receive friends at the funeral home Tuesday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m.

More About Anna Rose Ruchika Herter:
Adoption: Aft. 1992

1672. Jason Edward[12] Jackson (Edward Fredrick (Eddie) Hieber[11] McGranahan, Luella Wilhelmina[10] Hieber, Matilda Bertha (Meta B.)[9] Waltz, Johann Georg[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 02 Jan 1972. He married **Christina Maria Wascher**. She was born 24 Sep 1975.

Children of Jason Jackson and Christina Wascher are:

2044 i. Destiney[13] Jackson.

2045 ii. Ambrosia Renea Jackson, born 19 Jan 1996.

2046 iii. Tobiana Jackson.

1684. Lori Lynne[12] Stuewer (Frederick Merlin[11], Merlin Francis[10], Amy Frances[9] Waltz, William[8], Bartholomaeus (John B. Waltz)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 23 Apr 1963. She married **Todd Allen Stank**. He was born 28 Aug 1962.

Child of Lori Stuewer and Todd Stank is:
2047 i. Dylan James[13] Stank, born 19 Jul 1990.

1687. Lesley[12] Carolan (Veronica Marie (Ronnie)[11] Stuewer, Merlin Francis[10], Amy Frances[9] Waltz, William[8], Bartholomaeus (John B. Waltz)[7] Walz, Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 08 Oct 1974. She married **? Quigley**.

Children of Lesley Carolan and ? Quigley are:
2048 i. Timothy[13] Quigley.
2049 ii. Brendan Quigley.

1709. Dwight George[12] Gigstad (George Oliver[11], Elizabeth Louise[10] Walz, Johann Georg Wilhelm[9], Michael[8], Katharina Magdalena[7], Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 24 Sep 1959. He married **Shawn E. Larson**. She was born 27 Dec 1966.

Child of Dwight Gigstad and Shawn Larson is:
2050 i. George Oliver[13] Gigstad II.

1710. Melvin[12] Toedter (Irene Elizabeth[11] Gigstad, Elizabeth Louise[10] Walz, Johann Georg Wilhelm[9], Michael[8], Katharina Magdalena[7], Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 03 Jan 1940. He married **Shirley ?**. She was born 04 Nov 1939.

Children of Melvin Toedter and Shirley ? are:
\+ 2051 i. Steven W.[13] Toedter, born 30 Jan 1974.
2052 ii. Daniel Edward Toedter, born 07 Mar 1969; died 06 May 2001 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

1714. Carol Marie[12] Foster (Evelyn Anna[11] Gigstad, Elizabeth Louise[10] Walz, Johann Georg Wilhelm[9], Michael[8], Katharina Magdalena[7], Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 17 Aug 1948. She married **Gary Paul Gray**. He was born 06 Oct 1949.

Children of Carol Foster and Gary Gray are:
2053 i. Chad[13] Gray, born 05 May 1978.
2054 ii. Bradley Leon Gray, born 06 Jan 1974.

1715. Alan James[12] Foster (Evelyn Anna[11] Gigstad, Elizabeth Louise[10] Walz, Johann Georg Wilhelm[9], Michael[8], Katharina Magdalena[7], Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 28 Jun 1952. He married **Catherine A. (Cathy) ?**. She was born 15 Mar 1952.

Child of Alan Foster and Catherine ? is:
2055 i. Jeffrey A.[13] Foster, born 28 Apr 1979.

1718. Sandra[12] Nieman (Marie C.[11] Gigstad, Elizabeth Louise[10] Walz, Johann Georg Wilhelm[9], Michael[8], Katharina Magdalena[7], Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 09 May 1953. She married **Kenneth Edward Balsters**. He was born 13 Nov 1951.

Notes for Kenneth Edward Balsters:
Lawyer Kenneth Edward Balsters, graduated from University of Illinois, Class of 1973, B.S. Southern Illinois University, Class of 1976, J.D., is now employed by Balsters and Hinrichs at 476 S. Prairie Bethalto, Illinois 62010-1816. Kenneth Edward Balsters is one of the more than one million lawyers in United States. Before choosing Kenneth Edward Balsters as your lawyer, you should consider whether Kenneth Edward Balsters offers free consultation, (if not) how much the initial interview costs, if there is any hidden attorney fees, what's the fee schedule, whether he or she has good community reputation and is able to provide a list of good references. You can also contact the Board of Professional Responsibility

of the state bar, to find out if Kenneth Edward Balsters has ever been placed under any disciplinary actions. Please be aware that, though Kenneth Edward Balsters's office is located at Bethalto, Illinois, he or she might belong to the bar association of other states.

Kenneth Edward Balsters has been admitted in 1977, Illinois. His or her practice areas include Real Estate, Probate, Estate Planning, Health Care, Municipal Law, Real Estate. Kenneth Edward Balsters's college and law school education includes University of Illinois, Class of 1973, B.S., Southern Illinois University, Class of 1976, J.D. Other biographical background includes BV Distinguished. You should contact other lawyers and law firms nearby before choosing your legal representatives.

Children of Sandra Nieman and Kenneth Balsters are:

2056 i. Kenneth Edward[13] Balsters, born 08 Dec 1978.
2057 ii. Brett Balsters, born 01 Sep 1988.

1719. Mark E.[12] Nieman (Marie C.[11] Gigstad, Elizabeth Louise[10] Walz, Johann Georg Wilhelm[9], Michael[8], Katharina Magdalena[7], Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 07 Apr 1956. He married **Rebeka J. (Becky) ?**. She was born 28 Jan 1959.

Children of Mark Nieman and Rebeka ? are:

2058 i. Hailee[13] Nieman, born 20 Jan 1981. She married Kris Schmidt.
2059 ii. Lucas (Luke) Nieman, born 19 May 1982.
2060 iii. Ty Nieman, born 12 Jun 1984.

1720. Janet[12] Nieman (Marie C.[11] Gigstad, Elizabeth Louise[10] Walz, Johann Georg Wilhelm[9], Michael[8], Katharina Magdalena[7], Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 12 Oct 1957. She married **David C. Olson**. He was born 28 Jul 1958.

Children of Janet Nieman and David Olson are:

2061 i. Jeremy R.[13] Olson, born 22 Apr 1987. He married Sarah Barkley; born 18 Jan 1987.
2062 ii. Taylor Olson, born 12 Feb 1992.

1723. Thomas Brooks[12] McMullen (Pauline Lydia[11] Brooks, Laura Pauline[10] Rauschenberger, John W.[9], Thomas[8], Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 19 Jul 1940. He married **Deborah Anne Lundstrom** 07 Mar 1964 in Evanston. She was born 24 Sep 1939.

More About Thomas Brooks McMullen:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Thomas McMullen and Deborah Lundstrom:
Divorce: 24 May 1991, Alachua Co, Florida
Marriage: 07 Mar 1964, Evanston

Children of Thomas McMullen and Deborah Lundstrom are:

2063 i. Theodore Lundstrom[13] McMullen, born 14 Nov 1968 in Michigan. He married Kelli Jo Mattix 01 Mar 1997 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 12 Aug 1973.

More About Theodore Lundstrom McMullen:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Indianapolis, Indiana
Residence 3: Greencastle, Indiana
Residence 4: Williamsburg, Michigan

More About Theodore McMullen and Kelli Mattix:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1997, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

\+ 2064 ii. Nicholas Alexander McMullen, born 29 Jul 1973 in Michigan.

2065 iii. Carolyn M. McMullen, born 28 Sep 1977. She married Bradley John McFarlane; born 05 Apr 1978.

1724. Martha Jean[12] McMullen (Pauline Lydia[11] Brooks, Laura Pauline[10] Rauschenberger, John W.[9], Thomas[8], Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 11 Jan 1943. She married **Darrell Alan Huschke** 23 Aug 1963 in Washington D.C.. He was born 08 Aug 1941.

More About Darrell Alan Huschke:
Residence: Maple City, Michigan
Residence 2: Mountain Village, Colorado
Residence 3: Telluride, Colorado
Residence 4: Phoenix, Arizona
Residence 5: Scottsdale, Arizona
Residence 6: Paradise, Arizona

More About Darrell Huschke and Martha McMullen:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1963, Washington D.C.

Child of Martha McMullen and Darrell Huschke is:
\+ 2066 i. Marc Alan[13] Huschke, born 21 Mar 1964.

1725. Laura Ann[12] McMullen (Pauline Lydia[11] Brooks, Laura Pauline[10] Rauschenberger, John W.[9], Thomas[8], Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 31 Jan 1948. She married **Joseph Wayne Mitchell** 12 Jun 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 08 May 1948.

More About Joseph Wayne Mitchell:
Residence: Boulder, Colorado
Residence 2: Englewood, Colorado

More About Joseph Mitchell and Laura McMullen:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Laura McMullen and Joseph Mitchell are:
2067 i. Dana Lynn[13] Mitchell, born 1968.
2068 ii. Matthew John Mitchell, born 1975. He married Dana Jill Herman 06 Jul 2002 in Goshen, Addison Co, Vermont; born 23 Mar 1975 in New Jersey.

More About Matthew Mitchell and Dana Herman:
Marriage: 06 Jul 2002, Goshen, Addison Co, Vermont

1727. Julie Brooks[12] Brelsford (Barbara Jean[11] Brooks, Laura Pauline[10] Rauschenberger, John W.[9], Thomas[8], Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 22 Sep 1947 in Michigan. She married **James Michael Gibson** 25 Jun 1968 in Smith Co, Texas. He was born 10 Jun 1944 in Smith Co, Texas.

More About James Gibson and Julie Brelsford:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1968, Smith Co, Texas

Child of Julie Brelsford and James Gibson is:
2069 i. Leslie Anne[13] Gibson, born 04 May 1975 in Victoria Co, Texas. She married ? Bice.

1728. Jeffrey C.[12] Brelsford (Barbara Jean[11] Brooks, Laura Pauline[10] Rauschenberger, John W.[9], Thomas[8], Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born

15 Nov 1949 in Michigan. He married **Mary Antonia Lorenzo**. She was born 10 Jun 1948 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Apr 2021 in Flourtown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Mary Antonia Lorenzo:

Mary Antonia Lorenzo Brelsford, age 72, of Flourtown, Pennsylvania, passed away on Thursday, April 8, 2021, at her home surrounded by her family. Mary was born in Philadelphia on June 10, 1948; dear daughter of the late Anthony S. Lorenzo and the late Mary M. Lorenzo (nee: Famularo); beloved wife of 40 years of Jeffrey C. Brelsford; loving mother of Jeffrey Drew Brelsford, Anthony Brelsford, and Cara Brelsford Kaminski; dear cousin of Joanne Pascuzzi, and Alex and Fran Famularo; dear sister-in-law of Julie Gibson, Ann Brelsford, and Rebecca Perozze; and dear lifelong friend of Mary Clare Henon.

Mary was a sweet, kind, caring, and generous person. A loving, devoted wife and mother, she was the one we all turned to for love, guidance, and comfort. She always had a positive outlook even amidst the most difficult of times. Her strength will continue to guide us throughout life. Mary was an avid reader of westerns and mystery novels. She instilled a love of reading in her children, and always read to them when they were young. She cherished summers at the beach in Cape May with her friends and family, and always looked forward to visiting with family in Florida each year. Throughout her life she went on many adventures with her husband, Jeffrey, including visiting San Francisco, the Grand Canyon, Monument Valley, Yellowstone, Italy, Austria, Switzerland, and Germany.

Mary attended Little Flower grade school where she met her dearest friend, Mary Clare. She attended high school at Mount Saint Joseph Academy for girls in Flourtown where her daughter, Cara, would later attend. She graduated from Chestnut Hill College with a Bachelor's degree in History and a teaching certificate. She later attended Drexel University and received a Master's Degree in Library Science. Mary fondly remembered her school days and loved getting together with friends from grade school and attending her high school reunions. Mary was a teacher and librarian at Archbishop Ryan High School in Philadelphia for 30 years. She was the last high school librarian in the Philadelphia Archdiocese. Mary was often sought after for her advice, and was well respected by her various principals and fellow teachers. In 2010, she received the Fr. Rene Barzak O.F.M. Award for Service and Dedication.

Mary was a passionate rosarian and active member of the Philadelphia Rose Society for over three decades. Her love of roses was contagious and inspirational. Mary played an integral role in the Rose Society, creating and maintaining the Rose Society's website, as well as helping to organize and run the annual Rose Show. As a board member of the Rose Society, Mary was always able to offer practical and pragmatic solutions to any problems or concerns that arose. Mary was thoughtful, dedicated, hard-working, and loved by all who knew her.

Relatives, friends, and colleagues are invited to attend her visitation on Thursday, April 22, 2021, from 10:30 to 11:30 am (a private viewing for immediate family will be held beforehand), followed by her Funeral Mass at 11:30 am at St. Alphonsus Church, 33 Conwell Drive, Maple Glen, Pennsylvania 19002. Interment at Holy Sepulchre Cemetery. All are welcome to attend a luncheon following the interment. We will all miss her terribly, but her spirit will always live in us. In lieu of flowers, donations in her memory can be made to the St. Jude Children's Research Hospital, P.O. Box 1000, Dept. 142, Memphis, Tennessee 38148.

Children of Jeffrey Brelsford and Mary Lorenzo are:

2070 i. Anthony[13] Brelsford, born Jun 1984.
2071 ii. Cara Brelsford, born Oct 1990. She married ? Kaminski.
2072 iii. Jeffrey Drew Brelsford.

1730. Rebecca[12] Brelsford (Barbara Jean[11] Brooks, Laura Pauline[10] Rauschenberger, John W.[9], Thomas[8], Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 20 May 1959. She married **Robert A. Perozze**. He was born 06 Dec 1960.

Child of Rebecca Brelsford and Robert Perozze is:

2073 i. Vincent[13] Perozze, born 03 Jan 1992.

1731. Frederick Nicholas[12] Martin III (Virginia Mae (Giny)[11] Brooks, Laura Pauline[10]

Rauschenberger, John W.[9], Thomas[8], Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 12 Aug 1943 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Regina Ann (Gina) Muren** 27 Aug 1966 in Summit Co, Ohio, daughter of Albert Muren and Julia Yankowich. She was born 19 Jun 1944 in Barberton, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Frederick Martin and Regina Muren:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1966, Summit Co, Ohio

Children of Frederick Martin and Regina Muren are:

2074 i. Kristine Ann[13] Martin, born 26 May 1968. She married Joshua Assing 17 Feb 2009; born 02 Mar 1966.

More About Joshua Assing and Kristine Martin:
Marriage: 17 Feb 2009

\+ 2075 ii. Leslie Elizabeth Martin, born 13 Nov 1969 in Los Angeles Co, California.

1732. Carol Louise[12] Martin (Virginia Mae (Giny)[11] Brooks, Laura Pauline[10] Rauschenberger, John W.[9], Thomas[8], Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 18 Aug 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Raymond Roach**. He was born 09 Dec 1942. She married **(2) Robert Louis Kunkle**. He was born 28 Feb 1947.

Children of Carol Martin and Raymond Roach are:

\+ 2076 i. Amy Rae[13] Roach, born 03 Feb 1970 in Ohio.
\+ 2077 ii. Thomas Noel Roach, born 18 May 1972.

1735. Marilyn Jean[12] Martin (Virginia Mae (Giny)[11] Brooks, Laura Pauline[10] Rauschenberger, John W.[9], Thomas[8], Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 31 Oct 1952 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **William David Huddleston**. He was born 06 Jan 1943.

Children of Marilyn Martin and William Huddleston are:

\+ 2078 i. Kalin S.[13] Huddleston, born 07 Jun 1980.
2079 ii. Brooke Huddleston, born 1983.

1739. Diana[12] Lindbert (John Carl[11], Edna Maria[10] Rauschenberger, John W.[9], Thomas[8], Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 29 Jul 1949. She married **Gary G. Isner**. He was born 30 Aug 1948, and died 11 Jun 2008.

Notes for Gary G. Isner:

Gary G. Isner formerly of Schaumburg Funeral services for Gary G. Isner, 59, of South Barrington, will be held at 10 a.m. Saturday, at Ahlgrim & Sons Funeral and Cremation Services, 330 W. Golf Road, Schaumburg. Interment will be in St. Michael the Archangel Cemetery, Palatine. Visitation will be from 5 to 8 p.m. today June 2008, at the funeral home.

Gary earned a bachelor of science degree in business administration from Western Michigan University. He owned several businesses in the local area and in 1983, was the founding owner of Enchanted Castle in Lombard. In 1993, he earned the U.S. Small Business Administration Entrepreneurial Success Award and then being honored as the third inductee into the SBA Hall of Fame.

He was the beloved husband of Diana (nee Lindbert); loving father of Andrea (Frank) Messana; loving grandfather of Frank Joseph Messana; dear brother of Beverly (Tom) Laptos; and dear uncle of many nieces and nephews. In lieu of flowers, memorials would be appreciated to the Leukemia and Lymphoma Society Donor Services, P.O. Box 4072, Pittsfield, MA 01202.

Child of Diana Lindbert and Gary Isner is:

\+ 2080 i. Andrea N.[13] Isner, born 24 Dec 1976.

1740. Michael John[12] Lindbert (John Carl[11], Edna Maria[10] Rauschenberger, John W.[9], Thomas[8], Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 28 Jul 1952. He married **Diane Rappleye**. She was born 09 Jul 1952.

Child of Michael Lindbert and Diane Rappleye is:
+ 2081 i. Michael John[13] Lindbert, born 27 Jun 1982.

1741. Pamela Kay[12] Lindbert (John Carl[11], Edna Maria[10] Rauschenberger, John W.[9], Thomas[8], Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 05 Dec 1955. She married **John Anthony McCann**. He was born 13 Sep 1956.

Notes for Pamela Kay Lindbert:
Pamela Kay Lindbert McCann:
Experience
• Elementary School Counselor at Marshall Public Schools
Education
• 1979 – 1984 Masters of Guidance and Counseling School Counseling at Eastern Michigan University
• 1976 – 1978 Bachelor's Degree Elementary Education at Central Michigan University

Child of Pamela Lindbert and John McCann is:
2082 i. Ryan John[13] McCann, born 30 Jun 1984.

1742. Dennis Jay (Den)[12] Lindbert (John Carl[11], Edna Maria[10] Rauschenberger, John W.[9], Thomas[8], Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 30 Mar 1957. He married **Connie Jo Pope**. She was born 24 Sep 1961.

Child of Dennis Lindbert and Connie Pope is:
2083 i. Ian Andrew[13] Lindbert, born 19 Nov 1992.

1743. Curt A.[12] Lindbert (John Carl[11], Edna Maria[10] Rauschenberger, John W.[9], Thomas[8], Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 17 May 1958. He married **Sherri A. Stoltman**. She was born 14 Mar 1966.

Child of Curt Lindbert and Sherri Stoltman is:
2084 i. Megan[13] Lindbert, born 01 Oct 1995.

1744. Colleen Marie[12] Lindbert (John Carl[11], Edna Maria[10] Rauschenberger, John W.[9], Thomas[8], Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 23 Apr 1962. She married **David Sztuk**. He was born 18 Jan 1963.

Children of Colleen Lindbert and David Sztuk are:
2085 i. Michelle[13] Sztuk, born Aft. 1982.

Notes for Michelle Sztuk:
Michelle Sztuk:
Experience
• Jun 2019 – Present Account Executive at Coupa Software in San Francisco
• Oct 2014 – Jun 2019 Account Executive at SAP in Chicago
• Jan 2014 – Oct 2014 Associate Account Executive at SAP in Chicago
• Oct 2012 – Dec 2012 Wealth Management Associate at Merrill Lynch in Chicago
Sep 2008 – Jun 2009 Editorial Associate at Glancer Magazine in Naperville, Illinois
Education
• Bachelor's DegreeFinance and Marketing at DePaul University

2086 ii. Jana Sztuk, born Aft. 1990.

Notes for Jana Sztuk:

Jana Sztuk:
Experience
• Dec 2019 – Present Scrum Master II at Liberty Mutual Insurance in Boston, Massachusetts
• May 2018 – Dec 2019 Scrum Master, U.S Global Retail Markets Claims Technology at Liberty Mutual Insurance in Boston, Massachusetts
• Dec 2017 – May 2018 Scrum Master, IT Business Operations at Liberty Mutual Insurance in Portsmouth, New Hampshire
• Feb 2017 – Dec 2017 IT Analyst II, Technical Development Program at Liberty Mutual Insurance in Portsmouth, New Hampshire
• Jul 2016 – Feb 2017 IT Analyst, Technical Development Program at Liberty Mutual Insurance in Boston, Massachusetts
• Oct 2012 – May 2016 Technology Support Representative at University of Dayton Information Technology in Dayton, Ohio
May 2015 – Aug 2015 Talent & Enterprise Services Technology Intern at Liberty Mutual Insurance in Boston, Massachusetts
Education
• 2012 – 2016 Bachelor of Science – BS Management Information Systems, International Business at University of Dayton
• 2008 – 2012 Naperville Central High School

2087 iii. Kathleen M. (Katie) Sztuk, born Mar 1994.
2088 iv. Melissa C. Sztuk, born 1996.

Notes for Melissa C. Sztuk:
Melissa Sztuk is an undergraduate at DePaul University majoring in Spanish and Chinese Studies with minors in History of Art and Architecture. Her research interests include Spanish acquisition, bilingualism, Latin American studies, and Mexican art history and literature.

1746. Dr. James Bart[12] Hayner (Marjorie Edna[11] Lindbert, Edna Maria[10] Rauschenberger, John W.[9], Thomas[8], Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 26 Feb 1958. He married **Kelly Elizabeth Burke**. She was born 06 Nov 1966.

More About Dr. James Bart Hayner:
Occupation: MD specializes in internal medicine

Children of James Hayner and Kelly Burke are:
2089 i. Katie[13] Hayner.
2090 ii. Jimmy Hayner.

1748. Del William[12] Hayner (Marjorie Edna[11] Lindbert, Edna Maria[10] Rauschenberger, John W.[9], Thomas[8], Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 09 Aug 1946. He married **Sharon Elaine Devlin** 14 Jun 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 12 Feb 1948.

More About Del Hayner and Sharon Devlin:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Del Hayner and Sharon Devlin are:
2091 i. Kathleen Martha[13] Hayner, born 27 Jan 1973. She married ? Manning.
\+ 2092 ii. Darrel William Hayner, born 03 Apr 1977.
2093 iii. Jason James Hayner, born 08 May 1980.

1750. Marsha Lyn[12] Celley (Virginia Marie[11] Zeeb, Elmer Johannes[10], Paulina Catharina[9] Rauschenberger, Thomas[8], Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 14 Dec 1954. She married **Bradley Kim Kalember** 1980. He was born 12 Mar 1955.

More About Bradley Kalember and Marsha Celley:
Marriage: 1980

Children of Marsha Celley and Bradley Kalember are:

2094 i. Kristin Leigh[13] Kalember, born 17 Oct 1983.
2095 ii. Karen Anne Kalember, born 27 Dec 1985.

1755. Tami[12] Johnson (Rosemary Virginia[11] McArthur, Irma Siona[10] Arnold, Emma Bertha[9] Rauschenberger, Thomas[8], Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 09 Nov 1946. She married **Raymond Paul Boetch**. He was born 12 Nov 1942.

Children of Tami Johnson and Raymond Boetch are:

\+ 2096 i. Amy Knowles[13] Boetch, born 23 Mar 1968.
\+ 2097 ii. Marnie Knowles Boetch, born 25 Apr 1971.

1758. Candace K.[12] McArthur (George Alexander (Andy)[11], Irma Siona[10] Arnold, Emma Bertha[9] Rauschenberger, Thomas[8], Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born Aft. 1955. She married **Jerry Robinett**. He was born Aft. 1950.

Children of Candace McArthur and Jerry Robinett are:

2098 i. John[13] Robinett, born Aft. 1974.
2099 ii. Joshua Robinett, born Aft. 1976.
2100 iii. Jacob Robinett, born Aft. 1977.
2101 iv. Joel Robinett, born Aft. 1978.

Generation No. 13

1767. Cheri[13] Colby (Francis George[12], John H.[11], Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)[10] Volz, Christian J.[9], Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born Aft. 1946. She married **Frederick Meyer**. He was born Aft. 1943.

Children of Cheri Colby and Frederick Meyer are:

2102 i. Heather[14] Meyer, born Aft. 1966.
2103 ii. Mindi Meyer, born Aft. 1968.

1768. Marilyn[13] Colby (Francis George[12], John H.[11], Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)[10] Volz, Christian J.[9], Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born Aft. 1948. She married **Perry Eddy**. He was born Aft. 1945.

Children of Marilyn Colby and Perry Eddy are:

2104 i. Tony[14] Eddy, born Aft. 1967.
2105 ii. Tammi Eddy, born Aft. 1968.

1783. Mark Louis[13] Trudell (Donna Kay[12] Terbush, Katherine Marvola[11] Colby, Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)[10] Volz, Christian J.[9], Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 25 Jul 1961. He married **Stacey ?**. She was born Aft. 1961.

Children of Mark Trudell and Stacey ? are:

2106 i. Daniel[14] Trudell, born Aft. 1981.
2107 ii. Ann Claire Trudell, born Aft. 1983.

1784. DeLynne[13] Trudell (Donna Kay[12] Terbush, Katherine Marvola[11] Colby, Henrietta Katharina (Vetty)[10] Volz, Christian J.[9], Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 15 Mar 1963. She married **John O'Toole**. He was born Aft. 1956.

Notes for DeLynne Trudell:
DeLynne O'Toole
Experience
September 2013 – Present Math Teacher at Los Gatos High School
August 2010 – August 2013 Dean of Students and Faculty at Valley International Academy
October 2007 – December 2010 Entrepreneur Owner at AMaZiNG Mobile Car Cleaning
July 2007 – April 2009 Creative Programmer in Elementary Student Ministries at Kensington Community Church
September 1991 – June 1994 High School Mathematics teacher at Farmington Public Schools
Education
2012 – Present Master's degree in school leadership Santa Clara University
1982 – 1985 University of Michigan - Stephen M. Ross School of Business
1981 – 1982 Hope College
1978 – 1981 Seaholm High School

Children of DeLynne Trudell and John O'Toole are:
2108 i. Emmilea[14] O'Toole, born Aft. 1981.
2109 ii. James O'Toole, born Aft. 1983.
2110 iii. Christina O'Toole, born Aft. 1984.

1806. Anthony[13] Bell (Shirley[12] Figiel, Esther Mildred[11] Volz, George J.[10], Christian J.[9], Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born Aft. 1964. He married **Mary ?**. She was born Aft. 1964.

Child of Anthony Bell and Mary ? is:
2111 i. Anthony[14] Bell, Jr., born Aft. 1984.

1810. Stephanie[13] Helm (Georgene[12] Figiel, Esther Mildred[11] Volz, George J.[10], Christian J.[9], Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born Aft. 1968. She married **Jason Hecht**. He was born Aft. 1966.

Children of Stephanie Helm and Jason Hecht are:
2112 i. Collin[14] Hecht, born Aft. 1988.
2113 ii. Carter Hecht, born Aft. 1990.

1811. Michelle[13] Frost (Dianna Lee[12] Day, Dorothy Elizabeth[11] Darling, Mary J. (Mamie)[10] Volz, Christian J.[9], Christian[8], Anna Maria[7] Walz, Johann Martin[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born Aft. 1963. She married **? Twining**. He was born Aft. 1959.

Child of Michelle Frost and ? Twining is:
2114 i. Lyndsey[14] Twining, born Aft. 1983.

1843. Lucinda[13] Erickson (Leanne L.[12] Lutz, Earl Maiser[11], George Earl[10], Frederick Mohrhardt[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born Aft. 1955. She married **Bob Ross**. He was born Aft. 1950.

Children of Lucinda Erickson and Bob Ross are:
2115 i. Tamara[14] Ross, born Aft. 1974. She married ? Fulther; born Aft. 1969.
2116 ii. Michael Ross, born Aft. 1976.

1844. Amy[13] Erickson (Leanne L.[12] Lutz, Earl Maiser[11], George Earl[10], Frederick Mohrhardt[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 1962. She married **David G. Klump**. He was born 1959.

Children of Amy Erickson and David Klump are:

2117 i. Emily L.[14] Klump, born 1992.
2118 ii. Andrew J. Klump, born 1995.
2119 iii. Ryan Klump, born Aft. 1996.

1845. Cary[13] Erickson (Leanne L.[12] Lutz, Earl Maiser[11], George Earl[10], Frederick Mohrhardt[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 13 Jan 1960. He married **Darla J. King**. She was born 18 May 1956.

Children of Cary Erickson and Darla King are:

2120 i. Blair Leah[14] Erickson, born 09 Jan 1992. She married Andy Prescott; born Aft. 1987.

Notes for Blair Leah Erickson:

Blair Erickson & Andy Prescott, September 1, 2019 - Young Harris, Georgia. We both attended the University of Georgia and had several mutual friends in college. We would cross paths at parties, football games, tailgates, and concerts, but it was a camping trip with friends in fall 2012 that marked the first significant time we spent together. We laughed and talked a lot that weekend, and went on our first date a few weeks later at Blair's sorority's semi-formal. It was a wonderful night and we spent the entire next day together cheering on the Bulldawgs in the playoffs. Nearly 7 years after that fall day in Athens, we will be married in the North Georgia mountains in front of you; our closest friends and family. Here is a bit about our lives in between our first date and wedding day…

After Blair graduated college in Summer 2013, we moved to Atlanta and spent about a year there. Blair began applying to graduate schools, and was accepted to a great match in San Francisco. It was more of an instinct than a decision for Andy to follow her, and we both moved to California in August 2014. We spent 10 months in San Francisco just a few blocks from the bay and a view of the Golden Gate Bridge, and then moved to a cozy little apartment across the bay in Berkeley. This was our home for most of our time together. We met amazing people and saw incredible things in California, but most of all we fell deeper and deeper in love.

We got engaged on one of our very last nights in Berkeley. Just a few days later we packed up our whole lives into a 2-door Honda Accord and took a cross country trip on our way to Blair's new home in Lexington, Kentucky, where she is now an intern at the Veterans Hospital. Andy moved to Nashville three hours south to work on taking his own career to another level in Music City.

It isn't easy living apart from one another during our engagement year, but our wedding day offers a constant source of excitement and joy. Our relationship was born and developed in nature, so we are so thrilled to have your join us in the beautiful North Georgia mountains for what will surely be the most memorable day of our lives.

Our ceremony will be at the Brasstown Valley Sunset Terrace. It is an outdoor venue with views that overlook the North Georgia mountains. A close friend of Andy's family, Andrew Frearson, will be conducting the ceremony. Our reception will be nearby at the Sunset Pavilion where we'll have a buffet supper, full bar, and live band made up of musician friends and colleagues.

2121 ii. Cole James Erickson, born 1993.

Notes for Cole James Erickson:
Cole Erickson
2007 – 2011 Joseph Wheeler High School - Marietta, Georgia
2015 Bachelor's degree, Advertising A.B.J.The University of Georgia
April 2011 – November 2011 Fragrance Specialist at Macy's Procter & Gamble Kennesaw, GA
2013 – August 2015 Sous Chef at Pi Beta Phi Fraternity - The University of Georgia Athens, Georgia
May 2015 – August 2015 Marketing and Sales Intern at Score AtlantaSandy Springs, Georgia
December 2011 – Present Fragrance Specialist at Macy's at L'Oréal
August 2015 – Present Assistant Chef at College Fresh Athens, Georgia Area
March 2016 – Present Carrier Sales Account Executive at Nolan Transportation Group (NTG) Roswell, Georgia

1852. John Walling (Johnny)[13] Lutz, Jr. (John Walling[12], John Russell[11], Russell Michael[10], Frederick Mohrhardt[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 13 Dec 1959.

Child of John Walling (Johnny) Lutz, Jr. is:

2122 i. John Walling[14] Lutz III, born 28 Jan 1986.

1857. Clois Shane[13] Worley (Sandra Gray[12] Lutz, John Russell[11], Russell Michael[10], Frederick Mohrhardt[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5],

Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 30 Aug 1966.

Child of Clois Shane Worley is:
2123 i. Candace[14] Worley, born 01 Apr 1989.

1872. Kelly Ann[13] Boudreaux (Cathy Ann[12] Lutz, Frederick Dekoyer (Fritz)[11], Russell Michael[10], Frederick Mohrhardt[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 15 Feb 1969. She married **(1) Andrew Scott Eichhorn**. He was born 10 Aug 1965. She married **(2) James Hutchins Gaunt, Jr.**. He was born 05 Dec 1970, and died 21 May 2016 in Panama City, Bay Co, Florida.

Children of Kelly Boudreaux and Andrew Eichhorn are:
2124 i. Shayn Anthony[14] Eichhorn, born 27 Oct 1988. He married Riley Ann ?.
2125 ii. Skylar Tabetha Eichhorn, born 29 Sep 1990; died 04 Nov 2016 in Grand Forks, North Dakota.

1889. Ralph W.[13] Leigon III (Connie Sue[12] Lutz, Wesley Jacob[11], Glenn Frederick[10], Carl Jacob[9], Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 25 Dec 1972. He married **Denise Jean Cranson**. She was born 13 Mar 1974.

Children of Ralph Leigon and Denise Cranson are:
2126 i. Derick[14] Leigon, born 04 Apr 1994.
2127 ii. Shania Sue Leigon, born 12 Sep 1996.

1901. Dorothy Jane[13] Fowle (Felcie Louene[12] Wernet, Dorothy Jane[11] Croninger, Lee Richard[10], Christina Barbara (Tina)[9] Lutz, Anna Maria[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 30 Apr 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 2004 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **? Brock**. He was born Aft. 1959.

Notes for Dorothy Jane Fowle:
Dorothy (Dort) Fowle-Brock of Jackson passed away March 22, 2004 at the age of 37 years. Dorothy was employed at the east end Kroger's for many years. She is survived by five children, April Purdy, Cliff Baker, Daniel Moody, Brent Moody and Crystal Kirk; her dad, Stanley (Mary) Fowle Sr.; brothers and sisters, Stanley (Marcia) Fowle, Mary (Robert) Hill, Stanley Fowle Jr., Eugene Fowle, Lea Fowle, Jacob Boyer, Tiffani Fowle, Alissa Boyer, Brandon Stull, Stephani Stull; two nephews and five nieces. She was preceded in death by her mother, Felcie Rogers.
In lieu of flowers, contributions to the family for final expenses would be appreciated. The family will receive friends at the funeral home Thursday, 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. The family of Dorothy wish to extend an invitation to friends to join them for a luncheon 1 p.m. Friday at 3015 Whitlock. Chas. J. Burden & Son 1806 E. Michigan Ave.

Children of Dorothy Fowle and ? Brock are:
2128 i. April[14] Brock.
2129 ii. Cliff Baker.
2130 iii. Daniel Moody.
2131 iv. Brent Moody.
2132 v. Crystal Brock.

1923. Amee Jo[13] Gordier (Patrick Joseph[12], Donna Jean[11] Katz, Edward Lyle[10], Edward Christian[9], Anna Katharina[8] Mohrhardt, Jakob (Morehart or Morhard)[7], Anna Maria[6] Waltz, Johannes[5], Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 09 Nov 1979, and died 26 Jul 2018. She married **Stacy Kenneth Conine**.

Notes for Amee Jo Gordier:

Amee Jo Conine, 42, of Battle Creek, Michigan, passed away after complications from her heart transplant on Thursday, July 26, 2018, at University of Michigan Health Systems. She was born on November 9, 1975, the daughter of Patrick Joseph Gordier and Sheriee Kay (Eishen) Stack.

Amee graduated from Harper Creek High School in 1993. She was all about her family; they made her world go around and she absolutely adored her kids and grandkids. Her main and favorite job was to be a mother. She was always at her kids events cheering them on and being team mom. She could always be heard by her kids down on the field. Amee was loved by so many of the kids and was essentially "mom" to so many throughout her life. Amee and her husband, attended and were married, in St. Marks Lutheran Church. She was a part of Donate Life and the American Heart Association. Amee loved her life and was always such a vibrant person. Her laughter, love, and smile will be cherished by all those she leaves behind.

Amee is survived by her Husband of 15 years - Stacy Kenneth Conine; Sons, Corey (Kristin) Conine, Austin Conine, Zachary Conine, and Caleb (Kylee) McCulloch; Daughter, Paige (Ryan) McCulloch; Grandchildren, Raegan, Charlotte, and Carson; five sisters, two brothers, and a host of nieces, nephews, cousins, friends and other loving family. She was preceded in death by her Mother and Step-father, David and Sheriee Stack, and her sister Tiffany Gordier.

Children of Amee Gordier and Stacy Conine are:

2133 i. Corey[14] Conine. He married Kristin ?.
2134 ii. Austin Conine.
2135 iii. Zachary Conine.
2136 iv. Caleb McCulloch. He married Kylee ?.
2137 v. Paige Conine. She married Ryan McCulloch.

1967. Seth[13] Heydlauff (Dale E.[12], Jerald Lewis[11], Clifford George[10], George David[9], Christina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 26 Jun 1984. He married **Megan McCombs**. She was born 05 May 1984.

Child of Seth Heydlauff and Megan McCombs is:

2138 i. Sam[14] Heydlauff, born 2013.

2006. James Addison[13] Reimold (James Colville[12], Alvin George[11], Alma Katharina[10] Kappler, John George[9], Elizabeth Catharina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 06 Jan 1975. He married **Michelle Jeanette Staten** 24 Apr 2004 in Clark Co, Nevada. She was born 17 Feb 1975 in Norfolk, Virginia.

More About James Reimold and Michelle Staten:
Marriage: 24 Apr 2004, Clark Co, Nevada

Children of James Reimold and Michelle Staten are:

2139 i. Teagan[14] Reimold.
2140 ii. Makenzie Reimold.

2009. David S.[13] Reimold (Jeffrey Scott[12], Milton Alfred[11], Alma Katharina[10] Kappler, John George[9], Elizabeth Catharina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 31 May 1988. He married **Rachel Josephine Blaha**. She was born 1986.

Child of David Reimold and Rachel Blaha is:

2141 i. Calina[14] Reimold.

2010. Krista Lyn[13] Elsasser (Lori Ann[12] Reimold, Milton Alfred[11], Alma Katharina[10] Kappler, John George[9], Elizabeth Catharina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 10 Sep 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Elsasser**. She married **(2) Andrew J. Babnik, Jr.** 27 Jun 2015 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He

was born 06 Jun 1986.

Notes for Krista Lyn Elsasser:
Krista Lyn Elsasser was born September 10, 1984 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. The first child for Michael and Lori Elsasser of Saline, Krista weighed 6 lb., 8-1/2 oz. and measured 18". Grandparents are Allan and Linda Elsasser and Milton and Beverly Reimold, all of Saline.

More About Andrew Babnik and Krista Elsasser:
Marriage: 27 Jun 2015, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Krista Elsasser and Andrew Babnik is:
2142 i. Eliana Rose[14] Babnik, born Jun 2018.

2016. Heather Ann[13] Garner (Linda Ann[12] Wedemeyer, Norbert Victor (Bert)[11], Hulda Martha (Hilda M.)[10] Kappler, Jakob Friedrich (Jacob Frederick)[9], Elizabeth Catharina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 08 Apr 1973. She married **Jacob Edward (Jake) Wills** 12 May 1998 in Lee Co, Florida. He was born 16 Jun 1970.

More About Jacob Wills and Heather Garner:
Marriage: 12 May 1998, Lee Co, Florida

Children of Heather Garner and Jacob Wills are:
2143 i. Ethan[14] Wills.
2144 ii. Corbin Wills.

2017. Angela[13] Garner (Linda Ann[12] Wedemeyer, Norbert Victor (Bert)[11], Hulda Martha (Hilda M.)[10] Kappler, Jakob Friedrich (Jacob Frederick)[9], Elizabeth Catharina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 12 Jan 1975. She married **Jason Christopher Delacroix**. He was born 04 May 1975.

Children of Angela Garner and Jason Delacroix are:
2145 i. Jacksen[14] Delacroix.
2146 ii. Josienne Delacroix.

2019. Jacquelyn[13] Vogel (Walter Frederick[12], Walter Frederick[11], Walter Friedrich (Kappler)[10], Emma Johanna[9] Kappler, Elizabeth Catharina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born Aft. 1962. She married **Chris Ziegman** Aft. 1989. He was born 12 Aug 1969.

More About Chris Ziegman:
Residence: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Chris Ziegman and Jacquelyn Vogel:
Marriage: Aft. 1989

Children of Jacquelyn Vogel and Chris Ziegman are:
2147 i. Dustin[14] Ziegman, born Aft. 1989.

More About Dustin Ziegman:
Education: 2007, Howell High School Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan
Military service: Aft. Jul 2008, US Army cannon crew member 3rd infantry division A 10th field artillery Ft. Benning, Georgia
Occupation: Bet. Jun 2007 - Jun 2008, apprentice Solomon Plumbing New Hudson, Michigan

2148 ii. Nathan Ziegman, born Aft. 1991.
2149 iii. Lucas Ziegman, born Aft. 1992.

2150 iv. Chelsey Ziegman, born Aft. 1993.

2040. Christopher Lee[13] Herter (Sherry Lynn[12] Vogel, Milo Raymond[11], Raymond Benjamin[10], Lydia Katharina[9] Kappler, Elizabeth Catharina[8] Walz, Johann Jacob (Jakob)[7], Michael[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 08 Jan 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Kathryn Lynn (Katie) Katona**, daughter of Michael Kalman Katona. She was born 21 Jun 1979.

Children of Christopher Herter and Kathryn Katona are:
2151 i. ?[14] Herter.
2152 ii. ? Herter.

2051. Steven W.[13] Toedter (Melvin[12], Irene Elizabeth[11] Gigstad, Elizabeth Louise[10] Walz, Johann Georg Wilhelm[9], Michael[8], Katharina Magdalena[7], Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 30 Jan 1974. He married **Kendra L. Hartman**. She was born 10 Mar 1974.

Children of Steven Toedter and Kendra Hartman are:
2153 i. Harilyn[14] Toedter, born Mar 2004.
2154 ii. Kendall Toedter, twin, born 07 Jan 2006.
2155 iii. Langston Toedter, twin, born 07 Jan 2006.

Notes for Langston Toedter, twin:

January 10, 2007 - Steve and Kendra Toedter chose a Noah's ark theme to celebrate their twins' first birthday, but the twins, they say, really aren't two of a kind. "They are night and day," Kendra said, referring to her son, Langston, and daughter Kendall, who turned 1 on Sunday, Jan. 7. "They're totally different --alt and pepper," Steve said. "They don't look alike." The parents talk about their children with the same tag-team effort they use to care for the twins and their oldest daughter, Hailyn, who will be 3 in March. "She (Kendall) is high-maintenance all the way," Kendra said. "She has to be held and you have to fight her to go to bed." "You put him (Langston) in the bed and he goes to sleep," Steve said. One year after their births, the babies still don't sleep through the night, but the parents won't complain. These twins have grown leaps and bounds in one year, and they're home where they belong.

Kendra Toedter stepped away from the twins' birthday party Saturday, Jan. 6, and reflected on her pregnancy while friends and family members took turns holding the birthday bundles. "When I went in for the sonogram, I said, 'I'm getting kind of big. You know, I didn't wear maternity clothes with Hailyn until seven months,'" she said. The doctor told her the size change was normal: Women often gain more weight during their second pregnancy. But then the doctor took a closer look and told Kendra she was growing so quickly because she was carrying two babies. "I started hysterically crying on the table. She was like, 'Are you OK?' I said, 'No I'm not OK. You guys told me I'm having two babies. How is that supposed to be OK? have an 18-month-old at home,'" Kendra said.

A second-grade teacher at Lansing Elementary School, Kendra already had taken months of ribbing from her colleagues. "All the teachers at school had been joking with me that I was going to have twins," she said, adding that multiple births do not run on either side of the family. Langston and Kendall were due the next spring on March 6, 2006. By fall, however, the babies' weight became an issue. Langston was getting bigger much faster than his sister, and the doctor grew concerned. Six weeks before the twins were delivered, the doctor ordered Kendra to bed rest. But with a toddler at home, that would be a challenge, and she was admitted to Overland Park Regional Medical Center.

Kendall slips out of her mother's arms and traipses across the living room and past the guests. The first one born, she's also the first to walk. Soon she's holding her big sister's hands and they're dancing. Across the room, Langston enjoys a bottle while lounging in the arms of grandma Shirley Toedter, of Leavenworth. "He's always been bigger," Kendra said of Langston. "He just likes to eat all the time." Next it's time for gifts and the pair tears through yards of tissue and wrapping paper. An hour later, frosting covers the twins' fingers and lips while family members and friends watch as they scatter cupcake crumbs across their high chairs.

"I brought them home and I had three kids under the age of 2," Kendra said. "It was impossible. It was crazy then and it still is." But bringing the twins home didn't happen soon enough for the couple. At 32 weeks, Kendall entered the world at 3 pounds 13 ounces, and Langston greeted his parents nine minutes later weighing 4 pounds 15 ounces. "They had a little bit of sleep apnea, so they put them on a heart monitor. They were breathing fine, but they were so tiny," Kendra said. The doctors told the Toedters they should be prepared for the twins to stay in the hospital's neonatal intensive care unit for two months. "It was funny. I kept saying I wanted to have them so I could go home, and then after they were born, I didn't want to go home. I wasn't ready to leave my babies. I was fighting it," Kendra said. One week after delivering the children, she headed home to rural Lansing while Langston and Kendall stayed behind. Every day for three weeks, Kendra drove to Overland Park, where she breastfed the babies. "It was hard on everybody. I had to stay there for eight hours a day," Kendra said. "It was hard, but it was worth it." A toll-free phone number also allowed the Toedters to stay in touch with the nursing staff, who monitored the babies' every move. "I would call up there all hours of the night

and check on them," Kendra said. "All the nurses wanted to cuddle with my babies because they weren't sick." The doctors told the couple they could bring the twins home as soon as the babies gained weight every day for a week.

On Feb. 6, the twins finally came home -- one month earlier than doctors had anticipated. And they haven't stopped growing since. Langston weighs in at 27 pounds, and Kendall at 24. "They're huge now. Kendall's already walking. Langston's enormous," Kendra said. "They're off the charts." Much like the careful balancing babies have to master to walk, taking care of three small children requires a similar skill, especially when both parents work outside the home.

Kendra Toedter returned to her job at Lansing Elementary in the fall, and Steve Toedter works at the U.S Penitentiary in Leavenworth. Steve's mom, Shirley Toedter, and Kendra's mom, Margaret Hartman, of Lansing, come over to the house and lend a hand three days a week while the parents are at work. And there's also help from the twins' big sister, Hailyn, who has assisted from the beginning. "They were so tiny," Hailyn said. "We put them in their cribs to make them feel better and we doctored their ears and their mouth."

2064. Nicholas Alexander[13] McMullen (Thomas Brooks[12], Pauline Lydia[11] Brooks, Laura Pauline[10] Rauschenberger, John W.[9], Thomas[8], Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 29 Jul 1973 in Michigan. He married **Jill Marie Weber**. She was born 18 May 1973 in Ohio.

Notes for Nicholas Alexander McMullen:
Nicholas Alexander McMullen
Experience
- May 2016 – Present Owner at McMullen Properties Inc in Sarasota, Florida
- 2012 – 2015 President at Expo Marketing, Inc in Sarasota, Florida Area
- 1999 – 2012 Director of Operations at McMullen Properties Inc in Ann Arbor, Michigan
- 1996 – 1999 Executive Recruiter at Gaines International | Allen Austin in Chicago, Illinois

Education
- 1992 - 1996 Bachelor of Science (B.S.) Communication, General at Michigan State University

Children of Nicholas McMullen and Jill Weber are:
2156 i. Ella[14] McMullen.
2157 ii. Alexis McMullen.

2066. Marc Alan[13] Huschke (Martha Jean[12] McMullen, Pauline Lydia[11] Brooks, Laura Pauline[10] Rauschenberger, John W.[9], Thomas[8], Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 21 Mar 1964. He married **Suzanne Marie Bartella**, daughter of Raymond Bartella and Mary Gibson. She was born 30 Mar 1965.

Children of Marc Huschke and Suzanne Bartella are:
2158 i. Sarah[14] Huschke, born 02 Sep 1995.
2159 ii. John C. Huschke, born Sep 1999.

2075. Leslie Elizabeth[13] Martin (Frederick Nicholas[12], Virginia Mae (Giny)[11] Brooks, Laura Pauline[10] Rauschenberger, John W.[9], Thomas[8], Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 13 Nov 1969 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Lowell Nick Voelker**. He was born 18 Jun 1966.

Children of Leslie Martin and Lowell Voelker are:
2160 i. Clark Martin[14] Voelker, born 22 Jan 1996.
2161 ii. Gretchen Dana Voelker, twin, born 21 Jul 1998.
2162 iii. Tess Cameron Voelker, twin, born 21 Jul 1998.

2076. Amy Rae[13] Roach (Carol Louise[12] Martin, Virginia Mae (Giny)[11] Brooks, Laura Pauline[10] Rauschenberger, John W.[9], Thomas[8], Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 03 Feb 1970 in Ohio. She married **Brett Jay Swisher**. He was born 02 Apr 1966.

Children of Amy Roach and Brett Swisher are:
2163 i. Cody Evan[14] Swisher, born 25 May 1994 in Ohio.
2164 ii. Zoe Swisher, born 07 Sep 1995 in Ohio.
2165 iii. Emma Swisher, born 22 Nov 1999 in Ohio.

2077. Thomas Noel[13] Roach (Carol Louise[12] Martin, Virginia Mae (Giny)[11] Brooks, Laura Pauline[10] Rauschenberger, John W.[9], Thomas[8], Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 18 May 1972. He married **Nicole A. Schilling** 26 Jul 2003 in Ohio. She was born 03 Nov 1972.

More About Thomas Roach and Nicole Schilling:
Marriage: 26 Jul 2003, Ohio

Child of Thomas Roach and Nicole Schilling is:
2166 i. ?[14] Roach.

2078. Kalin S.[13] Huddleston (Marilyn Jean[12] Martin, Virginia Mae (Giny)[11] Brooks, Laura Pauline[10] Rauschenberger, John W.[9], Thomas[8], Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 07 Jun 1980. She married **Jason Garcia** 19 Jul 2009 in Pierce Co, Washington. He was born 21 May 1971.

More About Jason Garcia and Kalin Huddleston:
Marriage: 19 Jul 2009, Pierce Co, Washington

Child of Kalin Huddleston and Jason Garcia is:
2167 i. Julie[14] Garcia.

2080. Andrea N.[13] Isner (Diana[12] Lindbert, John Carl[11], Edna Maria[10] Rauschenberger, John W.[9], Thomas[8], Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 24 Dec 1976. She married **(1) ? DePuye**. He was born Aft. 1965. She married **(2) Frank Dean Messana**. He was born 28 Jan 1977.

Child of Andrea Isner and Frank Messana is:
2168 i. Frank Joseph[14] Messana, born Aft. 1996.

2081. Michael John[13] Lindbert (Michael John[12], John Carl[11], Edna Maria[10] Rauschenberger, John W.[9], Thomas[8], Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 27 Jun 1982. He married **Ashley Ann Bostrom** 12 Aug 2012. She was born 26 Mar 1981.

More About Michael Lindbert and Ashley Bostrom:
Marriage: 12 Aug 2012

Child of Michael Lindbert and Ashley Bostrom is:
2169 i. ?[14] Lindbert.

2092. Darrel William[13] Hayner (Del William[12], Marjorie Edna[11] Lindbert, Edna Maria[10] Rauschenberger, John W.[9], Thomas[8], Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 03 Apr 1977. He married **Agne ?**. She was born 09 Jan 1980.

Children of Darrel Hayner and Agne ? are:
2170 i. Sydney[14] Hayner, born 2011.
2171 ii. Colin Hayner, twin, born 2013.
2172 iii. Liam Hayner, twin, born 2013.

2096. Amy Knowles[13] Boetch (Tami[12] Johnson, Rosemary Virginia[11] McArthur, Irma Siona[10] Arnold, Emma Bertha[9] Rauschenberger, Thomas[8], Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 23 Mar 1968. She married **Matthew Higgins**. He was born 01 Nov 1957.

Child of Amy Boetch and Matthew Higgins is:
2173 i. Helena[14] Higgins, born 10 Oct 1995.

2097. Marnie Knowles[13] Boetch (Tami[12] Johnson, Rosemary Virginia[11] McArthur, Irma Siona[10] Arnold, Emma Bertha[9] Rauschenberger, Thomas[8], Christina[7] Walz, Thomas[6], Johannes[5] Waltz, Jacob[4], Johann[3] Walz, Jacob[2], Michael[1]) was born 25 Apr 1971. She married **Christopher Shane Elmore**. He was born 24 Jan 1970.

Child of Marnie Boetch and Christopher Elmore is:
2174 i. Madison[14] Elmore, born 03 Sep 1997.